

THE NEW *Gal io Ff a*
POCKET DICTIONARY
OF THE
FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,
CONTAINING

All WORDS of general Use and authorized by the best Writers.

Carefully compiled from the most approved DICTIONARIES *French* and *English*, particularly from that of the ROYAL ACADEMY at *Paris*.

By THOMAS NUGENT, L L. D.

To which are added upwards of *thirteen thousand Words*, besides a very useful Supplement, containing the Names of the most remarkable Empires, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Mountains, Seas, Gulphs, Straits, Rivers, &c. The Names of ancient and modern Nations; together with the Names of remarkable Men, Women, Surnames of Sovereigns, &c. both in *French* and *English*: which will prove of great Use to those who read or translate History, Geography, Mithology, Poetry, &c. and are not to be found in any other *French* and *English* Dictionaries now extant.

[By J. S. CHARRIER, Teacher of the French Language.

The THIRD EDITION, carefully corrected, improved, and enlarged with a great number of maritime Terms both *English* and *French*, as likewise with a Table of all the Participles of the irregular English Verbs, and all the abbreviations.

The FIRST VOLUME.

L O N D O N, 1781.

38





626. q. 28

THE PREFACE.

PRÉFACE

THE general Utility of the *French* Language renders it unnecessary to enlarge in Favour of any Attempt to facilitate the Acquiring of it; sufficient it is for our Purpose to point out the advantage of a *French* Dictionary in the present Form, and to acquaint the Reader in what Manner it has been executed.

By the Smallness of its Size the following Repository of Words is become portable to Learners of both Languages, by which Means they can have an easier Recourse to it, so often as any thing occurs in conversation or Reading, with which they are unacquainted. The Smallness of the Size renders it also of easy Purchase, and proper on that Account in Schools,

L'UTILITÉ reconnue de la *Langue François*e nous dispense de nous étendre en faveur d'un Essai qui tend à en faciliter l'étude. Il suffit pour notre dessein de montrer l'avantage d'un Dictionnaire François dans la forme de celui-ci, & d'instruire le Lecteur de la manière dont il a été exécuté.

La petitesse de son format rend ce Répertoire de mots portatif, & par-là très-commode à ceux qui étudient l'une & l'autre Langues, en ce qu'il leur est plus aisé d'y avoir recours toutes les fois que dans la conversation ou dans la lecture il se présente quelque mot nouveau pour eux. Il en résulte un autre avantage, celui de la modicité du prix, qui le rend plus propre à nos écoles, où des Dictionnaires

d'un format plus volumineux & plus dispendieux peuvent être à charge.

Tels sont cependant les soins qu'on a pris pour la rédaction de cet Abrégé, qu'on peut affirmer avec sécurité qu'il renferme un aussi grand nombre de mots que plusieurs Dictionnaires beaucoup plus étendus. Sous l'acception de mots, nous entendons les simples parties d'oraison; car quant aux phrases & aux divers tours d'expression, nous avons été obligés de les abandonner, pour renfermer cet Ouvrage dans les bornes que nous nous sommes proposées. D'ailleurs la connoissance des différens idiotismes des deux Langues ne se peut acquérir que par la lecture assidue des Auteurs dont le style est le plus pur & le plus élégant.

Pour nous restreindre dans les bornes qu'exigeoit cet Ouvrage, nous en avons retranché les participes françois, dont la formation doit être connue de quiconque possède les premiers élémens de la Langue Françoisse. Nous avons pensé qu'il suf-

where DICTIONARIES of large Bulk and Expence are become a Burdhen.

Such Care however has been taken in forming this Epitome, that we may safely affirm it contains as great a Number of words as some of the larger Dictionaries. By words, we mean single and unconnected Parts of Speech; for as to Sentences and Phrases, these we have been obliged to omit, in order to bring the work within the Compass intended. Besides, idiomatical Expressions are to be acquired only by the constant Use of the purest and most elegant Authors.

Another Means of consulting Brevity, was to avoid inserting the *French* Participles, the Formation of which must be known to every one that has learned the Rudiments of that Language. We have therefore thought

The P R E F A C E.

it sufficient to give the Infinitive of the Verb, supposing the Reader to be acquainted with Grammar, and of course with the Manner of forming the Participle, either Active or Passive.

Where a Word is equivocal, or bears different Significations in the *French*, we have inserted them in *English*; but in general no more than a single Interpretation is subjoined to each Term. The *French* Words are carefully accented, according to the Rules of their best Grammarians; and we have also added the Accents of *English* Words, in order to facilitate the Pronunciation to Foreigners.

In compiling this Pocket Volume, recourse has been had to the best Dictionaries, *French* and *English*, particularly to that of the Royal Academy, which is justly looked upon as the Standard of the *French* Tongue; yet we have taken the Liberty to insert a

P R É F A C E. iii

faisoit d'indiquer l'infinitif du verbe, & nous avons supposé le Lecteur assez instruit de sa Grammaire, pour former de lui-même les participes soit actifs soit passifs.

Lorsqu'un mot est équivoque ou susceptible de divers sens en François, nous avons indiqué en Anglois ses différentes significations; mais en général un mot n'est expliqué que par un mot seul. Nous avons accentué le François avec soin & d'après les meilleurs Grammairiens de cette Nation. Nous avons aussi ajouté dans l'Anglois des accents pour en faciliter la prononciation aux étrangers.

Dans la rédaction de cet Abrégé, nous avons eu recours aux meilleurs Dictionnaires de l'une & de l'autre Langue, & spécialement à celui de l'Académie Française, qui est regardé à juste titre comme un modele auquel toutes les expressions justes & reçues doivent leur
a ij

autorité. Nous avons cependant pris la liberté d'admettre quelques mots que cette savante Compagnie n'a pas adoptés , lorsque leur énergie nous a semblé pouvoir en justifier l'usage.

Nous nous flattons que le Lecteur sera assez indulgent pour excuser les fautes qui peuvent nous être échappées , & dont un Essai tel que celui-ci est naturellement susceptible. Nous n'avons épargné aucun soin pour le rendre correct & digne des encouragemens du Public. Notre travail sera assez récompensé si l'on juge que nous ayons pu contribuer à étendre la culture d'une langue qui , indépendamment de son utilité pour le Commerce & pour les Voyages , est justement admirée par rapport à sa clarté & à l'élégance de ses tours.

few Words not adopted by that learned Body, where the particular Energy or Force of Expression , seemed to justify their Use.

The Reader , we hope , will be so indulgent as to excuse any Errors that may have escaped our Notice , and to which an Essay of this Kind is naturally liable. On our Side no Pains have been spared to render the work correct, and worthy of the Public Encouragement. We shall think our Labour repaid if we can be any way said to have promoted the Cultivation of a Language which, exclusive of its Uses in foreign Travel and Commerce, is justly admired for its Perspicuity and elegant Turn of Expression.



OBSERVATIONS OBSERVATIONS

on this SECOND ÉDITION.

sur la SECONDE ÉDITION.

THE Corrector and Improver of this Pocket Dictionary, hath added above Thirteen Thousand useful Words, besides a Supplement of the several Empires, Kingdoms, Cities, &c. The names also of Men and Women, Surnames, Nations, &c. which were not in the former Edition; and it being still intended for the Pocket, he has been obliged to contrive it in such a manner, that there are but few Pages added to the Work.

That the Reader may thoroughly understand his Plan, he has thought proper to insert the following Observations.

For the FIRST PART.

I. When long words are spelt alike in

LE nouvel Editeur de ce petit Dictionnaire y a ajouté au-delà de treize mille mots, indépendamment d'un double Index géographique, d'une table des noms d'hommes & de femmes, de ceux des Nations anciennes & modernes, des surnoms, &c. qui forment à la fin de l'Ouvrage un supplément qu'on ne trouvoit point dans l'Édition précédente. La nécessité de se restreindre dans les premières limites de cet Ouvrage, l'a obligé de chercher à faire entrer ces nombreuses additions sans augmenter le volume de ce Dictionnaire, & à en disposer l'exécution de manière qu'il contint peu de pages de plus que l'édition précédente.

Pour mettre le Lecteur à portée de se familiariser avec son plan, il l'invite à lire les observations suivantes.

PREMIERE PARTIE.

1°. Lorsque des mots composés de

vj OBSERVATIONS.

plus de deux syllabes s'écrivent de même dans les deux Langues, à la seule réserve des accens ou que le changement ne parte que sur les dernières syllabes du mot, le nouvel Editeur substitue un filet (---) aux syllabes du mot qui se trouvent communes aux deux Langues : ainsi on trouvera, *Abréviation*, sf. ---tion, *Abominablement*, ad. ---bly. *Adversaire*, f. ---sary. *Apparemment*, ad. ---rently. *Indépendant*, e. a. ---dent, &c. &c.

2°. Après un mot } v. seul indique v. a.
 & n.
 f. seule indique f. m.
 & f.

Dans ce dernier cas, le premier mot est masculin comme dans *Acceptant*, & en ajoutant *e*, *te*, ou *se*, il devient féminin. Lorsqu'il n'y a qu'une f. comme dans *Adversaire*, le mot n'éprouve de changement ni dans l'un ni dans l'autre genre.

Lorsqu'on trouvera a. s. ils indiquent qu'un mot est adj. & subst. ; si à la suite du mot il n'y a point *e*, il est généralement masculin, comme, *Abducteur*, *Absorbant*, &c. &c.

3°. Si plusieurs mots appartenans à la même partie d'Oraison se suivent les uns les autres, on se borne à caractériser le premier, jusqu'à ce qu'il se

OBSERVATIONS

both Languages, (the Accents excepted) or only alter at the last or two last Syllables, they will generally be found in the following manner, in order to consult Brevity, yet very intelligible : viz. *Abréviation*, ---tion. *Abominablement*, ad. ---bly. *Adversaire*, f. ---sary. *Apparemment*, ad. ---rently. *Idépendant*, e. a. ---dent, &c. &c.

II. When you meet with } f. alone, it means *sm.*
 & f.
 v. alone, it means *v.*
 a. & n.

the first being *m.* as *Acceptant* : and by adding the *e*, or *te*, or *se*, it becomes *f.* When it is a common *f.* as *Adversaire*, it never alters.

When you meet with a. s. it means *a.* & *s.* if there is no *e*. to be added, it is generally *m.* as *Abducteur*, *Absorbant*, &c. which see.

III. When several words of the same Part of Speech follow each other, that Part of Speech is put only at the first Word ; and till you meet with another

OBSERVATIONS.

Part of Speech, they are the same as the first: For instance, *Arbre*, *sm.* a tree; the four following Words are also *f. m.* tho not expressed, &c.

IV. When a verb bears two, three, four or more Significations, the Particle *to* is put to the first only, and sometimes to none, to save Room and avoid Repetitions.

V. The *f. m.* ending in *eur*, hath generally *euse*, for the *f.* except some that have *rice*, for the *f.* Ex. *Ambassadeur*, *sm.* *Ambassadrice*, *sf.* *Protecteur*, *sm.* *Protectrice*, *sf.* &c. which the Reader will find in their proper Places.

VI. The Adjectives ending in *eur* and *eux*, for the *m.* have generally *euse*, for the *f.* as *Trompeur*, *a. m.* *Trompeuse*, *a. f.* *Heureux*, *a. m.* *Heureuse* *a. f.* several other Adjectives (except the common ones, as *aimable*, 2. *utile*, 2. in great Number) generally take an *e* for the *f.* Ex. *Abattu*, *a. m.* *Abattue*, *f.* *Abondant*, *Abondante*, as seen in the Book: Some indeed, when ending with an *l*, or *t*, for the *m.* take another *l*, or *t*, besides the *e*; and some only an *l*, or a *t*, with an *e*; as punctually observed

OBSERVATIONS. vij

trouve un mot qui appartienne à une autre partie d'oraison; par exemple, Arbre, sm. est suivi de quatre mots qui sont tous f. m. quoiqu'on ne l'ait pas répété à chacun d'eux, &c. &c.

4°. *Lorsqu'un verbe est susceptible de plusieurs significations, on ne met la particule to qu'au premier, & quelquefois on l'a omise en entier pour gagner de la place & sauver des répétitions.*

5°. *Les f. m. terminés en eur, prennent généralement euse, au f. excepté ceux dont le genre féminin se termine en rice, comme, Ambassadeur, sm. Ambassadrice, sf. Protecteur, sm. Protectrice, sf. On trouvera ces derniers tout au long à leur rang dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

6°. *Les adjectifs terminés en eur & eux au masculin, se terminent généralement en euse au f. comme, Trompeur, a. m. Trompeuse, a. f. Heureux, a. m. Heureuse, a. f. Plusieurs autres, (excepté ceux qui ne changent dans aucun genre, & marqués du chiffre 2. comme, aimable, 2. utile, 2.) prennent généralement un e au féminin, comme, Abattu, a. m. Abattue, a. f. Abondant, Abondante. Quelques-uns terminés en l ou en t au masculin, prennent au féminin indépendamment*

viii] OBSERVATIONS.

de l'e, une seconde l ou un second t ; on les a soigneusement marqués. D'autres terminés en f. au masculin, finissent en ve au féminin, comme, *Instructif*, a. m. *Instructive*, a. f. Ceux dans lesquels le changement de genre occasionne des changemens plus considérables, comme, *Frais*, m. *Fraîche*, f. *Beau*, *Bel*, m. *Belle*, f. sont indiqués tout au long.

7°. Lorsqu'un nouvel article commence par un filet (—), le mot qu'il explique est, quant à l'orthographe, le même que celui qui précède, mais pris dans une acception différente.

8°. Lorsqu'une expression composée de deux ou de plusieurs mots, ne se trouve pas sous l'un des mots qui la forment, on la cherchera sous l'autre mot : ainsi, *sucre candi*, ne se trouvant pas au mot *sucre*, il faudra chercher au mot *candi*.

9°. Les mots qu'on ne trouvera pas avec un i, seront cherchés avec un y, & réciproquement. Il en sera de même des mots où il entre un b ; on les cherchera avec deux bb, & réciproquement. On en dit autant des mots qu'on peut chercher avec un p & deux

OBSERVATIONS.

in the Dictionary. Other Adjectives ending with an f. for the m. take ve, for the f. Ex. *Instructif*. a. m. *Instructive*, a. f. Those that alter much, as *Frais*, m. *Fraîche*, f. *Beau*, *Bel*, m. *Belle* f. are generally printed at full length for both Genders.

VII. When you meet with Lines thus —, that begin a new Article, they mean the same Word and spelt the same as the Word over it ; only it has generally another Signification.

VIII. When any Compound Words are not found at one of the two or more Words, look for the others. Ex. *Sucre-candi*, *Sugar-candy*. If it is not found at the word *Sucre*, look for *Candi*, &c. &c.

IX. What is not found with i, look for y, and *Vice Versa*. — With one b, look for bb, and *Vice Versa*. — With one p, look for pp, and *Vice Versa*. — With c, look for s, and *Vice Versa*. — With au, look for o and *Vice Versa*. With am, an, look for em, en, and

OBSERVATIONS.

Vice Versa. — With *ph*, look for *f*. and *Vice Versa*, &c. &c.

X. When there is but one Word to a long Adverb, if there is an Adjective, near it, of the same Root, with two, three, or four Meanings; the *ad.* generally means the same, tho not always. Ex. *Tendrement*, *ad.* tenderly, Three Lines higher in the Dictionary, is its Ajective, *Tendre*; where you find four Words in English; therefore, that *ad.* means also, *Softly*; *Sensibly*; *Nicely*; as well as *Tenderly*. This Observation will serve for several hundred Adverbs; and very often for Substantives, by the same Rule.

XI. In reading French Books, if you meet with the Tenses of any Verbs you do not understand, endeavour to find out its Infinitive-Mood, which you will find here. The Infinitive-Mood ends either in *er*, *ir*, *oir*, or *re*.

XII. Those compound Words that

OBSERVATIONS. ix

pp, avec *c* & avec *f*, avec *au* & avec *o*, avec *am* & *an*, & avec *em* & *en*, avec *ph* & *f*. &c. &c.

10°. Lorsqu'un adverbe est placé à la suite d'un adjectif dont il dérive, & qui a deux, trois, quatre significations différentes; elles doivent assez généralement, mais non pas constamment, s'entendre également de l'adverbe. Prenons pour exemple le mot *Tendrement*, *ad.* Tenderly; trois lignes plus haut vous trouverez l'adjectif *Tendre* qui lui sert de racine, avec quatre significations différentes en Anglois: vous pouvez en conséquence former autant d'adverbes; & *tendrement*, sera exprimé en Anglois par *Softly*, *Sensibly*, *Nicely*, aussi bien que par *Tenderly*. Cette observation peut s'appliquer à plusieurs centaines d'adverbes, & par analogie servir quelquefois pour les substantifs.

11°. Si dans la lecture d'un Auteur François on rencontre les temps d'un verbe dont on ne connoît pas la signification, il faut recourir à l'infinitif, qu'on trouvera dans ce Dictionnaire. Tous les infinitifs françois se terminent en *er*, *ir*, *oir* & *re*.

12°. On a eu soin d'insérer, autant

X OBSERVATIONS.

qu'il a été possible, les mots composés qui different dans les deux Langues; on a omis ceux qui peuvent s'interpréter littéralement l'un par l'autre, comme, Vain glory, Vaine gloire, &c.

130. On a omis d'indiquer le genre des mots composés lorsqu'ils ne se trouvoient pas à leur place naturelle, par exemple: à la suite de Volant, e. a. flying; on trouve Fusée volante, Camp volant; le genre de Fusée & de Camp doit être cherché à leur rang dans l'ordre alphabétique.

SECONDE PARTIE.

10. Lorsque des substantifs & des adjectifs masculins prennent au féminin une ou plusieurs lettres de plus, le genre alors n'est point exprimé par les lettres m. & f., parce que le premier mot étant toujours masculin, la terminaison qui suit forme le féminin. Ex. Actuel, a. actuel pour le masculin, actuelle pour le féminin. — Accuser, f. accusateur, m. accusatrice, f. — Adoptive, a. adoptif, m. adoptive, f. — Advantageous, a. avantageux, m. avantageuse, f. — Aged, a. âgé, m. âgée, f. &c. &c.

20. Lorsqu'un mot est marqué a. s., ce qui indique qu'il est pris tantôt

OBSERVATIONS.

are different in both Languages, we have taken care to insert them as much as possible; but those that are literal as Vain Glory, Vaine Gloire, &c. we have not been so particular in.

XIII. In Compound Words, we have omitted the Genders of several; as they are to be found in their respective places: Ex. Volant, e. a. flying. Next to that Word you will find, Fusée volante, Camp volant. Fusée and Camp, must be looked for in their respective Places, in order to find their Genders.

For the SECOND PART.

I. When Substantives and Adjectives m. take a Letter or Letters for the f. the Genders are not expressed; as the first is always m. and the additional Letter or Letters make the f. Ex. Actual, a. actuel, m. actuelle, f. — Accuser, f. accusateur, m. accusatrice, f. — Adoptive, a. adoptif, m. adoptive, f. — Advantageous, a. avantageux, m. avantageuse, f. — Aged, a. âgé, m. âgée, f. &c. &c.

II. When a Word is mark'd with a. s. it means that that Word is sometimes an

OBSERVATIONS.

an *Adj.* and sometimes a *Subst.* then the kind Reader is desired to look for the French Word in the first Part for its Gender, as the Compass we are allowed, would not permit to mention it over and over again. This will not happen often.

III. When you meet with *Celui qui* —, next to an English Word, remember it generally means that *Celle qui* —, must be for the *fem.* The *pl.* of the former is, *Ceux qui* —, of the latter, *Celles qui* —. When it means both, *Ceux qui* —, must always be made use of

IV. All the Verbs that bear repeating in English, take generally *re* before the French Verbs; therefore several are omitted in this Second Part, being very easy to observe. Ex. *To build*, *bâtir*. *To build again*, *rebâtir*, &c. Those that do not admit of this Rule, will be found in their Places.

V. What is not found with *im*, or *in*, look for *em*, or *en*, and *Vice Versa*. — With *e*, look for *ea*, and *Vice Versa*. — With *ex*, look for *ecc*, and *Vice Versa*. — With *in*, look for

OBSERVATIONS. xj

comme adj. & tantôt comme subst. ; le Lecteur dans ce dernier cas est prié d'en chercher le genre à la place qu'il occupe dans la Partie Françoisse. Le peu d'espace dont nous avons à disposer, ne nous a pas permis ces fréquentes répétitions ; & rarement on se trouvera dans cet embarras.

3°. *Lorsqu'à la suite d'un mot Anglois on trouvera Celui qui — il faut généralement se souvenir que le féminin demande celle qui —. Le pluriel du masculin est Ceux qui —, celui du féminin Celles qui —. Lorsque le pluriel embrasse les deux genres on se sert de Ceux qui —.*

4°. *Tous les verbes qui expriment en Anglois la répétition d'une action, prennent dans le François re au commencement du mot ; en conséquence il en est nombre qu'on a omis dans cette seconde Partie, comme par exemple, To build, bâtir. To build again, rebâtir, &c. Les verbes itératifs qui ne suivent pas cette règle seront marqués à leur place.*

5°. *Il faut chercher par em & par en les mots qu'on ne trouvera pas par im ou in, & réciproquement. On cherchera par ea ceux qu'on ne trouvera pas par e ; par ecc, ceux qui ne sont pas*

xij OBSERVATIONS.

par ex ; par un ; ce qu'on ne trouvera pas par in ; par c , ce qu'on ne trouvera pas par k , & réciproquement.

6°. Lorsqu'un substantif des deux genres en François change au féminin sa terminaison , soit en ajoutant , soit en retranchant ou en changeant quelques lettres , le premier mot est toujours masculin , & devient féminin par la substitution du changement. Ex. Laceman , passémentier , m. passémentiere , f. Donor , donateur , m. donatrice , f. &c.

N. B. On a inséré dans les Observations relatives à la premiere Partie celles qui sont communes à la premiere & à la seconde.

OBSERVATIONS.

un , and *Vice Versa*. — With k , look , for c , and *Vise Versa*.

VI. When a French Substantive has a *Feminine* , by adding one , two or more Letters unto it , or taking off some Letters from the *Masculine* , to substitute others for the *Feminine* , the first Word is always *m.* and by adding or substituting those Letters , it becomes *f.* Ex. *Laceman* , passémentier , *m.* passémentiere , *f.* *Donor* , donateur , *m.* donatrice , *f.* &c.

N. B. With respect to other Observations , belonging to both Parts , they are already observed in the first Part.



A D V I C E

ON THIS THIRD EDITION.

THE narrow Compass in which the first Authors of this Pocket-Dictionary have introduced almost all the Words of both Languages that can be found in any other Dictionary of a larger size, may be looked upon as a very useful piece of industry, and its advantage both for Travellers & for Academies in the most part of which the French Language is taught can't be in the least doubted. Tho' it can't be judged thoroughly sufficient for those who will dive into the full knowledge of both Languages, nevertheless it is abundant enough to be a good Introduction to them, and will be to those that are more advanced an useful Pocket - Companion that will always answer their expectation.

The improvements which will make this third Edition more acceptable than the two former, are as follows:

A V I S

SUR CETTE TROISIEME ÉDITION.

LE peu d'espace dans lequel les premiers Rédacteurs de cet Ouvrage sont parvenus à faire entrer presque tous les mots des deux Langues, que contiennent des Dictionnaires beaucoup plus volumineux, doit être regardé comme le travail d'une industrie utile; & on ne peut s'empêcher de reconnoître l'avantage qui devoit en résulter pour les voyageurs & pour tous ceux qui s'appliquent à l'étude du François. Quoiqu'il ne puisse pas être regardé comme entièrement suffisant à ceux qui veulent approfondir la connoissance de l'une ou l'autre Langue, néanmoins il est assez riche pour en faciliter les moyens; & il offre à ceux qui sont plus avancés, un Manuel commode & portatif, qui répondra toujours à leur attente.

Les améliorations qui rendront cette troisième Edition préférable aux deux précédentes, consistent dans les points suivans:

1°. Tous les termes de marine qu'on a pu y faire entrer sans une explication que les bornes de cet Ouvrage nous interdisoient, ont été insérés à leur place dans l'une & l'autre Parties, & conformément au plan suivi par les premiers Auteurs de ce Dictionnaire; cette addition importante ne se trouvoit jusqu'à la publication de la dernière Edition de l'ouvrage de Boyer, dans aucun des Dictionnaires Anglois & François actuellement existans.

2°. On a donné les plus grands soins à la révision générale des deux Parties. Nous nous sommes attachés non-seulement à corriger les fautes qui se trouvoient dans l'orthographe de nombre de mots, mais encore celles qui concernoient leur vraie signification; souvent elle n'étoit pas juste; quelquefois elle n'étoit pas complètement exprimée. Nous réclamons l'indulgence de nos Lecteurs pour les négligences qui, malgré nous, peuvent avoir échappé à notre attention, & nous devons espérer que le nombre en sera très-petit.

3°. Ceux qui ont donné l'Edition précédente, ont très-souvent négligé, dans la seconde Partie, d'indiquer l'espece des verbes anglois; on s'est borné à les désigner comme verbes,

I. All the sea-terms that could be introduced without an explanation with the small Compass of the Work would not allow, have been inserted in both parts in their proper Places and conformably to the Method of this Dictionary. An useful Addition which till the Publication of the last Edition of *Boyer's* Dictionary, was not to be found in any French and English Dictionary now extant.

II. The utmost Care has been taken in a general revision of both Parts; we have not only endeavoured to correct the faults in the spelling of several Words, but those that sometimes concerned the true signification of some of them which has proved often to be false or not completely explained. We beg the Reader's Indulgence for those that unwillingly may have escaped our Attention and hope that the Number of them will be very inconsiderable.

III. In the foregoing Edition the Editor has very often omitted in the Second Part to point out the nature of the English Verbs; he has contended himself with designing a great many of

A D V I C E.

them as *verbs*, without indicating whether they were *active*, or *neuter* according to their nature. We have corrected this omission of which many instances were often found in the same page.

IV. The present Edition will moreover afford to the French who intend to learn the english Tongue an useful Addition, *viz*: the table of all the participles and preterits of the irregular English Verbs, with which they cannot be acquainted without a further knowledge of the English Tongue, and this work being only an introduction to it, it will be generally allowed that such an Addition is as necessary as it will prove useful.

A V I S.

xv

sans spécifier s'ils étoient actifs ou neutres; nous avons réparé cette omission dont une même page offroit souvent de nombreux exemples.

4°. L'Edition que nous donnons au Public, présentera encore une addition intéressante pour les François qui veulent apprendre l'Anglois. Elle consiste dans la Table de Participes des verbes anglois irréguliers dont on ne peut avoir connoissance qu'après avoir fait quelques progrès dans la Langue. Cet Ouvrage étant particulièrement destiné pour les commençans, on reconnoitra aisément la nécessité d'une addition dont l'usage prouvera encore mieux l'utilité.



ABBREVIATIONS

EXPLAINED.

- a.* stands for adjective.
ad. Adverb.
c. Conjunction.
int. Interjection.
pl. Plural.
pr. Préposition.
pro. Pronoun.
sm. Substantive Masculine.
sf. Substantive feminine.
s. Substantive of both Genders.
va. Verb Active.
vn. Verb Neuter.
vr. Verb Reflected or Reciprocal.

v. Verb Active and Neuter.
2. Both Genders.

EXPLICATION

DES ABBRÉVIATIONS.

- a.* signifie Adjectif.
ad. Adverbe.
c. Conjonction.
int. Interjection.
pl. Pluriel.
pr. Préposition.
pro. Pronom.
sm. Substantif Masculin.
sf. Substantif Féminin.
s. Substantif des deux genres.
va. Verbe Actif.
vn. Verbe Neutre.
vr. Verbe Réfléchi ou Verbe Réciproque.

v. Verbe Actif & Neutre.
2. indique les deux genres.



THE NEW
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
POCKET DICTIONARY
PART I.

Containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

A B

A *pr. to, at (back*
à - cheval, *on horse-*
Abaissement, *sm. aba-*
sement
Abaisse, *sf. under-crust, in*
pastry
Abaisser, *va. to abase; lower*
Abaisseur, *sm. oppressor*
Abandon, *abandoning*
À l'abandon, *ad. in confusion*
Abandonné, *sm. a rake*
Abandonnée, *sf. a prostitute*
Abandonnement, *sm. avan-*
doning; profligacy
Abandonner, *va. to forsake*
Abaque, *sm. plinth (bead*
Abatourdir, *va. to break one's*
Abatage, *sm. charge of clear-*
ing a forest
Abatant, *shutter*
Abatardir, *va. to corrupt*

A B

Abatardissement, *sm. corrup-*
Abat-jour, *sky-light (tion*
Abattement, *dejection*
Abatteur, *a feller of wood*
Abattis, *offal rubbish*
Abattre, *va. to pull down*
Abattu, *e, afflicted.*
Abattures, *sf. foiling*
Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house of*
a steeple; fence against wind
Abbatial, *a. of, or belonging*
to an abbot
Abbaye, *sf. abby*
Abbé, *sm. abbot*
Abbec, *bait for a hook*
Abbécher, *va. to feed a*
Abbée, *sf. dam; bay (bird*
Abbesse, *abbess*
Abbrégé, *sm. abridgment*
En abrégé, *ad. in short, briefly*
Abbrègement, *sm. abridgment*

A B

Abbréger, *va. to abridge*
Pour abbréger, *to be short*
Abbréviateur, *sm. an abridger*
Abbréviation, *sf. --tion*
Abbreuver, *va. to water*
S'abbreuver, *vr. to drink*
plentifully (place
Abbreuvier, *sm. watering-*
Abbrutir, *va. to besot*
Abbrutissement, *sm. brutish-*
ness
A, b, c, *primer*
Abdication, *sf. --tion*
Abdiquer, *va. to abdicate*
Abdomen, *sm. abdomen*
Abducteur, *a. sf. a seductor*
Abduction, *sf. seduction*
Abécédaire, *2. a sf. a novice*
Abeille, *sf. a bee*
Abéquer, *va. to feed a bird*
Abêtir, *to stupify*

Abhorrer, *to abhor, or detest*
 Abjection, *sf. -- tion*
 Abjet, *te, a. abject, mean*
 Abime, *sm. abyss*
 Abjuration, *sf. -- tion*
 Abjurer, *va. to abjure*
 Ablatif, *sm. ablative*
 Ablette, *sf. blay or bleak*
 Ablution, *-- tion*
 Abnégation, *-- tion (bay*
 Tenir en aboi, *va. to keep at*
 Aboi, aboiment, *sm. barking*
 Etre aux abois, *te be at the last gasp*
 Aboyant, *a. barking*
 Aboyer, *vn. to bark (clicker*
 Aboyeur, *sm. barker; dun;*
 Abolir, *va. to abolish*
 Abolissement, *sm. annulling*
 Abolition, *sf. -- tion (a crime*
 Lettres d'abolition, *pardon of*
 Abominable, *2. a. -- nable*
 Abominablement, *ad. -- bly*
 Abomination, *sf. -- tion*
 Avoir en -- *to abominate*
 Etre en -- *to be abominated*
 Abondamment, *ad. abundantly*
 Abondance, *sf. abundance*
 Abondant, *e, a. abundant*
 Abonder, *vn. to abound*
 Abonnement, *sm. agreement*
 S'abonner, *vr. to bargain*
 Abonnir, *v. to mend (fort*
 Abord, *sm. access; attack; re-*
 D'abord, *ad. forthwith*
 Abordable, *2. a. accessible*
 Abordage, *sm. boarding (land*
 Aborder, *va. to accost; board;*

Aborner, *to set boundaries*
 Abortif, *ve, a. abortive*
 Abortif, *sm. abortive child*
 Abouchement, *conference*
 Aboucher, *va. to bring persons together*
 S'aboucher, *vr. to confer*
 About, *sm. end*
 Aboutir, *vn. to horder on; end*
 Aboutissant, *sm. abutting; abutments*
 Aboutissement, *liking-piece*
 Abri, *shelter*
 A l'abri, *ad. sheltered*
 Abricot, *sm. apricot*
 Abricoté, *candied apricot*
 Abricotier, *apricot-tree*
 Abriement, *sheltering*
 Abrier, *va. to shelter (wind*
 Abriver, *sm. shelter from*
 Abrogation, *sf. -- tion*
 Abroger, *va. to abrogate*
 Abrotone, *sf. southernwood*
 Abcès, *sm. abscess*
 Absence, *sf. absence*
 Absent, *e, a. f. absent (self*
 S'absenter, *vr. to absent one's*
 Abside, *sf. arch, vault*
 Absinthe, *wormwood*
 Bière d'absinthe, *purl*
 Absolu, *ë, a. absolute*
 Absolument, *a. absolutely*
 Absolution, *sf. -- tion*
 Absolutoire, *2. a. absolutionary*
 Absorbant, *a. f. absorbent*
 Absorber, *va. to absorb*
 Absorption, *sf. -- tion*
 Absoudre, *va. to absolve*
 Absteme, *a. s. abstemious*

s'Abstenir, *vr. to abstain*
 Abstergent, *a. s. abstergent*
 Absterger, *va. cleanse a wound*
 Absterif, *ve. a. absterfive*
 Absterfion, *sf. -- sion*
 Abstinence, *-- nence*
 Abstinent, *e. a. -- nent*
 Abstraction, *sf. -- tion (ly*
 Par abstraction, *ad. abstracted-*
 Abstraire, *va. to abstract*
 Abstrait, *e. a. abstracted*
 Abstrus, *e. a. abstruse*
 Absurde, *2. a. absurd*
 Absurdement, *ad. absurdly*
 Absurdité, *sf. -- dity*
 Abus, *sm. abuse; error; fraud*
 Abuser, *va. to abuse; to deceive*
 Abuseur, *sm. seducer*
 Abusif, *ve. a. abusive*
 Abusivement, *ad. abusively*
 Abuter, *va. to throw who shall go first (ruin*
 Abymer, *to swallow up; to*
 Acabit, *sm. good or bad taste of fruits*
 Acacia, *acacia (a tree) (demy*
 Académicien, *member of an academy*
 Académie, *sf. academy*
 Académique, *2. a. -- mical*
 Académiquement, *ad. -- cally*
 Académiste, *sm. academist*
 S'acagner, *vr. to besot one's self*
 Acanthabole, *sm. -- bolus*
 Acanthe, *sf. brank--ursine*
 Acare, *sm. -- rus; handworm*
 Acariâtre, *2. a. peevish*
 Acarne, *sm. sort of rocket*
 A' cause de, *c. because that*

A C

Acause que, *because that*
 Accablant, *e. a. grievous*
 Accablement, *sm. oppression; faintness*
 Accabler, *va. to overwhelm*
 Accaparer, *to forestall*
 Accarer, *to confront (castle)*
 Accastillage, *sm. poop & fore-*
 Accéder, *vn. to accede*
 Accélérateur, *sm. -- rator*
 Accélération, *sf. -- tion*
 Accélérer, *va. accelerate*
 Accent, *sm. accent*
 Accentuer, *va. to accent*
 Acceptable, *2. a. reasonable*
 Acceptant, *e. f. acceptor*
 Acceptation, *sf. acceptance*
 Accépter, *va. to accept*
 Accépteur, *sm. acceptor*
 Acception, *sf. -- tion*
 Accès, *sm. access; fits*
 Accessible, *2. a. accessible*
 Accession, *sf. access*
 Accessoire, *sm. accessory*
 Accident, *accident*
 Accidentel, *le. a. -- dental*
 Accidentellement, *ad. -- tally*
 Accise, *sf. excise*
 Acclamation, *-- tion*
 Acclamer, *vn. to slump*
 Accolade, *sf. embrace*
 Accoler, *va. to clip and coll*
 Accommodable, *2. a. that may be accommodated (meat)*
 Accommodage, *sm. dressing of*
 Accommodant, *e. a. good natured*
 Accommodation, *sf. -- tion*
 Accommodé, *e. a. well pro-*

A C

vided for; dressed out
 Accommodement, *sm. agreement; expedient*
 Accommoder, *va. to accommodate; to dress*
 S'accommoder, *vr. to make much of one's self. (nion)*
 Accompagnateur, *sm. companying*
 Accompagnement, *retinue; accompanying*
 Accompagner, *va. to accompany; attend; match*
 S'accompagner, *vr. to keep company*
 Accomplir, *va. to accomplish*
 Accomplissement, *sm. accomplishment*
 S'accoquiner, *vr. to besot one's self*
 Accoquiner, *va. to besot*
 Accord, *sm. agreement*
 D'accord, *ad. agreed*
 Accordable, *2. a. grantable*
 Accordailles, *sf. espousals*
 Accorde, *keep stroke, or time*
 Accordé, *sm. bridegroom*
 Accordée, *sf. bride (concile)*
 Accorder, *va. to grant; ne-- un instrument, to tune*
 Accorné, *e. a. horned*
 Accort, *e. a. complaisant; sagacious*
 Accostable, *2. a. affable*
 Accoster, *va. to accost*
 Accoter, *to prop up*
 S'accoter, *vr. to lean*
 Accotoir, *sm. prop*
 Accouchée, *sf. woman in chidbed*

A C

Accouchement, *sm. delivery*
 Accoucher, *va. to lay a woman*
 S'accoucher, *vr. to be brought to bed (wife)*
 Accoucheur, *sm. man-mid-*
 Accoucheuse, *sf. midwife*
 S'accouder, *vn. to lean on one's elbow (place)*
 Accoudoir, *sm. a leaning*
 Accouple, *sf. a leash*
 Accouplement, *sm. copulation*
 Accoupler, *va. to couple*
 Accourcir, *to shorten (ing)*
 Accourcissement, *sm. shorten-*
 Accourir, *vn. to run to*
 Accoutrement, *sm. garb*
 Accoutre, *va. to accoutre*
 Accoutumance, *sf. habit*
 Accoutumé, *e. a. usual*
 Accoutumer, *va. to accustom*
 Accréditer, *to give esteem*
 S'accréditer, *vr. get a name*
 Accréation, *sf. accretion*
 Accroc, *sm. rent; hook*
 Accroche, *sf. hindrance*
 Accrocher, *v. to hang on a hook; catch; delay (pose on)*
 Accroire, *(en faire) va. im-*
 Accroire, *(s'en faire) vn. to be self-conceited*
 Accroissement, *sm. increase*
 Accroître, *vn. to augment*
 S'accroupir, *vr. to squat upon the tail (squat on the tail)*
 Accroupissement, *sm. sitting*
 Accru, *e. a. increased*
 Accueil, *sm. reception (take)*
 Accueillir, *va. receive; over-*
 Accul, *sm. straitness*

Acculer, *va.* to put one hard to
 Accumulation, *sf.* -- *tion* (it
 Accumuler, *va.* accumulate
 Accusable, 2. *a.* blameable
 Accusateur, *rice.* *f.* accuser
 Accusatif, *sm.* accusative
 Accusation, *sf.* -- *tion*
 Accusé, *sm.* party accused
 Accuser, *va.* to accuse
 Accuser la réception d'une
 lettre, to notify the receipt
 of a letter. (game
 'Accuser son jeu, to call one's
 Acensément, *sm.* lease
 Acenser, *va.* to lease
 Acerbe, 2. *a.* acerb; sour
 Acérer, *va.* to steel
 Acertener, to ascertain
 Achaisonner, to impose; vex
 Achalandier, to get custom
 Acharnement, *sm.* rage
 Acharner, *va.* to enrage
 Achat, *sm.* purchase
 Ache, *sf.* smallage
 Achée, bait-worm
 Acheminement, *sm.* means to
 bring a thing about
 Acheminer, *va.* to forward
 Acheter, to purchase, buy
 Acheteur, *se.* *f.* purchaser
 Achevé, *e.* *a.* perfect
 Achèvement, *sm.* finishing
 Achever, *va.* to finish
 Achoppement, *sm.* obstacle;
 rub; stumbling
 Acide, 2. *a.* acid
 Acidité, *sf.* acidity
 Aciduler, *va.* make sour
 Acier, *sm.* steel

Acolyte, *acolyth*
 Aconit, wolf's-bane
 Acquéreur, purchaser
 Acquérir, *va.* to acquire
 Acquest, *sm.* acquest
 Acquiescement, compliance
 Acquiescer, *vn.* to acquiesce
 Acquis, *sm.* knowledge
 Acquisition, *sf.* -- *tion*
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance
 Acquit de douane, cocket
 Par maniere d'acquit, *ad.* ca-
 relessly
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear
 Acre, 2. *a.* sharp
 Acre, *sm.* acre
 Acreté, *sf.* sharpness
 Acrimonie, acrimony
 Acrostiche, *sm.* acrostic
 Acroteres, acroters
 Actéon, cuckold
 Actéoniser, *va.* to cuckold
 Acte, *sm.* act
 Actes, records
 Acteur, *rice.* *f.* actor; actress
 Actif, *ive.* *a.* active (to one
 Dettes actives, *sf.* debts due
 Action, action; share in stock
 Se mettre en -- *vn.* to fly into
 a passion (giving
 Actions de graces, *sf.* thanks-
 Actionnaire, *sm.* stock-holder
 Actionner, *va.* to sue
 Activement, *ad.* actively
 Activité, *sf.* activity
 Actuel, *le.* *a.* actual
 Actuellement, *ad.* at this time
 Acut; *a.* acute
 Acutangle, 2. acuteangular

Adage, *sm.* adage
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; apply
 Adarige, *sm.* armoniack
 Addition, *sf.* addition
 Additionnel, *le.* *a.* additional
 Additionner, *va.* to cast up
 S'adonner, *vr.* to addict one's
 self
 Ademption, *sf.* ademption
 Adepté, *sm.* adept
 Adextré, *a.* on the right hand
 Adhérence, *sf.* adherence
 Adhérent, *e.* *a.* *f.* adherent
 Adhérer, *va.* to adhere
 Adhésion, *sf.* adhesion
 Adjacent, *e.* *a.* adjacent
 Adjante, *sm.* maiden-hair
 Adiaphore, 2. *a.* indifferent
 Adiaphoriste, *f.* mitigated
 Lutheran
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective
 Adjectivement, *ad.* -- *vely*
 Adjection, *sf.* adjection
 Adieu, *ad.* adieu
 Dire -- to bid farewell
 Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin
 Adjoint, *sm.* assistant
 Adjournement, summons
 Adjonction, *sf.* adjunction
 Adjourner, *va.* to summons
 Adipeux, *se.* *a.* adipous (der
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* highest bid-
 Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging
 Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge
 Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure
 Admettre, to admit
 Adminicule, *sm.* aid.
 Administrateur, manager

A D

Administration, *sf.* -- *tion*
 Administratrice, -- *tratrix*
 Administrer, *va.* administer
 Admirable, 2. *a.* admirable
 Admirablement, *ad.* -- *rably*
 Admirateur, *sm.* admirer
 Admiratif, *a. f.* note of admira-
 tion, *sf.* -- *tion* (*ration*)
 Ravi en -- taken up with ad-
 miration
 Admiratrice, *she* admirer
 Admirauté, *admiralty*
 Admirer, *va.* to admire
 Admissible, 2. *a.* allowable
 Admission, *sf.* admission
 Admodiateur, *sm.* farmer
 Admodiation, *sf.* leasing
 Admodier, *va.* to lease; to
 take to farm
 Admonêter, *va.* to warn
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor
 Admonition, *sf.* warning
 Adolescence, *adolescence*
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth
 Adonis, *a beau; spark*
 S'adoniser, *vr.* to trick one's
 Adoniseur, *sm.* a beau (*self out*)
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt
 Adoptif, *ve. a.* adoptive
 Adoption, *sf.* adoption
 Adorable, 2. *a.* adorable
 Adorateur, *sm.* adorer
 Adoration, *sf.* adoration
 Adorer, *va.* to adore
 Ados, *sm.* shelving bed
 Adossement, *backing*
 Adosser, *va.* back to back;
 strengthen backwards
 Adouber, *to repair*

A E

Adoucir, *to sweeten; appease;*
tame
 S'adoucir, *vr.* to become sweet;
 to relent
 Adoucissant, *sm.* sweetening
 Adoucissement, *softening; al-*
lay; medium
 Adragant, *gum-dragant*
 Adressant, *e. a.* directed
 Adresse, *sf.* direction of a let-
 ter; *adres*
 Tour d' --, *leger de main*
 Adresser, *v.* to adress; *hit*
the mark; direct
 S'adresser, *vr.* to apply
 Adroit, *e. a.* dextrous
 Adroit, *sm.* sharp fellow
 Adroitement, *ad.* dextrously
 Adventif, *ve. a.* -- *titious*
 Adverbe, *sm.* adverb
 Adverbial, *le. a.* -- *bial*
 Adverbialement, *ad.* -- *ally*
 Adversaire, *f.* -- *sary*
 Adversatif, *ve. a.* -- *tive*
 Adverse, 2. *a.* adverse
 Adversité, *sf.* adversity
 Adulateur, *sm.* adulator
 Adulation, *sf.* flattery
 Adulatrice, *flatterer*
 Adulte, 2. *a.* adult (*terer*)
 Adultere, *sm.* adultery; *adul-*
terere, sf. adulteress
 Adultere, 2. *a.* adulterous
 Adulterin, *e. born in adultery*
 Æolipyle, *sm.* æolipyle
 Aéré, *e. a.* well-aired (*tion*)
 Aërier, *va.* to air (*by fumiga-*)
 Aërien, *ne. a.* aethereal
 Aëromancie, *sf.* eromancy

A F

Ærometrie, *ærometry*
 Affabilité, -- *bility*
 Affable, 2. *a.* affable
 Affablement, *ad.* affably
 Affadir, *va.* to cloy
 Affaire, *sf.* affair
 Faire --, *to conclude a business*
 (*Point d'affaire*) *I am off*
 Affairé, *e. a.* busy
 Affaïssement, *sm.* sinking down
 Affaïsser, *va.* to press down
 S'affaïsser, *vr.* to sink down
 Affaler, *va.* to lower
 Affamer, *to famish*
 Affamé, *e. a.* greedy of
 Affectation, *sf.* -- *tion*
 Affecté, *e. a.* affected
 Affecter, *va.* to affect; *mort-*
gage; appropriate (affections)
 Affectif, *ve. a.* that moves the
 Affection, *sf.* affection
 Affectionné, *e. a.* affectionate
 Affectionner, *va.* to love
 Affectueusement, *adv.* kindly
 Affectueux, *le. a.* affectionate
 Affermir, *va.* to farm; *rent*
 Affermir, *to strengthen*
 Affermissement, *sm.* support;
strengthening
 Affété, *e. a.* affected
 Afféterie, *sf.* affection
 Affeurer, *va.* to affix
 Affiche, *sf.* bill posted up
 Afficher, *va.* to post up
 Affidé, *e. a.* trusty
 Affier, *va.* to graft
 Affiler, *to sharpen* (*tion*)
 Affiliation, *sf.* filiation; *adop-*
 Affilier, *va.* to adopt

Affinage, *sm.* *affinage*
 Affinement, *resining*
 Affiner, *va.* *to refine*
 Affinerie, *sf.* *finery*
 Affineur, *sm.* *refiner*
 Affinité, *sf.* *affinity*
 Affinoir, *sm.* *hatchel*
 Affiquets, *pretty ornaments*
 Affirmatif, *ve.* *a. peremptory*
 Affirmation, *sf.* *-- tion*
 Affirmative, *-- tive* (*vely*)
 Affirmativement, *ad.* *positi-*
 Affirmer, *va.* *to affirm*
 Affleurer, *to level*
 Afflictif, *ve.* *a. afflictive*
 Affliction, *sf.* *affliction*
 Affligeant, *e.* *afflicting*
 Affliger, *va.* *to afflict*
 Affluence, *sf.* *affluence*
 Affluent, *e.* *a. flowing*
 Affluer, *vn.* *resort; abound*
 Affoiblir, *va.* *to weaken*
 Affoiblissement, *sm.* *weakening*
 Affoler, *va.* *to infatuate*
 Afforage, *sm.* *assized price*
 Affouguer, *va.* *to give fire*
 Affourager, *affourer, fodder*
 Affouragement, *sm.* *foddering*
 Affourcher, *to moor across*
 Affranchir, *va.* *to set free*
 — une lettre, *to frank*
 Affranchissement, *sm.* *deliv-*
ry; exemption
 Affres, *sf.* *great fright*
 Affrètement, *sm.* *hire of a ship*
 Affréter, *va.* *to hire*
 Affréteur, *sm.* *freighter*
 Affreusement, *ad.* *horribly*
 Affreux, *se.* *a. dreadful*

Affriander, *va.* *to use dain-*
ties; to allure
 Affront, *sm.* *affront*
 Affrontailles, *sf.* *boundaries*
 Affronter, *va.* *to face; cheat*
 Affronterie, *sf.* *cheat*
 Affronteur, *se.* *f. a cheat*
 Affubler, *va.* *to muffle up*
 Affût, *sm.* *frame of a cannon*
 Etre à l'affût, *to watch an op-*
portunity
 Affutage, *sm.* *set of tools*
 Affuter, *va.* *sharpen; mount*
 Afin que, *c.* *to the end that--*
 Afin de, *in order to--*
 Afrique, *sf.* *Africa*
 Agace, *magpye* (*edge*)
 Agacement, *sm.* *setting an*
 Agacer, *va.* *to set an edge; to*
intice; vex
 Agacerie, *sf.* *inticement*
 Agapes, *love-feasts*
 Agaric, *sm.* *agarick*
 Agate, *sf.* *agate*
 Age, *sm.* *age*
 Bas-âge, *childhood*
 Age-viril, *manhood*
 Agé, *e.* *a. aged*
 Agence, *sf.* *agency*
 Agencement, *sm.* *arrangement*
 Agencer, *va.* *to set in order*
 Agenda, *sm.* *memorandum-*
book (*down*)
 S'agenouiller, *vr.* *to kneel*
 Agent, *sm.* *agent*
 Agrandir, *va.* *to enlarge*
 Agrandissement, *sm.* *enlarging;*
promotion
 Agraver, *va.* *to aggravate*

Agrégation, *sf.* *admission*
 Agrégé, *sm.* *fellow*
 Agréger, *va.* *to admit*
 Agresseur, *sm.* *aggressor*
 Agression, *sf.* *assault*
 Agriffer, *va.* *claw hold of*
 Agile, *2. a.* *agile; nimble*
 Agilement, *ad.* *nimbly*
 Agilité, *sf.* *agility*
 Agio, *sm.* *course of exchange*
 Agios, *mean trinkets*
 Agiotage, *stock-jobbing*
 Agioter, *va.* *to stock-job*
 Agioteur, *sm.* *stock-jobber*
 Agir, *vn.* *to act*
 Agissant, *e.* *a. stirring*
 Agitation, *sf.* *agitation*
 Agiter, *va.* *to agitate*
 Agneau, *sm.* *lamb*
 Agneler, *va.* *to yern*
 Agnelet, *sm.* *lambkiu*
 Agonie, *sf.* *agony*
 Agonisant, *e.* *a. dying*
 Agoniser, *vn.* *to be at the point*
 Agrasse, *sf.* *clasp* (*of death*)
 Agrasser, *va.* *to clasp*
 Agraire, *2. a.* *agrarian*
 Agréable, *2. a.* *agreeable*
 Avoir pour --, *permit*
 Agréablement, *ad.* *pleasantly*
 Agréer, *v.* *to allow; accept*
of; please (*ship*)
 Agréer un vaisseau, *to rig a*
 Agréeur, *sm.* *rigger* (*sent*)
 Agrément, *agreeableness; con-*
agrémens, ornaments; charms
 Agrès, *rigging*
 Agreste, *2. a.* *clownish*
 Agriculture, *sf.* *-- ture*

A I

S'agripper, *vr.* to cling fast
 Agrimoine, *sf.* agrimony
 Agriophage, *sm.* -- phagos
 Agripaume, *sf.* mother-wort
 Agripper, *va.* to snatch; pilfer
 Aguerrire, *train up to war* (to
 S'aguerrire, *vr.* inure one's self
 Agnets, (être aux) to lie in wait
 Ah ! *int.* ah ! oh ! alas !
 Ahan, *sm.* ado
 Ahaner, *vn.* to toil
 Aheurté, *e. a.* obstinate
 Aheurement, *sm.* obstinacy
 S'heurter, *vr.* to be obstinate
 Aide, *sf.* aid; chapel of ease
 Aide, *sm.* helper
 A l'aide ! help !
 Aider, *va.* to help ; aid
 Aides, *sf.* subsidies
 Aiglantier, *sm.* eglantine
 Aigle, *f.* eagle
 Aiglettes, *sf.* eaglets
 Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet
 Aigre, *2. a.* sour ; tart
 Aigre, *sm.* sourness
 Aigre de cedre, *sm.* sherbet
 Aigre-doux, *a.* sour sweet
 Aigrefin, *sm.* sort of whitening
 Aigrefin, *a.* sharper
 Aigrelet, *e. a.* tart ; sourish
 Aigrement, *ad.* severely
 Aigret, *e. a.* sourish
 Aigrette, *sf.* egret ; tuft of sea-
 Aigreur, sharpness (thers
 Aigrir, *va.* to irritate
 S'aigrir, *vr.* to turn sour ; to
 Aigu, *e. a.* sharp (be angry
 Mente aiguë, *sf.* spearmint
 Aiguade, *fresh water*

A I

Aiguail, *sm.* dew
 Aiguayer, *va.* to soak ; water
 Aigue-marine, *sf.* sort of pre-
 Aiguier, *ewer* (cious stone
 Aiguierée, *ewer-full*
 Aiguille, *needle ; spire ; band*
 of a watch
 Aiguillée, *needle-full*
 Aiguiller, *sm.* needle-maker
 Aiguillette, *sf.* tagged point
 Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with
 points
 Aiguillier, *sm.* needle-case
 Aiguillon, *a.* goad ; sting
 Aiguillonner, *va.* to incite
 Aiguiser, *to sharpen*
 Aiguisement, *sm.* sharpening
 Ail, *garlick*
 Aillade, *sf.* garlick-ragoo
 Aile, *wing ; jweep ; isle of*
 Ailé, *e. a.* winged
 Aileron, *sm.* fin ; small wing
 Ailerons, *wings of a water-*
 mill
 Aillette, *sf.* side lining of a shoe
 Ailleurs, *ad.* elsewhere
 D'ailleurs, *otherwise ; besides*
 Aimable, *2. a.* amiable
 Aimant, *sm.* loadstone
 Aimanter, *va.* to touch with
 the loadstone
 Aimantin, *e. a.* magnetic
 Aimer, *va.* to love ; like
 Aimer mieux, *to chuse rather*
 Bien-aimé, *e. a.* well-beloved ;
 Aine, *sf.* groin (darling
 Aîné, *e. a.* eldest
 Aîné, *sm.* eldest son
 Aînée, *sf.* eldest daughter

A E

7

Ainé, *sm.* elder ; older
 Aînesse, *sf.* eldership
 Droit d'aînesse, *birth-right*
 Ainfi, *ad.* so ; thus
 Ajouter, *va.* to add
 Air, *sm.* air
 En l'air, *ad.* extravagantly
 Air, *f. m.* manner ; carriage
 Airain, *brass*
 Aire, *sf.* area ; wind the clear
 Aire, *barn-floor ; airy (nest of*
 a bird of prey)
 Aîrer, *vn.* to make one's airy
 Aîrier, *va.* to fumigate
 Ais, *sm.* board
 Ais de carton, *paste board*
 Aîsance, *sf.* ease (in manners)
 Aîsances, *privy*
 Aise, *2. a.* glad
 Aise, *sf.* ease
 A l'aise, *ad.* with ease
 Aisé, *e. a. s.* easy ; rich
 Aîsément, *ad.* easily
 Aîsement, *sm.* privy
 Aîsse, *sf.* linch-pin
 Aîsselle, *arm-pit*
 Aîssieu, *sm.* axle-tree
 Aîtres, *rooms of a house*
 Ajusté, *e. a.* fitted
 Ajusté, *sm.* attire
 Ajustement, *adjusting*
 Ajustemens, *conveniencies*
 Ajuster, *va.* to adjust
 Alaiter, *to suckle*
 Alambic, *sm.* limbeck
 S'alambiquer, *vr.* to puzzle
 Alan, *sm.* hound
 Alarguer, *vn.* to stand off to sea
 Alarme, *sf.* alarm

Alarmer, *va. to alarm*
 Albâtre, *sm. alabaster*
 Albran, *a young wild drake*
 Albréné, *e. a. distressed*
 Alchymie, *sf. alchymy*
 Alchymiste, *sm. alchymist*
 Alcoran, *alcoran*
 Alcove, *alcove*
 Alcyon, *king's fisher*
 Aigrè, *2. a. brisk*
 Aigrement, *ad. briskly*
 Aigresse, *sf. joy*
 Alène, *an awl*
 Alénier, *sm. awl-maker*
 Alentir, *va. to slacken*
 Alentour, *ad. round about*
 Alerte, *2. a. alert*
 Aleu (franc) *sm. freehold*
 Alezan, *e. a. sorrel colour*
 Algarade, *sf. insult*
 Algébrique, *2. a. algebraical*
 Algèbre, *sf. algebra*
 Algébriste, *sm. algebrist*
 Alidade, *cross-staff*
 Aliénable, *2. a. alienable*
 Aliénation, *sf. -- tion*
 Aliéné, *e. a. insane*
 Aliéner, *va. to alienate*
 Alignement, *sm. line; row*
 Aligner, *va. to lay out by line*
 Aliment, *sm. aliment; food*
 Alimens, *alimony*
 Alimenter, *va. to maintain*
 Alimenteux, *se. a. nutritive*
 Alinea, *sm. alinea*
 Aliquote, *sf. aliquot part*
 S'aliter, *vr. to keep one's bed*
 Alifés (vents), *a. trade-winds*
 Alkali, *sm. alkaline*

Alkaliser, *va. to alkalisé*
 Allans & venans, *sm. goers and comers*
 Alléchement, *allurement*
 Allécher, *va. to allure*
 Allée, *sf. entry; walk*
 Allégation, *quotation*
 Allège, *a tender*
 Allègement, *sm. alleviation*
 Alléger, *va. to ease*
 Allégorie, *sf. allegory*
 Allégorique, *2. a. -- rical*
 Allégoriquement, *ad. --rically*
 Allégoriser, *va. to allegorise*
 Allégoriste, *sm. allegorist*
 Alléguer, *va. to alledge*
 Alléluia, *sm. wood sorrel*
 Alléluia, *praise the Lord*
 Allemande, *sf. almain*
 Aller, *va. to go (allay)*
 Alliage, *sm. mixture of metals;*
 Alliance, *sf. -- ce; covenant*
 Allié, *e. f. relation; ally*
 Allier, *va. to ally; mix*
 S'allier, *vr. to match*
 Allocation, *sf. allowance in an*
 Allocution, *-- tion (account)*
 Allodial, *e. a. -- dial; free*
 Allodialité, *sf. freehold*
 Allonge, *eking-piece*
 Allongement, *sm. lengthening*
 Allonger, *va. to lengthen*
 Allouer, *to allow*
 Alloué, *sm. journeyman*
 Allumer, *va. to light*
 Allumette, *sf. a match*
 Allumeur, *sm. the snuffer*
 Allure, *sf. gait; pace*
 Allusion, *-- sion; quibble*

Alluvion, *-- vion*
 Almanach, *sm. almanack*
 Almandine, *sf. sort of ruby*
 Aloës, *sm. aloes*
 Aloï, *alloy*
 De bas aloï, *ad. mean*
 Alopecie, *sf. foxes evil*
 Alors, *ad. at that time; then*
 Alôse, *sf. a shad*
 Alouette, *a lark*
 Alourdir, *va. to dull*
 Aloyau (de bœuf), *sm. short ribs*
 Aloyer, *va. to alloy*
 Alphabet, *sm. alphabet*
 Alphabétique, *2. a. -- betical*
 Alphabétiquement, *adj. -- cally*
 Alchimie, *sf. mixture of metals*
 Altérable, *2. a. changeable*
 Altérant, *e. a. that causes thirst*
 Altératif, *ve. a. alterative*
 Altération, *sf. adulteration*
 Altercation, *contest.*
 Altéré, *e. a. thirsty*
 Altéré, *sm. a griping miser*
 Altérer, *va. to cause thirst; to disorder*
 Alternatif, *ve. a. alternate*
 Alternative, *sf. --ive*
 Alternativement, *adj. --nately*
 Alterné, *e. a. alternate*
 Alteffe, *sf. highness*
 Altier, *e. a. haughty*
 Altièrement, *ad. haughtily*
 Altimétrie, *sf. altimetry*
 Alvéole, *cell; tooth-socket*
 Alvin, *sm. young fry.*
 Aluine, *sf. wormwood*
 Aluiner, *va. to stock a pond*
 Alum, *sm. allum.*

A M

Alumiére, *sf.* allum-mine
 Alumineux, *se. a.* alluminous
 Aluner, *va.* to steep in allum-
 water
 Amabilité, *sf.* amiableness
 Amadou, *sm.* tinder
 Amadouement, *fondling*
 Amadoué, *va.* to fondle
 Amadoueur, *sm.* coxer
 Amaigrir, *va.* to make lean
 Amaigrissement, *sm.* falling
 away
 Amalgamation, *sf.* -- tion
 Amalgame, *sm.* -- gamma (mate)
 Amalgamer, *va.* to amalga-
 Amandaye, *sf.* almond-yard
 Amande, *almond*; kernel
 Amandé, *sm.* almond-milk
 Amandier, *almond-tree*
 Amant, *lover*
 Amante, *sf.* sweet-heart
 Amarante, *amarantbus*
 Amarque, *sea-mark*
 Amarrage, *anchoring*
 Amarre, *a rope*
 Amarrer, *va.* to make fast
 Amas, *sm.* heap
 Amassement, *heaping up*
 Amasser, *va.* to heap up
 S'amasser, *vr.* to gather
 Amasseur, *se. f.* heaper up
 Amateur, *sm.* virtuoso; lover
 Amatir, *va.* to unpolish metals
 Amazone, *sf.* amazon (cution)
 Ambages, *preambles*; circumslo-
 Ambassade, *embassy*
 Ambassadeur, *sm.* ambassador
 Ambassadrice, *sf.* ambassadress
 Ambesas, *sm.* ambs-ace

A M

Ambidextre, *2. a.* -- dexter
 Ambigu, *ë, a.* ambiguous
 Ambigu, *sm.* medley
 Ambiguïté, *sf.* ambiguity
 Ambigument, *ad.* -- guously
 Ambitieuusement, -- tioufly
 Ambitieux, *se. a.* ambitious
 Ambition, *sf.* ambition
 Ambitionner, *va.* to affect
 Amble, *sm.* amble
 Ambler, *vn.* to amble
 Ambleur, *sm.* officer of the king's
 Ambre, *sm.* amber (stables)
 Ambrer, *va.* to perfume
 Ambrette, *sf.* ambret; a flower
 Ambregris, *sm.* ambergris
 Ambrosie, *sf.* ambrosia
 Ambulant, *e. a.* ambulatory
 Ambulant, *sm.* exciseman
 Ambulatoire, *2. a.* -- latory
 Ame, *sf.* soul; motto
 Amé, *c. a.* well-beloved
 Amélioration, *sf.* improvement
 Améliorissement, *sf.* improve-
 Améliorer, *va.* to improve(ment)
 Amen, *sm. & ad.* amen
 Aménage, *sm.* carriage
 Amendable, *2. a.* fineable
 Amende, *sf.* fine
 Amendement, *sm.* bettering
 Amender, *va.* to fine; mend;
 fall in price
 Amener, *to bring*; strike
 Aménité, *sf.* pleasantness
 Aménuïser, *va.* to make thin
 Amer, *e. a.* bitter (gall)
 Amer, *sm.* bitterness; beasts
 Amérement, *ad.* bitterly
 Amertume, *sf.* bitterness

A M

Amesurement, *sm.* appraising
 Amesurer, *va.* to appraise
 Améthyste, *sf.* amethyst
 Ameublement, *sm.* furniture
 Ameubler, *va.* to make move-
 able (ing moveable
 Ameublissement, *sm.* the mak-
 Ameutement, *coupling hounds*
 Ameuter, *va.* to couple hounds;
 to stir up
 S'ameuter, *vr.* to conspire
 Ami, *sm.* friend; sweetheart
 Amie, *sf.* friend; mistress
 Amiable, *2. a.* friendly
 A l'amiable, *ad.* amicably
 Amiablement, *kindly*
 Amiante, *f.* amiantus
 Amicale, *e. a.* courteous
 Amicalement, *ad.* lovingly
 Amist, *sm.* amicit
 Amidon, *starch* (powder)
 Amidoner, *va.* to starch;
 Amidonnier, *sm.* starchman
 Amignarder, *va.* to fondle;
 caress, tiddle
 Amincir, *va.* to make thin
 Amineur, *sm.* salt-meter
 Amiral, *admiral*
 Amirale, *sf.* admiral's ship;
 admiral's wife
 Amirante, *sm.* mirant
 Amirauté, *sf.* admiralty
 Amissibilité, -- bility
 Amissible, *2. a.* amissible
 Amitié, *sf.* friendship; mel-
 lowness of cloth
 Amitiés, *compliments*
 Amnistie, *amnesty*
 Amoindrir, *va.* to lessen

Amoindrissement, *sm.* decrease
 A moins de, *c.* under; except
 A moins que, *unless*
 Amollir, *va.* to soften
 S'amollir, *vr.* to grow effeminate
 (effeminacy)
 Amollissement, *sm.* softening;
 Amonceler, *va.* to heap up
 Amonété, *sm.* admonition
 Amonéter, *va.* to admonish
 Amonition, *sf.* ammuition-
 Amont, *ad.* up the river (bread
 D'amont, down the river
 Amorce, *sf.* bait; prime
 Amorcer, *va.* to bait; allure
 Amortir, to quench; redeem
 Amortissable, *2. a.* redeemable
 Amortissement, *sm.* redeeming;
 mortmain
 Amovable, *2. a.* removeable
 Amour, *sm.* love
 Amour-propre, *self* love (sake
 Pour l'amour, *ad.* for one's
 S'amouracher, *vr.* to be smitten
 Amourette, *sf.* intrigue (ly
 Amoureulement, *ad.* amorous-
 Amoureux, *se. a.* in love with
 Mes amoureux, *sm.* my lads
 Amphibie, *2. a.* --bious; neuter
 Amphibologie, *sf.* --logy
 Amphibologique, *2. a.* --gical
 Amphibologiquement, *ad.* am-
 phibologically
 Amphibiciens, *sm.* --scians
 Amphithéâtre, --theatre
 Ampion, large lantern
 Ample, *2. a.* large
 Amplement, *ad.* fully.
 Ampleur, *sf.* amplitude

Amplier, *va.* to prolong; to
 respite
 Ampliation, *sf.* duplicate
 Amplificateur, *sm.* romancer;
 artful pleader
 Amplification, *sf.* --tion
 Amplifier, *va.* to amplify
 Amplitude, *sf.* --de; extent
 Ampoulettes, ship's hour glass
 Ampoule, bubble; blister
 Ampoullé, *e. a.* high-flown
 Amputation, *sf.* --tion
 Amputer, *va.* to cut off
 Amulette, *sf.* amulet
 Amusement, *sm.* --ment
 Amuser, *va.* to amuse (ment
 Amusette, *sf.* trifling amuse-
 Amuseur, *sm.* seducer (neck
 Amygdales, *sf.* kernels in the
 Ah, *sm.* year (other year
 De deux en deux ans, every
 Anabaptisme, --tism
 Anabaptiste, --tist
 Anachorete, anchoret
 Anachronisme, --nism
 Anagogie, *sf.* mystery.
 Anagogique, *2. a.* mystical
 Anagrammatifer, *va.* to ana-
 grammatise (anagrams
 Anagrammatiste, *sm.* maker of
 Anagramme, *sf.* anagram
 Analogie, analogy
 Analogique, *2. a.* --gical
 Analogiquement, *ad.* --cally
 Analogisme, *sm.* --gism
 Analogue, *2. a.* analogous
 Analyse, *sf.* analysis
 Analytique, *2. a.* --tical
 Analytiquement, *ad.* --cally

Anarchie, *sf.* anarchy
 Anarchique, *2. a.* anarchick
 Anastomose, *sf.* --mosis
 Anathématiser, *va.* to anathe-
 matize (excommunicated
 Anatheme, *sm.* --ma; person
 Anatomie, *sf.* --my
 Anatomique, *2. a.* --mical
 Anatomiser, *va.* to --mize
 Anatomiste, *sm.* --mist
 Ancêtres, ancestors
 Anche, *sf.* hautboy-reed
 Anché, *e. a.* crooked
 Anchois, *sm.* anchovy
 Ancien, *ne. a.* old; late
 Ancien, *sm.* elder
 Anciennement, *ad.* antiently
 Ancienneté, *sf.* ancientness;
 seniority
 Ancre, *sm.* anchorage
 Ancre, *sf.* anchor; iron-brace
 Ancrer, *vn.* to anchor
 S'ancrer, *vr.* to settle
 Andouille, *sf.* hogs-pudding
 Andouille de tabac, a roll of
 tobacco
 Andouillers, *sm.* deers-antlers
 Andouillette, *sf.* forced meat-
 Ane, *sm.* ass (balls
 Anée, *sf.* ass's load
 Anérie, ignorance
 Aneffe, *sf.* ass; stupidity
 Anéantir, *va.* to annihilate
 Anéantissement, *sm.* annihila-
 Anecdotes, *sf.* anecdotes (tion
 Anémone, anemohy
 Aneth, *sm.* anise
 Anette, *sf.* young duck
 Anfractueux, *se. a.* --uous

A N

Anfractuosité, *sf.* -- *su*
 Angar, *sm.* shed
 Ange, *angel*; chain-shot
 Angélique, 2. *a.* angelical
 Angélique, *sf.* angelica
 Angéliquement, *ad.* -- *cally*
 Angelot, *sm.* sort of cake
 Angle, *angle*
 Anglican, *e. a.* anglican
 Anglicisme, *anglicism*
 Anglois, *Englishman*; *dun*
 Angoisse, *sf.* anguish
 Poire d'angoisse, *gag*
 Anguichure, *huntsman's belt*
 Anguille, *eel*
 Angulaire, 2. *a.* angular
 Anicroche, *sf.* hindrance; *sub-*
 Anier, *sm.* afs-driver (*terfuge*)
 Anile, *a.* kind of shrub
 Anidmadversion, *sf.* -- *sion*
 Animal, *sm.* animal; *brute*
 Animal, *e. a.* animal; *sensual*;
 sensible (head)
 Animacule, *sm.* -- *cule*; *block-*
 Animation, *sf.* -- *tion*
 Animé, *e.* animated
 Animer, *va.* to animate
 S'animer, *vr.* to be angry
 Animosité, *sf.* animosity
 Anis, *sm.* anise
 Anker, *anker*; *rundlet*
 Annal, *e. a.* annual
 Annales, *sf.* annals
 Annaliste, *sm.* annalist
 Annate, *sf.* annats
 Anneau, *sm.* ring.
 Année, *sf.* year.
 Anneleu, *va.* to curl
 Annelet, *sm.* little ring

A N

Annelure, *sf.* curling
 Annexe, *annex*; chapel of ease
 Annexer, *va.* to annex
 Annexion, *sf.* annexment
 Annihilation, -- *tion*
 Annihiler, *va.* to annihilate
 Anniversaire, *a. s.* -- *fary*
 Annonce, *sf.* bans of matri-
 mony; notice of a play.
 Annoncer, *va.* to make known
 Annonciade, *sf.* annunciada
 Annonciation, *annunciation*
 Annonciateur, *sm.* proclaimer
 Annotation, *sf.* -- *tion*; inven-
 tory (*tory*); make remarks
 Annoter, *va.* take an inven-
 Annuel, *le, a.* annual
 Annuellement, *ad.* annually
 Annuité, *sf.* annuity
 Annulaire, 2. (doigt) ring-
 Annulation, *sf.* -- *tion* (*finger*)
 Annuler, *va.* to annul.
 Anoblir, *to ennoble*
 Anoblissement, *sm.* ennobling
 Anodin, *e. a.* anodyne
 Anomale, *e. a.* anomalous
 Anomalie, *sf.* irregularity
 Anolis, *sm.* a kind of lizard
 Anon, *American fruit*; *afs-colt*
 Anonner, *vn.* to sole
 Anonyme, 2. *a.* -- *mous*.
 Anse, *sf.* bundle; creek
 Anse du panier, *market-penny*
 Anséatiques, 2. (villes) hanse-
 Anfette, *small handle* (*towns*)
 Anspesade, *sm.* lancepesado;
 under corporal
 Antagoniste, *antagonist*
 Antan, *of last year*

A N

11

Antarétique, 2. *antarctic*
 Antécédement, *ad.* -- *dearly*
 Antécédent, *e. a.* foregoing
 Antécesseur, *sm.* predecessor
 Antechrist, *antichrist*
 Antéciens, *antaci*
 Antenne, *sf.* sailyard
 Antépénultième, *a. s.* -- *time*;
 the last but two
 Antériorité, *sf.* priority
 Antérieure, *e. a.* foremost
 Antérieurement, *ad.* before
 Antestature, *sf.* fence
 Anthologie, -- *logy*
 Antropophage, *sm.* man-eater
 Antichambre, *sf.* -- *chamber*
 Antichrétien, *ne. a.* -- *christian*
 Antichristianisme, *sm.* -- *nism*
 Anticipation, *sf.* -- *tion*
 Anticiper, *va.* to anticipate
 Anticiper sur, *to usurp*
 Antidate, *sf.* antedate
 Antidater, *va.* to antedate
 Antidote, *sm.* antidote
 Antienne, *sf.* anthem.
 Antimonarchique, 2. *a.* -- *chial*
 Antimoine, *sm.* antimony
 Antimonial, *e. a.* -- *niel*
 Antimonie, *sf.* -- *my*
 Antimonien, *ne. s.* -- *mian*
 Antipape, *sm.* antipope
 Antiparallele, *a.* -- *rallel*
 Antipathie, *sf.* -- *pathy*
 Antipathique, 2. *a.* *avers*
 Antipéristase, *sf.* -- *tase*
 Antiphrase, -- *phrase*
 Antipodal, *e. a.* -- *dal*
 Antipodes, *sm.* -- *podes*
 Antiquaille, *of sorry antique*

Antiquailles, *old rubish*
 Antiquaire, *sm. --quary*
 Antique, *a. s. antique*
 A l'antique, *ad after the old fashion*
 Antiquité, *sf. --quity.*
 Antiscorbutique, *a. --tical*
 Antithese, *sf. --thesis*
 Antitrinitaires, *sm. unitarians*
 Antonins, *antonians*
 Antonomase, *sf. --masia*
 Antre, *sm. den; cave*
 S'anuiter, *vr. to be benighted*
 Anvoie, *sf. floc-worm*
 Anus, *sm. anus*
 Anxiété, *sf. anxiety*
 Aorte, *aorta*
 Août, *sm. august, harvest*
 Aoûter, *va. to ripen*
 Aoûteron, *sm. reaper*
 Apanage, *apenage*
 Apanager, *va. to settle on*
 Aparté, *sm. an aside*
 Apathie, *sf. apathy*
 Apathique, *2. a. apathic*
 Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling*
 Apéritif, *ve. a. aperitive*
 Apertement, *ad. apertly*
 A-peu-près, *ad. nearly*
 Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism.*
 Aphoristique, *2. a. aphoristic*
 Api, *sm. delicate sort of apple*
 Aplanir, *va. to level.*
 Aplanissement, *sm. leveling*
 Aplomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
 Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse*
 Apocalypyque, *2. a. --tick*
 Apocryphe, *2. a. apocryphal*
 Apocryphes, *sm. apocripa*

Apogée, *apogæum; height*
 Apographe, *--phum; copy*
 Apologie, *sf. apology.*
 Apologiste, *sm. apologist*
 Apologétique, *2. a. --getic*
 Apologue, *sm. apologue*
 Apphthegme, *--thegm*
 Apoplectique, *2. a. apoplectic*
 Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
 Apôsème, *sm. apozem*
 Apostasie, *sf. apostacy*
 Apostasier, *vn. to apostatise*
 Apostat, *sm. an apostate*
 Aposter, *va. to suborn*
 Apostille, *sf. postscript; marginal note (ginal notes*
 Apostiller, *va. to write mar-*
 Apostolat, *sm. apostleiship*
 Apostolique, *2. a. apostolic*
 A l'apostolique, *ad. holily*
 Apôtre, *sm. apostle*
 Bon apôtre, *joyial blade*
 Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe*
 Apostropher, *va. to speak to*
 Apostume, *sf. aposthume*
 Apostumer, *vn. suppurate*
 Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis*
 Apothéoser, *va. deify a man*
 Apotheze, *sf. apothesis*
 Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*
 Apothicaireffe, *sf. apothecary*
 Apothicairerie, *apothecary's shop, or business*
 Appaiser, *va. to appease*
 Apparat, *sm. preparation; commentary (of a ship*
 Apparaux, *all appurtenances*
 Appareil, *preparation; bandage; equipage*

Appareiller, *va. to mateh; get ready*
 Appareilleuse, *sf. a bawd*
 Apparemmment, *ad. --rently*
 Apparence, *sf. appearance*
 Apparent, *e. a. --rent; emi-*
 Apparenté, *e. a related (nent*
 S'apparenter, *vr. marry into*
 Appareffer, *va. to dull*
 Apparier, *to pair*
 Appariteur, *sm. beadle*
 Apparition, *sf. --tion*
 Apparoir, *vn. to appear*
 Apparoître, *to appear*
 Appartement, *sm. apartment; drawing-room*
 Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance (to become*
 Appartenir, *vn. to belong to;*
 Appât, *sm. bait*
 Appas, *charms*
 Appasteler, *va. to cram birds,*
 Appâter, *to allure (&c.*
 Appauvrir, *to impoverish*
 Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment, decdy*
 Appeau, *hird-call; quail-pipe*
 Appel, *appeal; call; challenge (appealer*
 Appellant, *e. a. s. appealing;*
 Appellatif, *a. appellative*
 Appellation, *sf. appeal.*
 Appeller, *va. to call; appeal*
 Appendice, *sm. appendix*
 Appendre, *va. to append*
 Guet-apens, *wilful murder*
 Appentis, *sm. a. shed*
 Appercevable, *2. a. perceivable*
 Appercevoir, *va. to perceive*

A P

il appert, *it is evident*
 Appesantir, *va. to make heavy*
 Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness*
 Appéter, *va. to covet* (*ness*)
 Appétis, *sm. small onions*
 Appétissant, *e. a. relishing*
 Appétissement, *sm. diminution*
 Appétisser, *va. to diminish*
 Appétit, *sm. appetite*
 Appétitif, *ve. a. —titive*
 Appiècement, *sm. piecing*
 Appiècer, *vn. to piece*
 S'appiétrir, *vr. to fade*
 Applanir, *va. to smooth*
 Applanissement, *sm. smoothing*
 Applatir, *va. to flatten*
 Applatissement, *sm. flattening*
 Applaudir, *vn. to applaud*
 Applaudissement, *sm. applause*
 Applaudisseur, *commender*
 Applègement, *bailing*
 Appléger, *va. to bail*
 Applicable, *2. a. applicable*
 Application, *sf. —tion*
 Applique, *inlaying*
 Appliquer, *va. to apply*
 Applis, *sm. husbandry*
 Appointement, *allowance*
 Appointer, *va. to give allowance* (*for a cause*)
 Appointer une cause, *to re-*
 Appointeur, *sm. partial judge*
 Apport, *market; country-wake*
 Apportage, *carriage*
 Apporter, *va. to bring*
 Apposer, *to put to*
 Apposition, *sf. —tion*
 Appréciateur, *sm. appraiser*
 Appréciation, *sf. appraising*

A P

Apprécier, *va. to appraise*
 Appréhender, *to apprehend*
 Appréhensif, *ve. a. fearful*
 Appréhension, *sf. —sion*
 Apprendre, *va. to learn*
 Apprenti, *e. f. apprentice*
 Apprentissage, *sm. apprenticeship; trial*
 Brevet d'apprentissage, *apprentice's indenture*
 Apprêt, *preparation; painting on glass; dressing of food*
 Apprête, *sf. slice of bread, or boiled eggs.*
 Apprêter, *va. to prepare*
 Apprêteur, *sm. painter on glass*
 Bien appris, *well-bred*
 Apprivoiser, *va. to tame; to accustom* (*applauder*)
 Approbateur, *sm. approver*
 Approbatif, *ve. a. approving*
 Approbation, *sf. —tion*
 Approbatrice, *approver*
 Approchant, *e. a. something*
 Approchant, *ad. about* (*like*)
 Approche, *sf. approach*
 Approcher, *va. to approach*
 Approfondir, *to make deeper; to search into*
 Approfondissement, *sm. making deeper; investigation*
 Approbation, *sf. —tion*
 Approprier, *va. to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up*
 Approvisionnement, *sm. supply of provisions*
 Approvisionner, *va. to supply with provisions*
 Approvisionnement, *sm. provider*

A R

13

Approuver, *va. to approve*
 Approximation, *sf. —tion*
 Appui, *sm. support; prop*
 Aller à l'appui, *va. to second*
 Appui-main, *sm. maul-stick*
 Appuyer, *va. to support*
 S'appuyer, *vr. to rely*
 Apre, *2. a. rough; eager*
 Aprement, *ad. harshly*
 Apreté, *sf. roughness; eager-*
 Après, *pr. after* (*ness*)
 Etre-après, *v. to be about*
 Après-demain, *after to morrow*
 Après-diné, *sf. afternoon*
 Aptitude, *aptness*
 Apurement, *sm. cleanness*
 Apurer, *va. to cleanse*
 Aquatile, *2. a. aquatic*
 Aquatique, *2. a. aquatic*
 Aqueduc, *sm. aqueduct*
 Aqueux, *se. a. aqueous; water-*
 Aquilin, *e. hawked* (*ish*)
 Aquilon, *sm. north-wind*
 Aquilonaire, *2. a. northerly*
 Arabe, *sm. griping usurer; arabian; arabic*
 Arabesse, *sf. arabian woman*
 Arabisme, *sf. arabism*
 Arac, *arrack*
 Araignée, *sf. spider; web*
 Aramber, *va. to grapple*
 Arbalète, *sf. cross-bow; Jacob's staff*
 Arbalèter, *va. to shore up*
 Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bowman*
 Arbitrage, *arbitrage*
 Arbitraire, *2. a. arbitrary*
 Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily*

E

Arbitral, *e. a* (sentence) *sf.*
award (*arbiter*)
 Arbitre, (*libre*) *sm.* *freewill*;
 Arbitrer, *va.* *to arbitrate*
 Arborer, *to hoist*; *set up*
 Arbre, *sm.* *a tree*
 Arbrisseau, *shrub*; *small tree*
 Arbuste, *shrub*
 Arc, *a bow*; *arch*
 Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
 Arcade, *sf.* *vault*
 Arcangi, *sm.* *Turk soldier*
 Arcasse, *sf.* *buttocks of a ship*
 Archoutant, *sm.* *buttress*; *ring-*
 Arceau, *arch* (*leader*)
 Archal, *brass wire*
 Archange, *archangel*
 Arche, *sf.* *arch*; *ark*
 Archelet, *sm.* *little bow*
 Archer, *an archer*
 Archet, *fiddle-stick*
 Archetype, *archetype*
 Archevêché, *archbishopric*
archbishop's palace
 Archevêque, *archbishop*
 Archidiaconat, *archdeaconship*
 Archidiaconé, *archdeaconry*
 Archidiacre, *archdeacon*
 Archiduc, *archduke*
 Archiduché, *archdukedom*
 Archiduchesse, *sf.* *archduchess*
 Archiepiscopal, *e. a.* *—pal*
 Archipédent, *sm.* *errant pedant*
 Archipel, *—pelago*
 Archipompe, *sf.* *ship's well*
 Archiprêtre, *sm.* *archpriest*
 Archiprieuré, *archpriory*
 Architecte, *architect*
 Architecture, *sf.* *—ture*

Architrave, *—trave*
 Archives, *archives*
 Arçon, *sm.* *saddle-bow*
 Arctique, *2. a.* *arctic*
 Arcture, *sm.* *Charles's wain*
 Ardemment, *ad.* *ardently*
 Ardens, *sm.* *St. Antony's fire*
 Ardent, *e. a.* *burning*
 Ardent, *sm.* *jack-a-lantern*
 Ardeur, *sf.* *ardour*
 D'ardeur, *ad.* *eagerly*
 Ardillon, *sm.* *tongue of a buckle*
 Ardoise, *sf.* *slate*
 Ardoisière, *slate-quarry*
 Ardu, *e. a.* *arduous*; *hard*
 Arène, *sf.* *sand*
 Arèner, *vn.* *to sink*
 Arèneux, *se. a.* *sandy*
 Aréole, *sf.* *circle of the pap*
 Aréometre, *sm.* *areometer*
 Aréopage, *Areopagus*
 Aréopagite, *—gite*
 Arer, *va.* *to drag the anchor*
 Arête, *sf.* *fish-bone*
 Arganeau, *sm.* *anchor's ring*
 Argent, *silver*; *money*
 Argent bas, *ready money*
 Argent mignon, *spare money*
 Argent vif, *quick silver*
 Argenter, *va.* *to silver over*
 Argenterie, *sf.* *plate*
 Argentier, *sm.* *silversmith*;
house-steward
 Argentin, *e. a.* *silver-coloured*
 Argentine, *sf.* *silver-weed*
 Argille, *white clay*
 Argilleux, *se. a.* *clayey*
 Argot, *sm.* *dead bough*; *stump*
 Argoter, *va.* *to cut the stump of*

a tree above the eye
 Argoulet, *sm.* *paltry fellow*
 Argoufin, *gally-serjeant*
 Argue, *sf.* *wire-drawing*
 Arguer, *va.* *to wire-draw*
 Arguer, *to argue*
 Argument, *sm.* *argument*
 Argumentant, *disputant*
 Argumentateur, *arguer*
 Argumentation, *sf.* *arguing*
 Argumenter, *vn.* *to argue*
 Argutie, *sf.* *quirk*; *cavil*
 Arianisme, *sm.* *—nism*
 Aride, *2. a.* *arid*, *barren*
 Aridité, *sf.* *—ty*; *barrenness*
 Arien, *ne. f.* *an Arian*
 Ariette, *sf.* *—ta*; *tune*
 Ariser, *va.* *to lower*; *sea term*
 Aristocratie, *sf.* *—cracy*
 Aristocratique, *2. a.* *—tical*
 Aristocratiquement, *ad.* *—cally*
 Aristodémocratie, *sf.* *—cracy*
 Aristoloche, *hart-wort*
 Arithméticien, *sm.* *—cian*
 Arithmétique, *sf.* *—metic*
 Arithmétique, *2. a.* *—tical*
 Arithmétiquement, *ad.* *—cally*
 Armadille, *sf.* *little Spanish*
armada
 Armand, *sm.* *drench*
 Armateur, *privateer*
 Arm, *sf.* *arm*
 Armes blanches, *bayonets*
 Arme-à-feu, *a fire arm*
 Passer par les armes, *to shoot*
 Faire les armes, *to fence*
 Aux armes; *to arms*
 Armée, *sf.* *army*
 Armeline, *ermine*

A R

Armement, *sm.* armament; *fitting out a ship*
 Arménienne, *sf.* a bluish stone
 Armer, *va.* to arm; to fit
 Armet, *sm.* helmet [*sphere*
 Armillaire, 2. (*sphere*) hollow
 Arminianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Arménien, *ne. a. s.* —nian
 Armistice, *sm.* armistice
 Armoire, *sf.* cupboard
 Armoiries, coat of arms
 Armoise, mugwort
 Armoniac, *sm.* armoniac
 Armonial, book of armoury
 Armorier, *va.* to paint coats of arms
 Armoriste, *sm.* armorist
 Armure, *sf.* armor
 Armurier, *sm.* armorer
 Aromates, aromatics
 Aromatique, 2. *a.* aromatic
 Aromatification, *sf.* —tion
 Aromatifer, *va.* to spice
 Aronde, *sf.* swallow's tail
 Arondelat, *sm.* young swallow
 Arondelliere, *sf.* celandine
 Arpent, *sm.* French acre
 Arpentage, land-survey
 Arpenter, *va.* to survey land
 Arpenteur, *sm.* surveyor
 Arqué, *e. a.* arched; bent
 Arquebuse, *sf.* —fide
 Arquebuse, arquebuse
 Arquebuser, *va.* to shoot
 Arquebusier, *sm.* gun-smith
 Arrachement, pulling out
 Arrache-pied, *ad.* without intermission
 Arracher, *va.* to pull out

A R

Arracheur dedents, *sm.* tooth-drawer; dentist
 Arrangement, scheme; disposal
 Arrangeur, *va.* to set in order
 Arralement, *sm.* levelling
 Arraser, *va.* to level
 Arrentement, *sm.* renting out
 Arrenter, *va.* to let out; rent
 Arrérages, *sm.* arrears
 Arrérager, *vn.* be in arrears
 Arrêt, *sm.* decree; arrest; dis-training
 Arrêt de défense, safe-conduct
 Arrêté, *sm.* resolution
 Arrête-bœuf, rest-barrow
 Arrêter, *va.* to stop; balance;
 Arrhe, *sf.* earnest (determine)
 Arrher, *va.* to give earnest
 Arriere, *ad.* away
 Arriere, *sm.* stern
 Arriere-ban, arrierban
 Arriere-boutique, *sf.* back-shop
 Arreire-change, *sm.* interest upon interest
 Arriere-cour, *sf.* back-yard
 Arriere-faix, *sm.* after-birth
 Arriere-fermier, under-tenant
 Arriere-fief, *mesne fee*
 Arriere-garde, *sf.* the rear of an army (*hand*)
 Arriere-main, *sm.* back of the
 Arriere-neveu, son of a grand child or nephew (*son*)
 Arriere-petit fils, great grand-
 Arriere-saison, *sf.* latter end of autumn
 Arrieré, *e. a.* in arrears
 Arrivage, *sm.* arrival of goods
 Arrivée, *sf.* arrival

A R

15

Arriver, *vn.* to arrive; come; happen (*pass*)
 Il arriva, *v. imp.* it came to
 Arroche, *sf.* orache
 Arrogamment, *ad.* proudly
 Arrrogance, *sf.* arrogance
 Arrogant, *e. a.* arrogant
 S'arroger, *vr.* to arrogate
 Arrondir, *va.* to make round
 Arrondissement, *sm.* rounding
 Arroisement, watering
 Arroser, *va.* to water
 Arrosoir, *sm.* watering-pot
 Arrumage, flowing
 Arrumer, *va.* to flow
 Arrumeur, *sm.* flower
 Arsenal, arsenal
 Arsenic, arsenic
 Arsenical, *e. a.* —cal
 Art, *sm.* art
 Artère, *sf.* artery
 Artériel, *le. a.* arterial
 Artériel, *se.* arterious
 Artichaut, *sm.* artichoke
 Article, article; joint
 Articulaire, 2. *a.* —lat
 Articulation, *sf.* —tion
 Articuler, *va.* to articulate
 Artifice, *sm.* skill; craft
 Feu d'artifice, fire-work
 Artificiel, *le. a.* artificial
 Artificiellement, *ad.* —cially
 Artificier, *sm.* fire-worker
 Artificieusement, *ad.* craftily
 Artificieux, *se. a.* cunning
 Artillier, *sm.* matross
 Artillerie, *sf.* artillery
 Artimon, *sm.* mizen-mast
 Artisan, *e. f.* artificer

Artiste, *sm.* artist
 Artiste, 2. *a.* skilful; curiously
 Artitement, *ad.* artfully (done)
 Arts, *sm.* veins of a horse
 Artufon, little worm
 Aruspice, diviner
 As, *ace.*
 Asbeste, asbestos
 A savoir, *ad.* to wit
 Ascendant, *sm.* ascendant
 Ascendant, *e. a.* ascending
 Ascension, *sf.* ascension
 Ascensionel, *le. a.* —nal
 Ascète, *f.* ascetic
 Asiaticque, 2. *a. s.* asiatick
 A fine, (*bête*) he, or she-afs
 Aspect, *sm.* aspect
 Asperge, *sf.* asparagus
 Asperger, *va.* to besprinkle
 Asperion, *sf.* besprinkling
 Asperfoir, *sm.* holy water stick
 Aspic, *asp.*
 Langue d'aspic, *sf.* slanderer
 Aspic, *sm.* spikenard
 Aspirant, *e. a. s.* candidate
 Aspiration, *sf.* —tion
 Aspirer, *va.* to aspire
 Astabler, *choke up with sand*
 S'—, *vr.* to run aground
 Assaillant, *sm.* assailing
 Assailler, *va.* to assault
 Assaisonnement, *sm.* seasoning
 Assaisonner, *va.* to season
 Assaisonneur, *sm.* seasoner
 Assassassin, *assassin*
 Assassinat, *assassination*
 Assassiner, *va.* to murder
 Assaut, *sm.* assault
 Assécher, *vn.* to dry up

Assemblage, *sm.* assemblage
 Assemblée, *sf.* assembly
 Assembleur, *va.* to assemble
 Assener, to hit the mark
 Assentement, *sm.* assent
 Assesoir, *va.* to set.
 S'—, *vr.* to set down
 Assermenter, *va.* to swear one;
 to confirm by oath.
 Asserteur, *sm.* assertor
 Assertion, *sf.* assertion
 Asservir, *va.* to subject
 Assesseur, *sm.* assessor
 Assiez, *ad.* enough
 Assidu, *e. a.* assiduour
 Assiduité, *sf.* assiduity
 Assidument, *ad.* Assiduously
 Assiente, agreement
 Assiégeant, *e. a. s.* besieger.
 Assiéger, *va.* to besiege
 Assiégés, *sm.* the besieged.
 Assiette, *sf.* plate; situation;
 assessment
 Assiettée, a plate-full
 Assignation, assignment; sum-
 mons (mon
 Assigner, *va.* to assign; to sum-
 Assimilation, *sf.* —tion
 Assise, lay of stones
 Assises, assizes
 Assistant, *e. a. s.* an assistant
 Assistance, *sf.* —ce; audience
 Assister, *va.* to assist; to be
 present; to help
 Association, *sf.* —tion
 Associé, *e. f.* partner
 Associer, *va.* to associate
 Assommer, to knock down
 Assomption, *sf.* assumption

Assonance, rhyme
 Assortiment, *sm.* assortment
 Assortir, *va.* to stock; match
 Assoté, *e. a.* doating
 Assoupir, *va.* to make drowsy;
 to suppress
 Assoupissant, *e. a.* somniferous
 Assoupissement, *sm.* heaviness
 Assouplir, *va.* supple a horse
 Assourdir, to deafen
 Assouvir, to glut
 Assouvissement, *sm.* glutting
 Assujettir, *va.* to subdue
 Assujettissant, *e. a.* slavish
 Assujettissement, *sm.* subjection
 Assurance, *sf.* —ce
 Compagnie d', —, insurance
 Assûrement, *ad.* assuredly (office)
 Assûrer, *va.* to assure
 Assureur, *sm.* insurer
 Astérisme, asterism
 Astérisque, asterisk
 Asthmatique, 2. *asthmatic*
 Asthme, *sm.* asthma
 Astragale, astragal
 Astral, *e. a.* astral
 Astre, *sm.* star
 Astreindre. *va.* to confine to
 Astreingent, *e. a.* astringent
 Astrolable, *sm.* cross-staff
 Astrologie, *sf.* —logy
 Astrologique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Astrologiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Astrologue, *sm.* astrologer
 Astronome, astronomer
 Astronomie, *sf.* astronomy
 Astronomique, 2. *a.* —mical
 Astronomiquement, *ad.* —cal-
 Astuce, *sf.* wile (ly

A T

Asyle, *sm.* *asylum*; shelter
 Atabale, *kettle-drum*
 Atermoyement, *delay*
 Atermoyer, *va.* to put off
 Athée, 2. *a. s.* *atheist*
 Athéisme, *sm.* *atheism*
 Athlète, *athlet*
 Atmosphère, *sf.* *atmosphere*
 Atinter, *va.* to trick up
 Atlas, *sm.* *atlas*
 Atome, *atom* (random
 A-tors, & à-travers, *ad.* *at*
 Atournareffe, *sf.* *tire-woman*
 Atours, *sm.* *woman's attire*
 Atout, *trump*
 Atrabilaire, 2. *a.* — *larious*
 Atrabile, *sf.* *black choler*
 Atre, *sm.* *hearth*
 Atroce, 2. *a.* *heinous*
 Atrocité, *sf.* *heinousness*
 Atrophie, *atrophy*
 Attachant, *e. a.* *engaging*
 Attache, *sf.* *a tie*; *string*
 Attachement, *sm.* *affiction*
 Attacher, *va.* to tie; *endear*
 Attaquant, *e. a. s.* *aggressor*
 Attaque, *sf.* *attack*
 Attaquer, *va.* to attack
 Atteindre, *vn.* to reach
 Atteint, *e. a.* *arraigned*
 Atteinte, *sf.* *blow*; *hurt*
 Attelage, *sm.* *set of harness*
 Attelé, *sf.* *splend*
 Atteler, *va.* to put to
 Attelier, *sm.* *work-shop*
 Atteloire, *sf.* *a peg*, or *pin*
 Attenant, *ad.* *next to*
 En attendant, *in the mean time*
 Attendant, *e. a.* *that waits*

A T

Attendre, *va.* to wait; *expect*
 Attendrir, to soften; *affect*
 Attendrissant, *e. a.* *moving*
 Attendrissement, *sm.* *relensing*;
commiseration
 Attendu que, *c.* *seeing that*
 Attentat, *sm.* *outrage*
 Attentatoire, 2. *a.* *illegal*
 Attente, *sf.* *expectation*
 Attenter, *vn.* to attempt
 Attentif, *ve. a.* *attentive*
 Attention, *sf.* *attention*
 Attentivement, *ad.* — *vely*
 Attenuatif, *ve. a.* *attenuating*
 Attenuation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Attenuer, *va.* to attenuate
 Atterrage, *sm.* *the driving of*
a ship near the coast
 Atterrer, *va.* to throw down
 Atterrir, *vn.* to come near the
coast
 Atterrissement, *sm.* *land gained*
 Attestation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Attester, *va.* to attest
 Atticisme, *sm.* *atticism*
 Attiédier, *va.* to cool
 Attiédissement, *sm.* *coolness*
 Attifer, *va.* to trick up
 Attifet, *sm.* *trinkets*
 Attique, 2. *a.* *attick*
 Sel —, *sm.* *witty conceits of*
the Athenian writers
 Attirail, *baggage*
 Attirant, *e. a.* *attractive*
 Attirer, *va.* to attract
 Attiser le feu, to stir the fire
 Attirer, to suborn
 Attitude, *sf.* *attitude*
 Attollon, *sm.* *cluster of islands*

A V

17

Attouchement, *touch*
 Attoucher, *vn.* to be related
 Attractif, *ve. a.* *attractive*
 Attraction, *sf.* *attraction*
 Attrait, *sm.* *allurement*
 Attraper, *va.* to catch (*prizer*)
 Attrapeur, *se. s.* *catcher*; *sur-*
Attrapoire, sf. trap; *wile*
 Attrayant, *e. a.* *attractive*
 Attrouper, *va.* to temper; *dilute*
 Attribuer, to attribute
 Attribut, *sm.* *attribute*
 Attribution, *sf.* *allowance*
 Attribuer, *va.* to grieve
 Attrition, *sf.* *attrition*
 Attroupement, *sm.* *tumult*
 Attrouper, *va.* get together
 S'avachir, to flag
 Aval, *sm.* *surety for payment*
 Aval, *ad.* *dowwards*
 Avalage, *sm.* *letting down*
 Avalaison, *sf.* *flood*
 Avalasse, *torrent*
 Avaler, *va.* to swallow
 Avaler, *vn.* to go down the
river; to hiew off
 Avaleur, *se. s.* *greedy gut*
 Avaloire, *sf.* *swallow*
 Avance, *advance*; *step*
 D'avance, *ad.* *beforehand*
 Avancement, *sm.* *advancement*
 Avancer, *va.* to advance; *set*
forth; *forward*; *hasten*
 Avanie, *sf.* *oppression*; *insult*
 Avant, *sm.* *prow*
 Avant, *pr.* *before*
 Avant-main, *sm.* *forehand*
stroke
 Mettre en avant, *va.* to propose

Avantage, *sm.* advantage;
 Avantager, *va.* to bestow; gra-
 tify
 Avantageusement, *ad.* profit-
 ably (*geous*)
 Avantageux, *se. a.* advanta-
 geous
 Avant-coureur, *sm.* forerunner
 Avant-courrière, *sf.* harbinger
 L'avant-dernier, *sf.* last but
 Avant-fossé, *sm.* fore-ditch (one
 Avant-garde, *sf.* vanguard
 Avant-goût, *sm.* foretaste
 Avant-hier, *ad.* day before
 yesterday
 Avant-logis, *sm.* fore-house
 Avant-pied, *fore-stake*
 Avant-veille, *sf.* fore-vigil
 Avantin, *sm.* layer
 Avant-propos, *preamble*
 Avant-toit, *house-eave*
 Avare, *2. a.* covetous
 Avarice, *sf.* covetousness
 Avaricieux, *se. a.* avaricious
 Avarie, *sf.* average
 Avasse, *avassy*
 Aubade, *sf.* aubade; repri-
 se
 Aubain, *sm.* alien (*mand*)
 Aubainage, *eschutage*
 Aubaine, *sf.* wind-fall
 Aube, *day-break*
 Aubepine, *hawthorn*
 Aubère, *2. a.* flea-bitten grey
 Auberge, *sf.* inn
 Aubergiste, *f.* inn-keeper
 Aubier, *sm.* hawthorn
 Aubifoin, *corn-flower*
 Aubin, *white of an egg*
 Aucun, *e. a.* no; none
 Aucunement, *ad.* not at all

Audace, *sf.* boldness
 Audacieusement, *ad.* boldly
 Audacieux, *se. a.* audacious
 Aude-çà, *pr.* on this side
 Aude-là, *beyond* (*ing*)
 Audience, *sf.* audience; hear-
 ing
 Audiencier, *sm.* cryer of a court
 Auditeur, *— tor*; disciple
 Audition, *sf.* audit; hearing
 Auditoire, *sm.* sessions-house;
 auditory
 Avec, *pr.* with; withal
 Aveline, *sf.* filbert
 Avelinier, *sm.* filbert-tree
 Avenage, *avenage* (*able*)
 Avenant, *e. a.* becoming; suit-
 able
 A l'avenant, *ad.* proportionably
 Avènement, *sm.* accession
 Avenir, *vn.* to happen; chance
 Avenir, *sm.* summons
 A l'avenir, *ad.* henceforth
 Avent, *sm.* advent
 Aventure, *sf.* adventure
 Aventurer, *va.* to venture
 Aventureux, *se. a.* venturesome
 Aventurier, *e. a. f.* adventurer
 Avenue, *sf.* avenue
 Avérer, *va.* to prove; aver
 Aversion, *sf.* aversion
 Avertin, *sm.* craziness
 Avertir, *va.* to warn; inform
 Avertissement, *sm.* caution
 Aveu, *confession*; consent
 Aveugle, *2. a. s.* blind
 Aveuglement, *sm.* blindness
 Aveuglement, *ad.* blindly
 Aveugler, *va.* to blind; dazzle
 Auge, *sf.* trough; tray
 Augée, *a.* tray-full

Auget, *sm.* drawer of a bird-
 cage; spout of a mill-hopper
 Augment, *jointure*
 Augmentatif, *ve. a.* — tative
 Augmentation, *sf.* — tion
 Augmenter, *va.* to augment
 Augure, *sm.* augury; omen
 Augurer, *va.* to augurate
 Auguste, *2. a.* august; royal
 Augustement, *ad.* majestically
 Augustin, *sm.* Austin friar
 Augustine, *sf.* Austin nun
 Avitualement, *sm.* provisions
 Avituailler, *va.* to victual; agent
 Avide, *2. a.* greedy; eager
 Avidement, *ad.* eagerly
 Avidité, *sf.* eagerness
 Avilir, *va.* to disgrace
 Avilissement, *sm.* abasement
 Aviner, *va.* season with wine
 Aujourd'hui, *ad.* to-day
 Aviron, *sm.* oar (*gence*)
 Avis, *advice*; opinion; intelli-
 gence
 Avisé, *e. a.* prudent (*descry*)
 Aviser, *vn.* to consider; spy;
 Avitaillement, *sm.* victualling
 Avitailler, *va.* to victual
 Aviver, *to* brisk up
 Avives, *sf.* vives
 Aulique, *2. a.* aulick
 Aumône, *sf.* alms
 Aumôner, *va.* to bestow alms
 Aumônerie, *sf.* almoner's dig-
 nity; almonry
 Aumônier, *e. a.* charitable
 Aumônier, *sm.* chaplain
 Aunage, *measuring by ell*
 Aunaye, *sf.* alder-plot
 Aune, *ell*

A U

Aune, *sm.* alder
 Aunée, *sf.* elicampagne (ell
 Auner, *va.* to measure by the
 Auneur, *sm.* alnager
 Avocat, *lawyer*
 Avocate, *sf.* advocate
 Avoine, *oats*
 Avoir, *va.* to have
 Avoir, *sm.* substance
 Avoisiner, *va.* to border on
 Avortement, *sm.* miscarriage
 Avorter, *vn.* to miscarry; abort
 Avorton, *sm.* abortive child;
 Avoué, *avowee* (shrimp
 Avouer, *va.* to own
 Avouerie, *sf.* advowson
 Auparavant, *ad.* before
 Auprès, *p.* near; about
 Auréole, *sf.* glory
 Auriculaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Doigt --, *little finger*
 Témoïn, *car-witness*
 Avril, *sm.* april
 Aurnonne, *sf.* southernwood
 Aurore, *dawn* (age
 Auspice, *sm.* auspice; patron-
 Aussi, *c.* also
 Aussi-tôt que, *as soon as*
 Aussi-tôt, *ad.* immediately; as
 Austere, *2. a.* austere (soon
 Austerement, *ad.* severery
 Austerité, *sf.* austerity
 Austral, *e. a.* southern
 Autant, *ad.* as much
 Autel, *sm.* altar
 Autelet, *little altar*
 Auteur, *author*
 Authenticité, *sf.* --city
 Authentique, *2. a.* authentic

A Z

Authentiquement, *ad.* --cally
 Authentifier, *va.* make --tick
 Autographe, *sm.* original writ-
 Automate, *automaton* (ing
 Automnal, *e. a.* autumnal
 Automne, *sf.* autumn
 Autorisation, *impowering* (tisy
 Autoriser, *va.* empower; jus-
 Autorité, *sf.* authority; power
 Autour, *pr.* about; round
 Autour, *sm.* large hawk
 Autourlerie, *sf.* the training
 up of goss-hawks
 Autourlier, *sm.* falconer
 Autre, *pro.* other
 D'autre part, *ad.* moreover
 Autrefois, *formerly*
 Autrement, *otherwise*
 Autruche, *sf.* ostrich
 Autrui, *sm.* others
 Auvent, *pent-house; fence*
 Auxiliaire, *2. a.* auxiliary
 Axe, *sm.* axis
 Axillaire, *2.* axillary
 Axinomantie, *sf.* --mancy
 Axiome, *sm.* axiom
 Axonge, *sf.* grease of beasts
 Ay, Aye, *int.* ay! oh! ah!
 Ayeul, *sm.* grandfather
 Ayeule, *sf.* grandmother
 Ayeux, *sm.* forefathers
 Azimut, *azimuth*
 Azimutal, *e. a.* azimuthal
 Azur, *sm.* lapis lazuli
 Azur, *sky-colour*
 Azuré, *e. a.* sky-coloured
 Azyne, *2.* unleavened
 Azymes, *sm.* azymes

B A

19

B.

B — mol, *sm.* B-flat
 B-quarre, *B-sharp*
 Bâillement, *yawning*
 Bâilleur, *se. f.* yawner
 Bâiller, *vn.* to gape; yawn
 Babet, *sf.* Betty
 Bâbel, (tourde) *confused place*
 or affair (whay
 Babeurre, *sm.* butter - milk;
 Babiche, *sf.* lap-dog
 Babil, *sm.* chat
 Babillard, *e. a.* chatterer
 Babiller, *vn.* to chat
 Babilloire, *sf.* easy chair
 Babine, *lip of beasts*
 Babiole, *bauble; toy*
 Babord, *sm.* larboard
 Babouche, *sf.* Turk's shoe
 Babouin, *sm.* baboon
 Babouiner, *v.* play the rogue
 Bac, *sm.* ferry-boot
 Baccalauréat, *bachelorship*
 Bacchanale, *sf.* tumultuous
 debauch
 Bacchante, *termagant scold*
 Bachelette, *damsel*
 Bachelier, *sm.* bachelor of arts
 Bachique, *2. a.* drunken
 Bachot, *sm.* wherry
 Bacler, *va.* make fast; conclude
 Badaud, *e. a. f.* hooby
 Badauder, *vn.* to gape about
 Badauderie, *sf.* silly behaviour
 Badigeon, *sm.* plaster of Paris

Badigeonner, *va. to plaister with plaister of Paris*
 Badin, *e. a. s. playful*
 Badinage, *sm. sport*
 Badinement, *ad. wantonly*
 Badiner, *va. to jest; play*
 Badinerie, *sf. jest; silly trifle*
 Bafouer, *va. to ridicule*
 Bâfre, *sf. guttling*
 Bâfrer, *vn. to guttle*
 Bâfreur, *sm. guttler*
 Bagage, *baggage*
 Plier —, *vn. to march off*
 Bagarre, *sf. brawl; strife*
 Bagasse, *drab*
 Bagatelle, *trifle; toy*
 Bagatelle! *int. stuff!*
 Bagatellier, *sm. trifler*
 Bagatelliste, *toy-man*
 Bague, *sf. ring*
 Baguier, *sm. ring-case*
 Baguenauder, *vn. to trifle*
 Baguenaudier, *sm. trifler*
 Baguer, *va. to baste*
 Baguette, *sf. wand; rod*
 Bahut, *sm. trunk*
 Bahutier, *trunk-maker*
 Bai, *e. a. bay-colour*
 Baie, *sf. bay-berry; flam; gap*
 Baie, *bay; gulph*
 Baigner, *va. to bathe*
 Baigneur, *se. f. bather*
 Baignoir, *sm. bathing-place*
 Baignoire, *sf. bathing-tub*
 Bail, *sm. lease*
 Baille, *sf. large sea tub*
 Bailleur, *sm. a leasor*
 Bailleresse, *sf. leasor*
 Bailleul, *sm. bone-setter*

Bailli, *bailif*
 Bailliage, *bailiwick*
 Baillive, *sf. bailiff's wife*
 Baillon, *sm. gag*
 Baillonner, *va. to gag*
 Bain, *sm. bath*
 Bain-marie, *balneum maria*
 Bajoire, *sf. double-faced coin*
 Bajouë, *hog's cheek*
 Baifemains, *compliments*
 Baifer, *va. to kiss*
 Baifer, *sm. kiss*
 Baifure, *sf. kissing-crust*
 Baifotter, *va. to kiss often*
 Tête baiffée, *hand over head*
 Baiffer, *v. let down; decrease*
 Baiffiere, *sf. tilt; sediment*
 Bal, *sm. a ball*
 Balade, *sf. ballad*
 Baladin, *e. f. dancer at shows; buffoon; fop*
 Balafre, *sf. flash; gash*
 Balafre, *va. to flash*
 Balance, *sf. balance; libra*
 Etre en —, *vn. be in suspense*
 Balancement, *sm. balancing*
 Balancer, *va. to balance*
 Balancier, *sm. balance-maker; balance of a watch; fly of a*
 Balancines, *sf. lifts (jack*
 Balançoire, *see-saw*
 Balandran, *sm. large coarse*
 Balay, *broom (cloak*
 — du ciel, *north west wind*
 Balayer, *va. to sweep*
 Balayeur, *se. f. sweeper; broom-man, or woman*
 Balayures, *sf. sweepings; what the sea throws up*

Balbutier, *vn. to stammer*
 Balcon, *sm. balcony*
 Baldaquin, *canopy*
 Bale, *sf. bullet; ball; chaff*
 Baleine, *whale*
 Baleinon, *sm. young whale*
 Balet, *interlude*
 Pas de —, *blunder*
 Balise, *sf. buoy, or mast*
 Baliser, *v. set buoys; masts*
 Baliste, *sf. ballista*
 Baliveau, *sm. pollard*
 Balivernes, *sf. ribaldry*
 Balladoires, *rustic dance*
 Ballon, *sm. football*
 Ballonier, *football-maker*
 Balot, *bale*
 Balotade, *sf. bounding of a*
 Balotation, *balloting (horse*
 Balote, *voting-ball*
 Baloter, *vn. ballot; discuss;*
 Balourd, *e. f. loggerhead (tofs*
 Balsamine, *sf. balsam*
 Balsamique, *z. a. balsamick*
 Balustrade, *sf. baluster; rail*
 Balustre, *sm. rail*
 Balustrer, *va. to rail in*
 Bamboche, *sm. short-anse*
 Ban, *banns; outlawry*
 Banal, *e. a. common*
 Galant banal, *sm. general lover*
 Banc, *bank; bench; seat*
 Banc du roi, *king's-bench*
 — commun, *common pleas*
 Bancelle, *sf. long form*
 Bandage, *sm. bandage*
 Bandagiste, *truss-maker*
 Bande, *sf. band; gang*
 Bandeau, *sf. fillet*

B A

Banderette, *sf.* little fillet
 Bander, *va.* bind; stirup;
 bend; stand
 Banderolle, *sf.* streamer
 Bandit, *sm.* robber; padder
 Bandoulier, *vagabond*
 Bandouliere, *sf.* bandoleer
 Banlieue, *precinct*
 Banne, *tilt*
 Banner, *va.* cover with a tilt
 Banneret, *a. m.* banneret
 Banniere, *sf.* banner
 Bannir, *va.* to banish
 Bannissement, *sm;* exile
 Banque, *sf.* a bank
 Banqueroute, *bankruptcy*
 Banqueroutier, *e. f.* bankrupt
 Banquet, *sm.* a banquet
 Banqueter, *vn.* to feast
 Banqueteur, *sm.* feaster
 Banquette, *sf.* raised way
 Banquier, *sm.* banker
 Baptismal, *e. a.* baptismal
 Baptiste, *sf.* lawn
 Baquet, *sm.* a bucket
 Baqueter, *v.* to chop out water
 Baquetures, *sf.* droppings
 Bar, *sm.* hand-barrow
 Baragouin, *gibberish*
 Baragouiner, *v.* speak gibberish
 Baragouineur, *se. f.* who speaks
 Baratte, *sf.* a churn (*gibberish*)
 Barbacane, *a.* kind of fort; *a*
 barbican
 Barbare, *2. a.* barbarous
 Barbarement, *ad.* barbarously
 Barbarie, *sf.* barbarity; rude-
 Barbarisme, *sm.* barbarism (*ness*)
 Barbe, *sf.* beard

B A

Sainte barbe, *gun-room*
 Barbe, *sm.* a barb
 Barbeau, *a.* barbel
 Barbet, *a.* spaniel
 Barbiche, *sf.* a lap-dog
 Barbier, *sm.* a barber
 Barbillon, *little barbel*
 Barbon, *a.* grey-beard
 Barbon, *ne, a.* morose
 Barbote, *sf.* cel-powr
 Barboter, *v.* to mutter; muddle
 Barboteur, *sm.* a muddling
 Barbotine, *sf.* worm-feed
 Barbouillage, *sm.* dawbing
 Barbouiller, *va.* dawb; perplex
 Barbouilleur, *se. f.* dawber;
 Barbu, *è. a.* bearded (*scribbler*)
 Barbuë, *sf.* a dab
 Bardache, *sm.* a pathick
 Bardane, *sf.* burdock
 Barde, *bard;* slice of bacon
 Bardeau, *sm.* shingle
 Barder, *va.* to cover with *a*
 slice of bacon
 Bardeur, *sm.* day-labourer
 Bardot, *small mule*
 Barguigner, *v.* haggle; waver
 Pargnigneur, *se. f.* haggler
 Baril, *sm.* barrel
 Barillet, *a.* keg
 Bariolage, *medley of colours*
 Baromètre, *barometer*
 Baron, *a.* baron
 Baronage, *baronage*
 Baronet, *a.* baronet
 Baronne, *sf.* baroness
 Baronnie, *barony*
 Baroque, *2. a.* rough; odd
 Barque, *sf.* a bark

B A

21

Conduire la barque, *to be the*
 ring-leader
 Barque droite, *trim the boat*
 Barquerole, *sf.* little bark
 Barrage, *sm.* passage-toll
 Barrager, *toll-gatherer*
 Barraque, *sf.* barrack
 Barre, *a.* bar
 Barreau, *sm.* bar; court
 Gens de —, *lawyers*
 Barrer, *va.* to bar
 Barrette, *sf.* bonnet; cap
 Barricade, *barricade*
 Barricader, *va.* to barricade
 Barriere, *sf.* barrier; hindrance
 Barrique, *hogshead*
 Bas, *se. a.* low; shallow
 Etre bas, *to be very weak*
 Bas fond, *sm.* a flat
 — peuple, *populace; mob*
 — relief, *basso relieveo*
 Bas, *a.* stocking
 Là-bas, *ad.* below
 Mettre-bas, *v.* to bring forth
 Bas, *ad.* down; low (*part*)
 Bas, *sm.* bottom; foot; lower
 Basane, *sf.* tanned sheep's lea-
 Basané, *e. a.* tawny (*cker*)
 Basbord, *sm.* the larboard (*saw*)
 Bascule, *sf.* swing-gate; see-
 Base, *basin* (*basil*)
 Basilic, *sm.* basilisk; sweet-
 Basilique, *sf.* a stately church
 Basin, *sm.* dimity
 Basque, *sf.* shirt of a doublet
 Basse, *the bass, or base*
 — de viole, *base-viol*
 Basses, *shallows*
 Bassement, *ad.* meanly

Bassefle, *sf.* base action
 Basset, *sm.* terrier dog
 Bassette, *sf.* basset; a game
 Bassin, *sm.* a basin; pan
 —, a wet dock
 Bassine, *sf.* a pan
 Bassiner, *va.* to warm; bathe
 Bassinet, *sm.* pan of a gun
 —, (fleur) butter-flower
 Bassinoire, *sf.* warming-pan
 Basson, *sm.* bassoon
 Basse, *ad. int.* be it so
 Baster, *va.* to suffice
 Bastion, *sm.* bulwark
 Bastonnade, *sf.* bastinado
 Bastonner, *va.* to bastinado;
 —, to score a writing (cudgel)
 Bât, *sm.* pack-saddle
 Bataille, *sf.* a battle
 Batailler, *vn.* to struggle hard
 Bataillon, *sm.* battalion
 Bâtard, *e. a. s.* bastard
 Bâtardeau, *sm.* a dam
 Bâtardière, *sf.* nursery
 Bâtardise, *bastardy*
 Bateau, *sm.* a boat
 Batelage, *leger-de-main*
 Batelée, *sf.* fare
 Batelet, *sm.* little boat
 Bateleur, *merry-andrew*; *jug-*
 Batelier, *waterman* (*gler*)
 Baptême, *baptism*
 Nom de —, *christian name*
 Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a
 pack-saddle (*saddles*)
 Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-
 Batifoler, *vn.* to romp
 Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship
 Bâtir, *va.* to build

Baptiser, *to baptise*
 Bâtisse, *sf.* building
 Bâtisseur, *sm.* great builder
 Baptistère, *church certificate*
 Bâton, *a stick*
 — à deux bouts, *quarter-staff*
 Tour du bâton, *by gains*
 Battage, *threshing*
 Battant, *clapper*
 — neuf, *a. brand-new*
 Batte, *sf.* rammer; paving-beetle
 Batte à beurre, *churn-staff*
 Battement, *sm.* beating; clapping
 Batterie, *sf.* battery; squabble
 Batteur, *se. f.* beater; thrasher
 Batteur de pavé, *sm.* idle fellow
 Battoir, *battledore*; beetle
 Battologie, *sf.* tautology
 Battre, *va.* to beat; strike
 Se —, *vr.* to fight
 Battue, (faire la) *to beat bushes*
 Bavard, *e. f.* boaster; babbler
 Bavarder, *vn.* to boast
 Bavarderie, *sf.* boasting (mock)
 Baudet, *sm.* an ass; trestle; ham-
 Baudrier, *shoulder-belt*
 Bave, *sf.* slaver; drivel
 Baver, *vn.* to slaver; slabber
 Bavette, *sf.* a bib
 Baveur, *se. f.* slabber-chops
 Baveuse, (chair) *sf.* proud flesh
 Bauffrer, *vu.* to guttle
 Bauffreur, *sm.* guttler
 Bauge, *sf.* soil of a wild boar
 Baume, *sm.* balm; balsam
 Baumier, *balm-tree*
 Bavolet, *head gear*
 Bavolette, *sf.* country-lafs
 Baux, *sm.* beams of a ship

Bayonnette, *sf.* bayonet
 Béant, *e. a.* gaping; open
 Béat, *e. f.* sanctimonious
 Béatification, *sf.* —tion
 Béatifier, *va.* to beatify
 Béatifique, *2. a.* beatific
 Béatilles, *sf.* tit-bits
 Béatitude, —tude; bliss
 Beau, bel, belle. *a.* fine;
 handsome; beautiful
 Beau-père, *sm.* father-in-law
 Beau-fils, *son-in-law*
 —frère, *brother-in-law*
 Belle-mère, *sf.* mother-in-law
 --fille, *daughter-in-law*
 --sœur, *sister-in-law*
 Beau, *sm.* excellence; fineness
 Tout beau, *int.* fair & softly
 Beaucoup, *ad.* much; many
 Beau-pré, *sm.* bowsprit
 Beauté, *sf.* beauty; fineness
 Bec, *sm.* beak; bill; nib
 Coup de bec, *taunt*; wipe
 Bécasse, *sf.* wood-cock
 Bécassine, *a snipe*
 Becfigue, *sm.* beccafigo
 Bèche, *sf.* a spade
 Bêchée, *ou becquée*, *bill-full*
 Bêcher, *va.* to dig
 Béchique, *2. a. s.* good for a cough
 Becqueno, *sf.* prattle-basket
 Bedaine, *paunch*; guts
 Bedeau, *sm.* beadle; verger
 Bedon, *fat man*; tabret
 Béer, *vn.* to gape; hanker
 Beffroi, *sm.* belfry; alarm-bell
 Bégalement, *stammering*
 Bégayer, *v.* to stammer
 Bégue, *2. a. s.* stammerer

B E

Bégueule, *sf.* a scold
 Béguin, *sm.* biggin
 Béguine, *sf.* stale maid
 Béjaune, *sm.* niafs hawk
 —, (bévue) a mistake
 Beignet, a fritter
 Bélande, *sf.* a bilander
 Bélement, *sm.* bleating
 Béler, *vn.* to bleat
 Belette, *sf.* a weasel
 Bélier, *sm.* a ram; Aries
 Bélitre, a scoundrel
 Bélitraille, gang of scoundrels
 Bélitrierie, *sf.* roguishness
 Belle-de nuit, nightshade
 Bellement, *ad.* softly
 Belliqueux, *se.* a. martial
 Bellissime, *a.* superlatively fine
 Bellot, *te.* pretty
 Beloufe, *sf.* billiard hazard
 Beloufer, *va.* to hazard
 Se —, *vr.* to mistake
 Belvédér, *sm.* a turret
 —, (plante) belvédér
 Bénédicité, grace before meals
 Bénédiction, *sf.* a blessing
 Pays de —, *sm.* a plentiful country
 Maison de —, *sf.* a house where there is good living
 Bénéfice, *sm.* benefit; living
 — simple, *fine-cure*
 Bénéfice, *sf.* bounty
 Bénéficiaire, *sm.* incumbent
 Benêt, *a. s.* silly
 Bénignement, *ad.* kindly
 Bénignité, *sf.* — ty; goodness
 Benin, *m.* Bénigne, *f. a.* benign
 Benjoin, *sm.* benjamin (a gum)

B E

Bénir, *va.* to bless
 — la table, to say grace
 Bénitier, *sm.* holy water pot
 Béqueter, *va.* to peck
 Béquille, *sf.* a crutch
 Bercaill, *sm.* sheep-fold
 Berceau, cradle; hower
 Bercer, *va.* to rock; amuse
 Bergamote, *sf.* bergamot
 Berge, high beach; barge
 Berger, *sm.* shepherd
 Bergère, *sf.* shepherdess
 Bergerie, sheep-fold; flock
 Bergeries, pastorals
 Bergeronnette, wagtail; coun-
 Béril, *sm.* beryl (try-las)
 Berline, *sf.* a berline
 Berluë, dimness of sight
 Berne, tofs in a blanket; an oversight (blanket)
 Bernement, *sm.* tossing in a blanket
 Berner, *va.* tofs in a blanket; to ridicule
 Berneur, *sm.* toffer in a blanket
 Berniquet, (aller au) *v.* to be at an ill pass
 Besace, *sf.* a wallet
 Etre à la —, be extremely poor
 Besacier, *sm.* a beggar
 Besaiguë, *sf.* a twy-bill
 Besas, *sm.* simpleton
 Besicles, *sf.* temple glasses
 Besogne, work
 Besoin, *sm.* want; need; lack
 Besson, *ne. a.* twin
 Bestial, *e.* beastly; brutish
 Bestialement, *ad.* beastly
 Bestialité, *sf.* beastliness
 Bestiaux, *sm.* cattle

B I

21

Bestiole, *sf.* little beast
 Bestion, *sm.* prow
 Bétail, cattle
 Gros —, kine
 Menu —, sheep, &c.
 Bête, *sf.* beast; blockhead
 Bête, beer
 Béterave, ret beet
 Rez de —, *sm.* large red nose
 Bêtise, *sf.* stupidity
 Bétoine, betony
 Beuglement, *sm.* bellowing
 Beugler, *vn.* to bellow
 Beurre, *sm.* butter
 Beurré, butter-pear
 Beurrée, *sf.* bread & butter
 Beurrier, *va.* to butter
 Beurrier, *e. s.* butter-sellers
 Bévue, *sf.* an oversight
 Bézoard, *sm.* bezoar-stone
 Biais, slope; angle; way
 De biais, *ad.* slanting; bias
 Biaisement, *sm.* fetch; shift
 Biaiser, *vn.* to shuffle; dodge
 Biasse, *sf.* raw silk
 Biberon, *ne. s.* tippler; the lip of a vessel
 Bible, *sf.* the Bible
 Bibliographie, — phy
 Bibliomanie, bookishness
 Bibliothèque, *sm.* library
 Bibliothèque, *sf.* library
 Bibus, *f.* paltry; sorry
 Bicêtre, *sm.* an unruly boy
 Biche, *sf.* a hind; lap-dog
 Bichet, *sm.* measure for corn
 Bichon, *ne. s.* lap-dog
 Bicoque, *sf.* paltry tower
 Bique, a she-goat

Bicqueter, *vn.* to kid
 Bidet, *fm.* a poney; a tit
 Bidon, a cann
 Bienn, good; wealth
 Homme de bien, a good man
 Femme de bien, *sf.* good woman
 Bien, *ad.* well
 — tôt, soon; very soon
 — loin, very far off
 — loin de, *se.* far from
 Bienque, *c.* although
 Bien-aimé, *e. a. s.* beloved
 Bien-dire, *fm.* eloquence
 — faisant, *c. a.* liberal
 — fait, *fm.* favour
 — fauteur, benefactor
 — faitrice, *sf.* benefactress
 — heureux, *se. a. s.* blessed
 Bienfaisance, *sf.* decency; con-
 veniency (nient)
 Bien-séant, *e. a.* decent; conve-
 Bien-tenant, *e. a. s.* land-holder
 Bien-veillance, *sf.* good-will;
 free-gift
 Bien-venu, *ë. a.* welcome
 Bien-venue, *sf.* entrance money;
 initiation; garnish money
 Bière, beer; a coffin
 Bièvre, *fm.* a beaver
 Biffer, *va.* to erase; cancel
 Bigame, *2. a. s.* twice married
 Bigamie, *sf.* bigamy
 Bigarrade, a great orange
 Bigarreau, *fm.* hard cherry
 Bigarrer, *va.* to party-colour
 Compagnie bigarrée, *sf.* ill suit-
 ed company [a medley
 Bigarrure, *a.* variety of colours;
 Bige, a chariot and two

Bigle, *fm.* a beagle
 —, *2. a. s.* squint-eyed
 Bigler, *vn.* to squint
 Bigne, *sf.* a bunch
 Bigorne, an anvil [vil
 Bigorneau, *fm.* littlerising an-
 Bigorner, *va.* to round a thing
 upon the anvil
 Bigot, *e. a. s.* a bigot
 Bigoterie, *sf.* bigotry
 Biguer, *va.* to truck; barter
 Bijou, *fm.* jewel; pretty feat
 Bijouterie, *sf.* jewelry
 Bijoutier, *fm.* toyman; virtuoso
 Bill, a bill
 Bilan, account-book
 Bilboquet, a catch
 Bile, *sf.* choler
 —, (colère) anger, passion
 Billaire, *2. a.* bilious
 Billieux, *se.* bilious; choleric
 Billard, *fm.* billiards; the mafs;
 a billiard-table
 Bille, *sf.* a billiard-ball
 Faire une bille, *v.* hazard a
 Bille, *sf.* a packer's-stick [ball
 A la billebaude, higgledy-pig-
 gledy [twice
 Billarder, *vn.* to strike a ball
 Billebarrer, to motley with va-
 rious colours [stick
 Biller, *va.* to pack with a pack-
 Billet, *fm.* a note; a ticket
 — de loterie, lottery ticket
 — doux, love-letter
 Billeter, *va.* to ticket
 Billevesée, *sf.* idle trash
 Billon, *fm.* bad coin [coin
 Billonnement, putting off bad

Billonner, *vn.* to put off bad
 coin
 Billot, *fm.* billet; wedge; cudg
 Bimbelot, a toy
 Bimbelotier, a toyman
 Binard, a large cart
 Binaire, *2. a.* binary
 Binement, *fm.* digging again
 Biner, *va.* to dig again
 Binet, *fm.* a save-all
 Baire —, use a save-all
 Bini, *fm.* monk companion
 Binocle, double prospective gla
 Biographe, biographer
 Biographie, *sf.* biography
 Biquet, *fm.* a kid
 Bis, *e. a.* brown
 Bifaieul, *fm.* great grandfather
 Bifaieule, *sf.* great grandmother
 Biscornu, *ë. a.* ill-shaped
 cramp; odd
 Biscotin, *fm.* sugar-cake
 Biscuit, biscuit [ny loaf
 Bise, *sf.* north-east-wind; pen
 Biseau, *fm.* the kissing-crust
 Biset, stock-dove
 Bisque, *sf.* bisk
 Bissac, *fm.* a wallet
 Réduire au —, *va.* to beggar
 Bissète, *fm.* misfortune by ne-
 Bissexte, bissextile (glac
 Bissextil, *e. a.* bissextile
 Bistorte, *sf.* snake-weed
 Bistouri, *fm.* incision-knife
 Bistourner, *vn.* to twist
 horse's genitals
 Bitter, *va.* to bite
 Bittes, *sf.* bits
 Bitume, *fm.* bitumen pitch
 Callig

B L

B L

B O

25

lumineux, *se. a. — nous*
 viaire, 2. meeting of two roads
 voie, *sf.* parting of a road
 blarre, 2. *a.* fantastical
 blarrement, *ad.* fantastically
 blarrerie, *sf.* fantasticalness
 blert, *sm.* bird of passage
 blerd, *e. a.* wan; pale
 blêche, 2. slothful
 blereau, *sm.* a badger
 blâmable, 2. *a.* blameable
 blame, *sm.* blame
 blamer, *va.* to blame
 blanc, *he. a.* white
 blanc-signé, *sm.* carte-blanche
 bluet blanc, *a.* blank
 blanc, *a.* mark at shooting; a
 break; a blank
 blanc, *whiting*
 blanchaille, *sf.* young fry
 blanchâtre, 2. *a.* whitish
 blanche, *sf.* minum
 blanchement, *ad.* cleanly
 blancherie, *sf.* whistler's field
 blanchet, *sm.* under waistcoat
 —, *printer's* blanchet
 blancheur, *sf.* whiteness
 blanchiment, *sm.* bleaching; à
 wash for silver
 blanchir, *v.* to whiten; clear;
 to grow grey
 — au soleil, to bleach
 blanchissage, *sm.* washing
 blanchissant, *e. a.* whitish
 blanchisserie, *sf.* whitening-
 yard, or field [bleacher
 blanchisseur, *sm.* whistler;
 blanchisseuse, *sf.* laundress
 blandices, *cajoling; flattery*

Blanque, *blank* lottery
 Blanquette, *delicate* sort of
 white wine; sort of pear;
 white fricassy
 Blason, *sm.* heraldry; blason;
 Blasonnement, *blazonry* [arms
 Blasonner, *va.* to blazon; tra-
 duce [blazer
 Blasonneur, *sm.* blazonner;
 Blaspémateur, *blasphemer*
 Blaspématoire, 2. *a.* blas-
 phemous
 Blaspème, *sm.* blasphemy
 Blasphémer, *v.* to blaspheme
 Blâtier, *sm.* corn-factor
 Blé, ou bled, corn; wheat
 Blé noir, buck-wheat
 Blé-maigre, rye
 Blême, 2. *a.* wan; pale
 Blémir, *vn.* to grow pale
 Blémissement, *sm.* paleness
 Blesier, *va.* to hurt; wound
 Se—, *vr.* to miscarry; to be
 offended [injury
 Blessure, *sf.* wound; bruise;
 Blet, *te. a.* half rotten
 Blette, *sf.* blit
 Bleu, *è. a. sm.* blue
 Bleuâtre, 2. *a.* bluish
 Bleuïr, *va.* bluing of metals
 Blinder, to cover with blinds
 Blindes, *sm.* blinds [lump
 Bloc, *ragged* marble; block;
 Vendreen—, *v.* sell by wholesale
 Blocage, ou blocaille, *sm.* rub-
 bish [wall
 Muraille de blocage, *sf.* rough
 Blocus, *sm.* blockade
 Faire le—, *v.* to bloc up

Blond, *e. a. s.* fair; flaxen
 Blonde, *sf.* blond-lace
 Blondin, *sm.* a beau
 Blondine, *sf.* a fair girl
 Blondir, *vn.* to grow fair
 Bloquer, *va.* to block up
 —, *vn.* to turn a letter
 Se blottir, *vr.* to squat down
 Bluet, *sm.* a blue-bottle
 Bluette, *sf.* little spark
 Bluteau, *sm.* a bolter
 Bluter, *va.* to bolt; sift
 Blutoir, *sm.* a bolt; sieve
 Bobèche, *sf.* candlestick socket
 Bobine, *a.* bobin; quill
 Bobiner, *va.* to wind
 Bobineuses, *sf.* winders
 Bobo, *sm.* a small ailment
 Bocage, *a.* grove; thickset
 Borager, *e. a.* rural
 Bocal, *sm.* a jug
 Bœuf, *an ox; beef*
 Bohémien, *ne. s.* a gipsy
 Boire, *va.* to drink; soak
 —, *vn.* to put up with an af-
 —, *sm.* drink; drinking [fron
 Bois, *wood; deer, horns*
 —, Chablis, *chablis*
 —, de charpente, *timber*
 — taillis, *a.* copse
 — de haute futaie, *lofty trees*
 — de lit, *a.* bedstead
 Boilage, *timber; wainscot*
 Boisé, *e. a.* wainscotted
 Boiser, *va.* to wainscot
 Boiserie, *sf.* wainscot
 Poiseux, *se. a.* woody
 Boisseau, *sm.* a bushel
 Boisselier, *a.* turner

Boisson, *sf.* drink
 Boîte, *a.* box
 -- de montre, *watch-case*
 En la boîte, *fit to drink*
 Boitement, *sm.* halting
 Boiter, *vn.* to limp; go lame
 Boiteux, *se. a. s.* lame; cripple
 Boitier, *sm.* surgeon's case; box
 of jewels; case maker
 Bol, ou Bolus, *a.* bolus
 Bold'arménie, *bole armoniack*
 Bombance, *sf.* eating; riot
 Bombardement, *sm.* bombard-
 ment [*bomb*]
 Bombarder, *va.* to bombard;
 Bombardier, *sm.* --dier
 Bombazin, *bombazeen*
 Bombe, *sf.* a bomb
 Bombement, *sm.* bunching out
 Bomerie, *sf.* bottomry
 Bon, *ne. a.* good
 Bon-mot, *sm.* witticism
 Bon! *int.* pshaw! [*nest*]
 Tout-de-bon, *ad.* in good ear-
 Bon, *sm.* good; clear; the cream
 Bôn, *ne. f.* dear; honey
 Bôn, *ad.* well
 A quoi bon? *to what purpose?*
 Bonace, *sf.* calm; calmness
 Bonasse, *2. a.* downright
 Bon-bon, *sm.* dainties
 Bond, *rebound*; gambol
 Bonde, *sf.* sluice; flood-gate
 Bondir, *vn.* to frisk; rebound
 Bondiffement, *sm.* frisking
 -- de cœur, *a.* rising of the sto-
 magh [*bole*]
 Bondon, *lung*; slopple; bung-
 Bondonner, *va.* to bung; flop

Bonheur, *sm.* happiness; good
 luck; blessing
 Bonifier, *va.* to improve
 Bonnement, *ad.* honestly; well
 Bonnes, *sf.* trumps
 Bonnet, *sm.* a cap; bonnet [*ing*]
 Bonnetade, *sf.* capping; cring
 Bonnéter, *va.* to cap; cringe
 Bonnéterie, *sf.* hosiers
 Bonnêteur, *sm.* sharper
 Bonnétier, *cap-maker*; hosier
 Bonnette, *sf.* bonnet of a sail
 Bonté, *goodness*, kindness
 Bonze, *f.* bonze
 Borax, *sm.* borax
 Bord, *edge*; brim; brink, shore
 Rendre le--, *v.* to anchor
 Rouge-bord, *sm.* a brimmer
 Bord, (*navire*) ship; a-board
 Bordage, *fide-planks* of a ship
 Bordée, *sf.* broadside; tack
 Bordel, *sm.* a brothel
 Bordelier, *a.* debauchee [*lace*]
 Border, *va.* to edge; border;
 -- uu vaisseau, *to bear up to a*
 ship; to board a ship
 -- la côte, *to line the coast*
 -- un lit, *to tuck in --*
 Bordereau, *sm.* note; account
 Bordure, *sf.* frame; edge
 Boreal, *e. a.* northern
 Borée, *sm.* north-wind
 Borgne, *2. a.* one-eyed
 Cabaret --, *sm.* blind tavern
 Faux --, *cross-patch*
 Borgne, *one eyed man*
 Borgnesse, *sf.* one-eyed woman
 Bornage, *sm.* setting- bounds
 Borne, *sf.* a bound; limit;

stone stud [*narrow*]
 Botné, *e. a.* shallow; small;
 Borner, *va.* to bound; limit; end
 Se--, *vr.* keep within bounds
 Bosphore, *sm.* --rus; streights
 Bosquet, *thicket*; grove
 Bissage, *rusticks*; embossment
 Bosseler, *va.* work in relieve
 Bosselage, *sm.* a relieve
 Bosse, *sf.* bunch on the body;
 relievo; bruise; knot
 En bosse, *a.* embossed
 Bosseman, *sm.* boatswain
 Bossette, *sf.* bridle-stud; boss
 Bossu, *é. a. s.* hunch-backed
 Chemin bossu, *sm.* rugged way
 Bossuer, *va.* to bruise; batter
 Bot, *sm.* a boat
 Pié-bot, *stump-foot*
 Botanique; *sf.* botany
 --, *2. a.* botanic
 Botaniste, *sm.* botanist
 Botte, *sf.* boot; bunch; thrust
 Bottelage, *sm.* bottling of hay
 Botteler, *va.* to bottle hay
 Botteleur, *sm.* maker of hay in-
 to bottles [*bois on*]
 Botter, *va.* make boots; put
 Se --, *vr.* put one's boots on
 Bottine, *sf.* jockey-boot
 Bouc, *sm.* he-goat; leathern-
 --hazazel; scape goat [*budget*]
 Boucan, *a.* bawdy-house [*houses*]
 Boucaner, *vn.* to haunt bawdy-
 Boucanier, *sm.* a buccaneer
 Boucassin, *buccasine*
 Toile Boucassinée, *sf.* linon
 cloth made fustian-like
 Bouche, *the mouth*

B O

Bouche-cousue, *mum for that*
 Avoir bonne bouche, *v. to keep counsel* (*nefs*)
 Flux de bouche, *sm. talkative*
 Bouche à bouche, *face to face*
 Sujetafabouche, *glutton; dainty*
 Bouchée, *sf. a mouthful*
 Boucher, *va. to stop up*
 Boucher, *sm. a butcher*
 Bouchere, *sf. butcher woman*
 Boucherie, *shambles; butchery*
 Bouche-trou, *sm. pin-bas'ket*
 Bouchon, *stopple; cork*
 -- de paille, *whisp of straw*
 -- any thing ramped
 Bouchonner, *va. to rub with a whisp; to rumple*
 Boucle, *sf. buckle; knocker*
 Bouclement, *sm. ringing*
 Boucler, *va. to buckle; ring; make an end of*
 Bouclier, *sm. buckler; shield*
 Levée de boucliers, *sf. much ado about nothing*
 Boudier, *vn. to pout; look gruff*
 Bouderie, *sf. pouting*
 Bodeur, *se, f. who pouts; sul-*
 Boudin, *sm. u pudding* (*len*)
 Boudiniere, *sf. little funnel*
 Bouë, *dirt; matter*
 Ame de --, *a base soul*
 Bouée, *a buoy*
 Bouëur, *sm. dustman; scavenger*
 Boueux, *se. a. muddy; miry*
 Bouffant, *e. puffing*
 Bouffe, *sf. the chops*
 Bouffée, *puff; blast; slight fit*
 Bouffer, *va. to puff; be suddenly angry*

B O

Bouffir, *va. to bloat; puff up*
 Bouffissure, *sf. swelling; urgency* (*foon*)
 Bouffon, *ne. a. s. jocosé; buf-*
 Bouffonner, *vn. to droll*
 Bouffonnerie, *sf. buffoonery*
 Bouge, *sm. a lodge*
 --, *the middle, of a cask*
 Bougeoir, *flat wax-candlestick*
 Bouger, *vu. to budge; stir*
 Bougette, *sf. budget, or bag*
 Bougie, *a wax-candle*
 Bougier, *va. to sear with a wax-candle*
 Bougran, *sm. buckram*
 Bougre, *a sodomite*
 Bougresse, *sf. a jade; wench*
 Bouillant, *e. a. hot; hasty*
 Bouilli, *sm. boiled meat*
 Bouillie, *sf. thick-milk; pap*
 Bouillir, *vn. to boil; work*
 Bouilloire, *sf. boiler; kettle*
 Bouillon, *sm. broth; gust of passion; seething hup*
 Bouillonnement, *bubblin up; ebullitiou* (*gush out*)
 Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up;*
 Bouis, *ou buis, sm. box; box-*
 Boulanger, *va. to bake* (*tree*)
 --, *sm. a baker*
 Boulangere, *sf. baker's wife*
 Boulangerie, *baking; bake-*
 Boule, *a bowl; ball* (*house*)
 Bouleau, *sm. a birch-tree*
 Boulet, *a bullet; ball*
 -- à deux têtes, *chain-shot*
 -- fetlock
 Boulette, *sf. a little hall (tress)*
 Boulevard, *sm. bulwark; for-*

B O

27

Bouleversement, *total overthrow*
 Bouleverfer, *va. to overthrow*
 Bouleux, *sm. laborious man*
 Bon --, *plodding man*
 Bouli, *a tea-pot*
 Boulimie, *sf. bulimy*
 Boulon, *sm. pigeon's cove; put-*
 Bouline, *sf. boline; tack* (*lock*)
 Vent de --, *sm. a tid-winée*
 Bouliner, *vn. tack about; shift*
 Boulineur, *sm. a camp-thief*
 Boulingrin, *bowling-green; grass-plot* (*weight*)
 Boulon, *iron-pin; steel-yard*
 Bouquer, *vn. to truckle; buckle*
 Bouquet, *sm. a nosegay* (*co*)
 Bouquetier, *a flower-pot* (*man*)
 Bouquetiere, *sf. nosegay-woman*
 Bouquetin, *sm. a wild goat*
 Bouquin, *old he-goat; lecher*
 Bouquiner, *vn. to hunt after old books; to couple, as a bare*
 Bouracan, *sm. barracan*
 Bourasque, *sf. sudden storm; a*
 Bourbe, *mud; mire* (*caprice*)
 Bourbeux, *se. a. muddy; miry*
 Bourbier, *sm. slough; plunge*
 Bourbillon, *matter from a sore*
 Bourcette, *sf. corn-salad*
 Bourdalou, *sm. a hatband*
 Bourde, *sf. sham; fib*
 Bourder, *vn. to fib; sham*
 Bourdeur, *se. f. a fibber*
 Bourdon, *sm. drone; a staff*
 Planter le --, *v. to settle*
 Bourdonnement, *sm. humming*
 -- buzzing; murmur
 Bourdonner, *vn. hum; mutter*

Bourdonnet, *sm.* a dozel
 Bourg, a country-town
 Bourgade, *sf.* a little town
 Bourgage, *sm.* burgage
 Bourgeois, *burgess*; citizen
 Bourgeoise, *citizen's wife* (like
 Bourgeoisement, *ad.* citizen-
 Bourgeoise, *sf.* freedom of a
 city; the citizens
 Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud; a pimple
 Bourgeonier, *vn.* to bud; shoot
 Bourgmestre, *sm.* burgo-master
 Bourguinote, *sf.* burganet
 Bourrache, borage
 Bourade, beating; a cuff
 Bourre, wad; cow's hair; silly
 Lit de --, *sm.* a flock-bed (stuff
 Bourreau, executioner
 Bourrée, *sf.* chat-wood (remorse
 Bourrellement, *sm.* torture;
 Bourreller, *va.* to torment
 Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad
 Bourrelier, harness-maker
 Bourrer, *va.* to pad; ram; abuse
 Bourrique, *sf.* ass; ass's colt
 Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow
 Bourru, *é*, a. morose
 Moine bourru, *sm.* bug-bear
 Bourrfault, sort of willow
 Bourse, *sf.* a purse; a pod; an
 exchange
 -- en réseau, net-purse
 -- à berger, ou tabouret, shep-
 herd's purse; toy-wort
 Bourfier, *sm.* treasurer; purse-
 maker; burser (ing
 Bourfiller, *vn.* make a gather
 Bourfon, *sm.* a fob
 Bourfouffier, *va.* to bloat; puff

Gros bourfouffé, *sm.* a high
 bloated body
 Style bourfouffé, a turgid style
 Boufe, *sf.* cow-dung
 Boufillage, *sm.* a mud-wall
 Boufiller, *va.* make a mud-wall
 Bouffilleur, *sm.* mud-waller
 Bouffole, *sf.* sea-compass; guide
 Bout, *sm.* end; tip; nipple
 Le haut --, upper end; upper
 Le bas --, lower end (hand
 Bout-à-bout, *ad.* tack'd together
 Pouffer à bout, *v.* to draw to
 extremities; put to a non-plus
 Bout de manches, *sm.* cuffs
 -- saigneux, scraggy end
 Venir à bout, *v.* to bring about;
 to make an end (eagerness
 Boutade, *sf.* freak; spurt;
 Boutadeux, *se.* a whimsical
 Boutargue, *sf.* botargo
 Boute-en-train, *sm.* decoy-bird;
 choice spirits
 Boute-tout-cuire, spendthrift
 Boute-feu, gunner; linstock;
 incendiary; firebrand
 Boute-hors, knave out of doors;
 good utterance (to horse
 Boute-selle, (sonner le) to sound
 Bouteille, *sf.* a bottle
 --, (vessie d'eau) bubble
 Etre dans la --, to be in the
 Bouteiller, *sm.* a butler (secret
 Bouterolle, *sf.* chape
 Boutique, shop; implements
 Boutiquier, *sm.* shop-keeper
 Boutis, routing place of a
 wild boar
 Boutisse, *sf.* stone laid across

Boutoir, *sm.* snout; buttress
 Bouton, button; bud; pimple
 Boutonner, *va.* to button; bud;
 break out (nose
 Nez boutoné, *sm.* pimpled
 Boutonnerie, *sf.* button-ware
 Boutonnier, *sm.* button-maker
 Boutonniere, *sf.* button-hole
 Bouture, a stip of a tree
 Bouvart, *sm.* young bull
 Bouverie, *sf.* a cow-house
 Bouvier, *e. f.* cowherd; clown
 Bouvillon, *sm.* a bullock
 Boyau, a gut; bowel
 --, branch of a trench
 Descente de --, *sf.* rupture
 Boyaudier, *sm.* fiddle string
 Boyer, Flemish shallop (maker
 Bracelet, a bracelet
 Brachial, a. brachial
 Bracconner, *vn.* to poach
 Braconnier, *sm.* a poacher
 Brai, pitch and tar mixt
 Brailler, *vn.* to bawl
 Brailleur, *se. f.* bawler; scold
 Braire, *vn.* to bray as an ass
 Braïse, *sf.* live coal
 Bramer, *vn.* to bray as stags
 Bran, *sm.* excrement
 -- de Judas, freckle
 -- de son, coarse bran
 -- de scie, saw-dust (a coach
 Brancard, a litter; shaft of
 Branchage, branches; bough
 Branche, *sf.* branch; bough
 Brancher, *va.* to hang on a tree
 Branchier, *sm.* a brancher
 Branchu, *e. a.* branchy
 Brande, *sf.* heath

B R

Brandebourg, *sm.* a surtout
 Brandebourgs, *frogs on a coat*
 Brandes, *sf.* boughs of trees
 Brandevin, *sm.* brandy
 Brandevinier, *e. f.* sutler
 Brandillement, *sm.* swinging
 Brandiller, *va.* to swing; see-
 Brandilloire, *sf.* a swing (saw
 Brandir, *va.* to brandish
 Brandon, *sm.* a firebrand
 Branle, *jogging; hammock*
 Donner le --, *vn.* set agoing
 Etre en --, *to be in motion, or*
in suspense
 Mener le --, *to lead the dance*
 Branlement, *sm.* jogging
 Branler, *v.* to jog; shake; wa-
 ver; give ground
 Branleur, *se. f.* shaker
 Branloire, *sf.* a swing
 Branche-urline, *brank-urfin*
 Braque, *sm.* a setting dog
 Braquemart, *a cutlass*
 Braquement, *pointing a cannon*
 Braquer, *va.* to point; to turn
a carriage
 Braques, *sm.* claws of a lobster
 Bras, *arm; claw scence*
 Braiser, *va.* to solder (coals
 Brasier, *sm.* coal-fire; pan for
 Brafiller, *va.* to broil
 Brassage, *sm.* coining
 Droit de --, *coinage*
 Brassart, *brassets*
 Basse, *sf.* a fathom
 Brassée, *an arm full*
 Brasser, *va.* brew; mix; devise
 Brasserie, *sf.* brew-house
 Brasseur, *se. f.* a brewer

B R

Brassieres, *sf.* night waiscoat
 Brassin, *sm.* brewer's copper
 Bravache, *a swaggerer*
 Bravade, *sf.* heckoring
 Brave, *2. a. s.* brave; spruce
 Faire le --, *to carry it high*
 Bravement, *ad.* stoutly; finely
 Braver, *va.* to brave; bully
 Braverie, *sf.* finery
 Bravoure, *valour; courage*
 Bravoures, *feats* (*as*)
 Brayement, *sm.* braying of an
 Brayer, *a truss*
 --, *va.* to tar a ship
 Brayers, *sm.* tackles
 Brayes, *sf.* children's clouts
 Brayette, *the cod-piece*
 Bréant, *sm.* a skin
 Brebiage, *tax on sheep*
 Brebis, *sf.* a sheep; ewe
 Brèche, *breach; gap*
 Bréchedent, *2. a. s.* toothless
 Brecin, *sm.* iron-hook
 Bredouille, *sf.* a lurch
 Etre en --, *at a nonplus*
 Bredouille, *sm.* stammerer
 Bredouillement, *stammering*
 Bredouiller, *vn.* to stammer
 Bredouilleur, *se. f.* stammerer
 Bref, *ve. a.* brief; short
 Bref, *ad.* in short
 Bref, *sm.* a brief
 Brehaigne, *a. s.* barren hind
 Breland, *sm.* a gaming-house
 Brelander, *vn.* to game
 Brelandier, *sm.* a gamester
 Breloque, *sf.* a gewgaw
 Breme, *a beam*
 Breneux, *se.* a besouled

B R

29

Bresil, *sm.* brazil-wood
 Bresiller, *va.* to cut small
 Bretailleur, *vn.* to tilt
 Bretailleur, *sm.* a tilter
 Bretauder, *va.* to crop
 Bretelle, *sf.* a strap
 Brette, *a rapier*
 Brétté, *e. a.* toothed
 Bretteur, *sm.* a bully
 Bretture, *sf.* teeth of tools
 Breve, *a short syllable*
 Brevet, *sm.* warrant; commis-
 sion; indenture; bill of lading
 Bréviaire, *a breviary; brevier*
 Breuvage, *drink; potion; drench;*
beverage
 Bribe, *sf.* a scrap; lump
 Brichet, *sm.* the brisket
 Bricole, *sf.* bricole; rebound
 Be --, *ad.* indirectly
 Bricoles, *sf.* straps
 Bricoler, *vn.* to toss sideways
 Bride, *sf.* bridle; stay; loop
 Brides à veaux, *filly reasons*
 Bride en main, *with delibera-*
-dedentelle, bar of a lace (tion
 Brider, *va.* to bridle; curb; tie
fast (*man's head-dress*
 Bridoir, *sm.* bridle on a wo-
 Bridon, *a snaffle; a bit*
 Brièvement, *ad.* briefly
 Briéveté, *sf.* brevity
 Briser, *vq.* to guttle
 Briseur, *se. f.* a guttler
 Brigade, *sf.* brigade; troop
 Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier
 Brigand, *a highwayman*
 Brigandage, *robbery*
 Brigander, *vn.* to rove

Brigantin, *sm.* brigantine
 Brigue, *sf.* solicitation; cabal
 Briguer, *va.* to solicit; sue
 Brigueur, *sm.* candidate
 Brillant, *e. a.* shining; bright
 Brillant, *sm.* brightness; keen
sense; a brilliant
 Briller, *vn.* to shine; sparkle
 Brimbale, *sf.* brake; brandle
of a ship's pump
 Brimbaler, *va.* to set a going
 Brimborsions, *sm.* baubles; toys
 Brin, *bit; sprig; slip; stick*
 — de soie, de natte, &c. twist
 — d'estoc, quarter-staff
 — à Brin, *ad.* piecemeal
 Brinde, *sf.* a toast; a health
 Brioché, *sort* of nice cake
 Brique, *a* brick
 Briquet, *sm.* a steel
 Briquetage, bricks; brick-work;
brick-like [like
 Briqueter, *va.* to make brick-
 Briqueterie, *sf.* brick-kiln
 —, brick-making
 Briquetier, *sm.* brick-maker
 Bris, *wreck; breaking open*
 Brisans, *breakers*
 Brisant, *shelf; blind rock*
 Brise, *sf.* a breeze
 Briser, *va.* to break; split
 Lit brisé, *sm.* folding bed
 Brise-cou, *break-neck place*
 Brisées, *sf.* blinks; steps
 Brise-image, *sf.* image-breaker
 Brisement, *sm.* dashing
 Se briser, *vr.* break; fold up
 Briseur, *sm.* breaker
 — de sel, *salt officer*

Brisoir, *a* brake for flax
 Brisure, *sf.* rebatement
 Britannique, *2. a.* British
 Broc, *sm.* a leathern jack
 Brocanter, *vn.* to be a broker
 Brocanteur, *se. f.* a broker
 Brocard, *sm.* brocade; taunt
 Brocarder, *va.* to taunt; nip
 Brocardeur, *se. f.* a taunter
 Brocatelle, *sf.* lindsey-woolsey
 Broccoli, *sm.* brocolie
 Broche, *sf.* spit; knitting-
needle; faucet; stick; peg
 Broches de sanglier, *tusks of*
a wild boar
 Brochée, *spit full, &c.*
 Brocher, *va.* to knit; stitch; do
in a hurry; work with gold;
 Brochet, *sm.* a pike [filk; &c.
 Brocheton, *a* small pike
 Brochette, *sf.* a skewer
 Brocheur, *se. f.* a knitter
 Brochoir, *sm.* smith's shoeing-
hammer
 Brochure, *sf.* a pamphlet
 Brode, *a. f.* swarthy; tawny
 Brode, *sf.* embroidery [boots
 Brodequin, *sm.* buskin; the
 Broder, *va.* embroider; romance
 Broderie, *sf.* embroidery; ro-
mancing
 Brodeur, *se. f.* embroiderer
 Bronchade, *sf.* stumbling
 Bronchement, *sm.* failure
 Broncher, *vn.* to stumble; trip
 Bronze, *2. f.* bronze; brass
 De —, *a*, brazen
 Cœur de —, *sm.* heart of flint
 Bronzes, *brazen figures*

Bronzer, *va.* to bronze
 Broquart *sm.* a brocket
 Broquette, *sf.* a tack
 Brosailles, *bushes; briars*
 Brosse, *a* brush
 Brosset, *va.* to brush
 —, *vn.* to brush along
 Brosier, *sm.* a brush-maker
 Brouée, *sf.* rime; fog; mist
 Brouet, *sm.* boiled milk; gruel;
thin broth [paltry-coach
 Brouette, *sf.* wheel-harrow;
 Brouetter, *vn.* to carry in a
wheel-barrow, &c. [man
 Brouettier, *sm.* wheel-barrow
 Brouhaha, *clapping*
 Brouillamini, *hotch-potch*
 Brouillard, *mist; day-book*
 Papier —, *blotting paper*
 Brouillement, *the* confounding
of colours
 Brouiller, *va.* to shuffle; em-
broil; perplex; jumble; set
at variance
 Se — *vr.* to fall out; he out
 Brouillerie, *sf.* broil; quarrel
 Brouilleries, *small trinkets*
 Brouillon, *sm.* foul copy; day-
book; marplot [busy-body
 Brouillon, *ne. a. s.* shuffling;
 Brouir, *va.* to blast
 Brouissement, *sm.* a rattling
 Brouissure, *sf.* blight; blast
 Broussailler, *va.* plant bushes
 Brout, *sm.* brouze-wood; green
shell of walnuts
 Brouter, *va.* to browse
 Broutilles, *sf.* sprigs of no use
 Broye, *a* brake for flax

B R

Broyement, *sm.* pounding
 Broyer, *va.* to grind; pound
 Broyeur, *sm.* a grinder
 — d'ocre, a dawber in paint-
 Broyon, a brayer [ing
 Bru, *sf.* a son's wife
 Bruant, *sm.* yellow-hammer
 Bruine, *sf.* rime
 Bruiner, *vn.* to drizzle
 Bruire, to roar; bustle
 Bruissement, *sm.* roaring
 Bruit, a noise; report; uproar
 Le bruit court, it is said
 Avoir bruit, to fall out
 A petit bruit, *ad.* clofely
 Brulant, *e. a.* burning; hot;
 Brulé, *sm.* burning [eager
 Brulement, burning; fire
 Brûler, *va.* to burn
 Brûleur, *sm.* incendiary
 Cerveau brûlé, fanatic
 Brûlot, a fire-ship
 Brûlure, *sf.* a burning; blast
 Brumal, *e. a.* winterly
 Brume, *sf.* a fog at sea
 Brun, *e. a.* brown; dusky
 Brun, *sm.* brown colour [man
 Brun, *e. f.* brown man, or wo-
 — la brune, in the dusk
 Brunelle, *sf.* self-heal
 Brunet, *sm.* a brown youth
 Brunette, *sf.* a brown girl
 Brunettes, love-songs [brown
 Brunir, *v.* to burnish; to turn
 Brunissage, *sm.* burnishing
 Brunisseur, a burnisher
 Brunissoir, burnishing-stick
 Brûnissure, *sf.* polishing
 Brûc, *sm.* butcher's broom

B U

Brusque, *2. a.* blunt; overhasty
 Brusquement, *ad.* bluntly
 Brusquer, *va.* to affront
 — une ville, to storm
 Brusquerie, *sf.* blunt procedure
 Brut, *e. a.* rough; brute
 Brutal, *e.* brutish; rude
 Brutal, *sm.* a churl; blunt
 Brutale, *sf.* a shrew
 Brutalement, *ad.* inconsidera-
 — tely; beastly
 Brutaliser, *va.* to use roughly
 Brutalité, *sf.* — lity; rashness
 Brutalités, abusive language
 Brute, a crute; brutish
 Bruyant, *e. a.* blustering
 Bruyere, *sf.* heath
 Buanderie, a wash-house
 Buandiere, washer-woman
 Bube, a pimple; blister
 Bubon, *sm.* buboe; blotch
 Bucentaure, bucentaur
 Bucéphale, Bucephalus
 Buche, *sf.* billet; blockhead
 Bucher, *sm.* wood-pile; wood-
 — house; funeral-pile
 Bucher, *va.* to fell wood
 Bucheron, *sm.* wood-cleaver
 Buchette, *sf.* stick
 Bucolique, a pastoral
 Buffet, *sm.* buffet; set of plate
 Buffetin, a buff-coat
 Buffle, buffalo; blockhead;
 Buglose, *sf.* bugloss [buff-coat
 Buire, ou buie, a flagon
 Buisson, *sm.* bush, thicket
 Buissonnet, little bush
 Buissonnier, *e. a.* truant
 Faire l'école buissonniere, to

B U

play the truant
 Bulbe, *sf.* a scallion
 Bulbeux, *se. a.* bulbous
 Bullaire, *sm.* collection of bulls
 Bullé, *sf.* a bull; bubble
 Bullé, *e. a.* in due form
 Bulletin, *sm.* ballot; certificate
 of health [tory
 Bureau, office; law-court; fac-
 — d'adresse, office of intel-
 — ligence; prating woman
 Burette, *sf.* cruet for oil
 Burin, *sm.* a graver
 Buriner, *va.* to engrave (mock
 Burlesque, *2. a.* burlesque;
 Burlesquement, *ad.* comically
 Bursal, *e. a.* pecuniary
 Edit bursal, *sm.* money edict
 Busard, a buzzard
 Buse, *sf.* buzzard; a ninny
 Busque, *sm.* a busk
 Busquer, fortune, *va.* to seek
 — one's fortune
 Buste, *sm.* a bust
 But, a but; mark; aim
 But à but, *ad.* even hands
 Etre but à but, to be even
 De but en blanc, point-blank;
 — directly; bluntly; openly
 Bute, *sf.* bank; shooting
 Etre en bute, to be exposed
 Buter, *vn.* hit the mark; aim at
 Se —, *vr.* to clash
 Butin, *sm.* booty; spoil
 Butiner, *va.* to pillage; plunder
 Butor, *sm.* a bittern; a lob
 Buvable, *2. a.* drinkable
 Buveau, *sm.* a bevel
 Buvetier, a publican

Buvette, *sf.* a tavern; a drinking-house

Buveur, *se. f.* tippler; toper

Buvotter, *vn.* to sip; sipple

C.

CA, *intr.* come on

Cà & là, *ad.* hither & thither; up and down

Le de ça, *on this side*

Cabale, *sf.* a cabal; a club

Cabaler, *vn.* to cabal

Cabaleur, *sm.* a caballer

Cabaliste, a cabalist

Cabalistique, 2. *a.* cabalistic

Cabane, *sf.* cottage; cabin; tilt

Cabaret, *sm.* public-house; teatable

Cabarétier, *e. f.* a publicain

Cabas, *sm.* a frail

Cabestan, a capstan

Cabeliau, a cod [privy]

Cabinet, closet; summer-house;

Homme de —, bookish

Cable, a cable

Cableau, small cable [a cord]

Cabler, *vn.* twist threads into

Caboche, *sf.* large headed nail

Cabotage, *sm.* coasting

Caboter, *vn.* to coast

Cabotier, *sm.* a coaster

Cabrer *v.* to prance; irritate

Se —, *vr.* to be refractory;

to fall into a passion

Cabri, *sm.* a young kid

Cabriole, *sf.* a capriol; caper

Faire la —, to be hanged

Cabrioler, *vn.* to caper

Cabriolet, *sm.* light low chaise

Cabrioleur, *se. f.* a caperer

Cabron, *sm.* a kid's-skin

Cabus, (choux) cabbage-head

Caca, ah-ha; shiting

Faire —, to go to ah-ha; shite

Cacade, *sf.* sad balk; baffle

Cacao, *sm.* cocoa-nut

Cacaotier, cocoa-tree

Cache, *sf.* lurking-hole

Cacher, *va.* to hide; conceal

Cachet, *sm.* seal; signet

Cacheter, *va.* to seal; seal up

Cachette, *sf.* lurking-hole

En cachette, *ad.* secretly

Cachot, *sm.* a dungeon

Cacochyme, 2. *a.* ill complexioned; ill-natured

Cacochymie, *sf.* cacochymy

Cacophonie, cacophony

Cadaître, *sm.* terrier

Cadavéreux, *se. a.* cadaverous

Cadavre, *sm.* corpse; carcass

Cadeau, a flourish; a feast

Cadenas, a padlock

Cadenasser, *va.* to padlock

Cadence, *sf.* cadence; quivering

Cadencé, *e. a.* cadenced; numerous [ver]

Cadencer, *va.* to cadence; quiver

Cadenette, *sf.* hair-tressed

Cadet, *sm.* younger; novice; junior

Cadette, *sf.* younger sister [nior]

Cadis, *sm.* a kind of serge

Cadole, a latch

Cadran, a dial

—— solaire, sun-dial

Càdre, a picture-frame

Càdrer, *va.* to quate; suite

Caduc, Caduque, *a.* decayed; frail; perishable

Legs caduc, *sm.* an escheat

Mal-caduc, falling-sickness

Caducée, Mercury's wand; tipstaff

Caducité, *sf.* decay; craziness

Cafard, *e. a. s.* hypocrite

Cafarderie, *sf.* hypocrisy

Café, *sm.* coffee-house

Cafetier, coffee-man

Cafetière, *sf.* coffee-pot

Casttan, *sm.* a vest among the

Cage, *sf.* a cage [Turks]

Mettre en cage, *v.* to imprison

Cagée, *sf.* a cagefull

Cagier, *sm.* a bird-seller

Cagnard, *e. a. s.* lazy; idle

Cagnarder, *vn.* to mump

Cagnardise, *sf.* laziness

Cagne, a common whore

Cagneux, *se. a. s.* bow-legged

Cagot, *e.* hypocrite; bigot

Cagoterie, *sf.* hypocrisy [tion]

Cagotisme, *sm.* affected devotion

Cagon, an owl of a man

Caquesangue, *sf.* bloody-flux

Cahin-caha, *ad.* untowardly

Cahot, *sm.* a jolt of a coach

Cahotage, jolting

Cahoter, *v.* to jolt

Cahutte, *sf.* a hut; cottage

Caic, *sm.* a galley-boat

Caille, *sf.* a quail

C A

Caillé, *sm.* curds and whey
 Caillebotte, *sf.* curds & whey
 Caillebotté, *e. a.* curdled
 Caillebotis, *sm.* gratings
 Caillelait, *rennet* [milk
 Caillement, *curdling of women's*
 Cailier, *va. to curdle; coagulate*
 Cailleteau, *sm.* young quail
 Caillette, *sf.* rennet; silly gossip
 Caillot, *sm.* a clod of blood
 ——— rolat, *rose-water pear*
 Caillou, *a flint*
 Cailloutage, *flints; reck-work*
 Caimand, *e. f. a mumper*
 Caimander, *vn. to mump*
 Caimandeur, *se. f. mumper*
 Cajoler, *va. to cajole; wheedle*
 Cajolerie, *sf. cajoling; coaxing*
 Cajoleur, *se. f. wheedler; coaxer*
 Caisse, *sf.* chest; cash; drum
 Caissier, *sm.* a cashier
 Caïsson, *covered waggon*
 Cal, *callosity*
 Calaison, *sf.* depth of a ship
 Calament, *e. f. calamine*
 Calamine, *sf. lapis calaminaris*
 Calamistré, *e. a. frizzled*
 Calamite, *sf. a magnet*
 Calamité, ——— y; *misery*
 Calamiteux, *se. a. calamitous*
 Calandre, *sf. calender; weevil*
 Calandrer, *va. calender cloth*
 Calandreur, *sm.* a calender
 Calcédoine, *sf. calcedony*
 Calcination, *calcining*
 Calciner, *va. to calcine*
 Calcul, *sm.* calculation; the
 stone in the bladder
 Calculable, *2. a. computable*

C A

Calculateur, *sm. accomptant*
 Calculer, *va. to calculate*
 Calculeux, *se. a. calculous*
 Cale, *sf.* wooden wedge; *creck;*
ducking; ship's hold
 Calebasse, *a gourd*
 Frauder la ———, *v. to cheat*
 Caléche, *sf. a calash; chariot*
 Caleçon, *sm.* drawers
 Caleçonner, *drawers-maker*
 Caléfaction, *sf. —tion; heating*
 Calamar, *sm.* cuttle-fish; *pen-*
Calendes, sf. calends [case
 ——— grecques, *never*
 Calendrier, *sm.* a kalender
 Caler, *va. strike sail; submit*
 Calfas, *sm.* calking; oakum
 Calfat, *a calker*
 Calfatage, *calking of a ship*
 Calfater, *va. to calk*
 Calfateur, *sm.* a calker
 Calfatin, *calker's boy*
 Calfeutrage, *stopping chinks*
 Calfeutrer, *va. to stop chinks*
 Calibre, *sm.* bore; *size; sort*
 Calibrer, *va. to dispart*
 Calice, *sm.* chalice; calix
 A califourchon, *ad. a-straddle*
 Caligineux, *se. a. gloomy*
 Câlin, *e. f. lazy beggar*
 Câliner, *vn. to beggar*
 Callemandre, *sf. callimanco*
 Calleville, *sort of pippin*
 Calleux, *se. a. callous; hard*
 Callosité, *sf. callosity*
 Calme, *2. a. calm; quiet*
 ———, *sm. calm at sea; calm-*
ness; quietness
 Calmer, *va. to calm; appease*

A C

33

Il calme, *the wind abates*
 Calomniateur, *sm. calumnia-*
tor; slanderer [trix; *slanders*
 Calomniatrice, *sf. calumnia-*
Calomnie, calumny; slander
 Calomnier, *va. to calumniate*
 Calomnieusement, *ad. slande-*
rously
 Calomnieux, *se. a. slanderous*
 Calonniere, *sf. a potgun*
 Calotte, *a leather-cap*
 ——— du monde, *firmament*
 Calottier, *sm. leather-cap-maker*
 Calquer, *va. chalk the outlines*
 Calvaire, *sm. calvary*
 Calvinier, *harvest journeyman*
 Calvinisme, *calvinism*
 Calviniste, *2. a. s. calvinist*
 Calvitie, *sf. baldness*
 Calumet, *sm.* large Indian pipe
 Calus, *hard knob in the skin;*
hardness of heart
 Calyphe, *ou calife, a caliph*
 Camaïeu, *a broach*
 Camail, *a camail*
 Camarade, *a comrade; fellow*
 Camard, *e. a. s. flatnosed*
 Cambiste, *sm. a cambser*
 Cambouis, *cart grease*
 Cambrer, *va. to vault; bend*
 Se ———, *vr. to warp as wood*
 Cambrure, *sf. bending*
 Caméléon, *sm. a camelion*
 Camelot, *camlet* [claw
 Camion, *very small pin; cat's*
 Camifade, *sf. assault by night*
 Camisole, *under waistcoat*
 Camomille, *camomile* [mockery
 Camouflet, *sm. box on the ear;*

Camp, *a camp*
 Lever le —, *vn. to decamp*
 Campagnard, *sm. a country-man; a clown* [woman
 Campagnarde, *sf. a country-*
 Campagne, *country; campaign*
 Campana, *a tuff*
 Campanelle, — *nella*
 Campanette, *blue-bell flower*
 Campanile, *sm. a steeple*
 Campêche, (*bois de*) *logwood*
 Campement, *encampment*
 Camper, *v. to encamp; place*
 Camphre, *sm. camphire*
 Campine, *sf. fine pullet*
 Campo, *sm. Spanish wool*
 Campos, *a play-day*
 Camus, *e. a flat-nosed; baulked*
 Camuson, *sf. flat-nosed girl*
 Canaille, *the rabble; mob*
 Canal, *sm. canal; channel; gutter; pipe; way; means*
 Canapé, *a canopy-couch*
 Canapfa, *a knap-sack*
 Canard, *mallard; water-dog*
 Canarder, *va. to pelt; shoot*
 Canardiere, *sf. a decoy*
 Canarie, *sm. canary-bird*
 Canarin, *a canary-sparrow*
 Canastre, *a canister*
 Cancellation, *sf. rescission*
 Cancellé, *sm. small crab-fish*
 Cancellor, *va. to cancel; raze*
 Cancer, *sm. a canker; cancer*
 Cancre, *a crab-fish; cancer*
 Pauvre —, *a poor wretch*
 Candélabre, *a chandelier (nests*
 Candeur, *sf. candour; frank-*
 Candi, (*sucre*) *sm. sugar-candy*

Candidat, *a candidate*
 Candide, *2. a. candid; sincere*
 Candidement, *ad. sincerely*
 Se candir, *vr. to candy*
 Faire candir, *va. to candy*
 Cane, *sf. a duck*
 Faire la cane, *v. to duck*
 Caneler, *to channel*
 Canelat, *sm. sugar cinnamon*
 Canelle, *sf. cinnamon; a tap*
 Canellé, *e. a. of a cinnamon colour; chamfered*
 Canelure, *sf. channelling*
 Caneter, *vn. to waddle*
 Canetille, *sf. gold or silver-pure*
 Caneton, *sm. duckling*
 Canette, *sf. duckling [draught*
 Canevas, *sm. canvas; rough*
 Caniche, *sf. Spaniel bitch*
 Caniculaire, (*jours*) *dog-days*
 Canicule, *sf. dog-star; dog-days*
 Canif, *sm. a pen-knife*
 Canin, *e. a. canine*
 Dents canines, *sf. eye-teeth*
 Canne, *a cane; a stick*
 Canon, *sm. cannon; gun-barrel; quill-barrel; canon*
 Canonical, *e. a. canonical*
 Canonieat, *sm. a prebend*
 Canonique, *2. a. canonical*
 Canoniquement, *ad. — cally*
 Canoniste, *sm. a canonist*
 Canonization, *sf. — tion*
 Canonizer, *va. to canonize*
 Canonnade, *sf. cannonade; cannon-shot*
 Cannonnage, *sm. gunnery*
 Cannonner, *va. to cannonade*
 Cannonnier, *sm. gunner*

Cannonnière, *sf. embrasure; drainhole*
 Canot, *sm. a small boat; canoe*
 Cantate, *sf. cantata*
 Cantharide, *Spanish fly*
 Cantide, *a bottle-case*
 Cantique, *sm. a canticle [town*
 Canton, *district; part of a*
 Cantonnement, *cantoning*
 Cantonner, *vn. to canton*
 Se —, *vr. fortify one's self*
 Canule, *sf. pipe for a sore*
 Cap, *sm. a cape; ship's cut water; block*
 De pié en cap, *ad. eap-a-pee; from top to toe* [apt
 Capable, *2. a. capable; able;*
 Avoir l'air —, *of a conceited appearance* [master
 Faire le —, *to pretend to prove*
 Capacité, *sf. ability; skill; strength*
 Caparasson, *sm. caparison*
 Caparassonner, *va. to caparison*
 Cape, *sf. cape of a cloak; riding-hood; main-sail*
 Rire sous cape, *to laugh in one's sleeve* [son
 Capelan, *sm. a threadbare pair*
 Capelet, *horse disease*
 Capeline, *sf. a woman's hat*
 Capillaire, *sm. maiden-hair*
 Capilotade, *sf. a hash*
 Mettre en —, *v. to maul*
 Capitaine, *sm. a captain*
 Capitainerie, *sf. government of a castle* [mural gallery
 Capitaineffe, *ou capitane, ad.*
 Capital, *e. a. capital; chief*
 Capital, *sm. main point; stock*

C A

Capitale, *sf.* chief city
 Capitales, capital letters (death
 capitalem, *ad.* capitally; so
 capitan, *sm.* boaster; hector
 Capitation, *sf.* poll-tax
 Capitoile, *sm.* capitol
 Capiton, *sm.* silk-welt
 Capitulaire, *2. a.* of a chapter
 Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly
 Capitulat, *sm.* member of a
 chapter (titles; agreement
 Capitulation, *sf.* —tion; ar-
 pituler, *vn.* capitulate; parley
 Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy;
 ponner, *vn.* to trick (sharper
 ponniere, *sf.* trench; lodg-
 corporal, *sm.* corporal (ment
 pot, great coat; cloak; capot
 pote, *sf.* riding hood; cloak
 Capre, a caper; privateer
 Caprice, *sm.* whim; caprice
 Capricier, *vr.* to take pet
 pricieusement, *ad.* cioufly
 Capricieux, *se.* a capricious
 Capricorne, *sm.* capricorn
 Caprier, a caper-tree
 Capse, *sf.* a vote-box
 Capsule, a case
 Capoteur, *sm.* an inveigler
 Capotation, *sf.* inveigling
 Capoter la bienveillance, *va.*
 to curry favour
 Capotieusement, *ad.* subtilly
 Capotieux, *se.* a. captious; subtil
 Capotif, *ve.* a. s. captive (fine
 Capotiver, *va.* to captivate; con-
 captivité, *sf.* captivity; great
 confinement (ure
 Capture, capture; booty; seiz-

C A

Capuce, *sm.* a cowl
 Capuchon, riding cloak; cowl
 Capucin, capuchin friar
 Capucine, *sf.* capuchin nun;
 nesturcium (mon
 Capucinade, a ridiculous ser-
 Caquage, *sm.* barrelling up
 Caque, *sf.* a cag; barrel
 Caque-denier, *sm.* pinch-far-
 Caquer, *va.* to barrel un (thing
 Caquerolle, *sf.* stewing-pan
 Caquet, *sm.* babbling
 Caqueter, *vn.* to chat; prattle
 Caqueteur, *sm.* a great talker
 Caqueteuse, *sf.* talkative gossip
 Caquette, a fish-kis
 Caquetterie, tittle-tattle
 Car, *c.* for; because.
 Carabin, *sm.* carabineer; rook
 — de Saint Côme, journey-
 man barber
 Carabinade, *sf.* a rook's trick
 Carabine, a carrabine
 Carabiner, *vn.* to fire & then
 retreat; to play the rook
 Carabinier, *sm.* a carabineer
 Caracol, (escalieren) winding
 stairs (ing about
 Caracole, *sf.* caracol or wheel-
 Caracoler, *vn.* to wheel about
 Caractere, *sm.* character; style;
 hand; humour; charm
 Caractériser, *va.* characterise
 Caractéristique, *a. s.* charac-
 Carafe, *sf.* a flagon (ristic
 Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail
 Caramel, barley-sugar
 Carat, a carat
 Caravane, *sf.* a caravan

C A

35

Carbatine, the skin of a beast
 newly flayed
 Carboncle, *sm.* a plague blotch
 Carbonnade, *sf.* a carbonade
 Carcan, *sm.* an iron collar
 Carcasse, *sf.* carcass; skeleton
 Carde, stalk of an artichoke
 — a card
 Cardée, two cards full of wool
 Carder, *va.* to card
 Cardeur, *se.* f. a carder
 Cardiaque, *2. a. s.* cordial
 Cardier, *sm.* a card-maker
 Cardinal, *e. a.* cardinal
 Cardinal, *sm.* a cardinal
 Cardinalat, cardinalship
 Cardinale, (plante) cardinal
 Cardinaliser, *va.* to make car-
 dinal; to paint red
 Cardon, *sm.* cardoon thistle
 Carême, lent (visage
 Face de —, pale; meagre
 Carême prenant, carnival; a
 mask; shrove-tuesday
 Carénage, *sm.* careening-place
 Carene, *sf.* all the part of a
 ship under water
 Caréner, *va.* to carcen
 Careffe, *sf.* careffes
 Careffer, *va.* to carefs
 — la bouteille, to tipple
 Caret, *sm.* a kind of tortoise
 Cargaifon, *sf.* a cargo
 Cargues, *sm.* brails
 Carguer, *va.* to brail up the
 —, *vn.* to heel (sails
 Carriage, *sm.* a poor man's fa-
 mily and stock (bones
 Carie, *sf.* rottenness in the

Carier, *va.* to rot (*jangling*)
 Carillon, *sm.* chimes; scolding;
 Carillonnement, *chiming*
 Carillonner, *vn.* to chime
 Carillonneur, *sm.* a chimer;
 a noisy fellow
 Cariole, *sf.* a kind of calash
 Carisel, ou créseu, *sm.* a sort
 of canvas
 Cariset, ou barèse, *cariset*
 Carline, *sf.* carline thistle
 Carlingue, *keelson*
 Carme, *sm.* a carmelite
 Carmelite, *sf.* carmelite nun
 Carmin, *sm.* carmine
 Carminatif, *ve.* a. carminative
 Carnassier, *e. a.* carnivorous
 Carnage, *sm.* carnage
 Carnation, *sf.* —tion
 Carnaval, *sm.* carnival.
 Carne, *sf.* angle; corner
 Carnet, *sm.* a debt-book
 Carnosité, *sf.* carnosity
 Carogne, a jade (*man*)
 Carolus (avoir des) a monied
 Caroncule, *sf.* a small gland;
 excrescence
 Carotte, a carrot
 Carouge, a carob-bean
 Carouffe, carouzing
 Carpe, a catp; the wrift
 Carpeau, *sm.* a little carp
 Carpettes, *sf.* packing-cloths
 Carpillon, *sm.* a young carp
 Carquois, a quiver
 Carre, *sf.* the crown of a hat;
 the shape of a coat
 Carré, *e.* a square (*bed*)
 Carré, *sm.* a square; garden-

Carré de mouton, *breast of*
 mutton
 Carreau, *square; pane; gar-*
den-brd; cushion; diamond
at cards; the ground
 Valet de carreau, a good-for-
 nothing fellow
 Carrefour, a cross-way
 Carrelage, paving with square
 tiles, &c.
 Carreler, *va.* to pave with
 square tiles, &c. to mend shoes
 Carrelet, *sm.* a flounder
 Carrelette, *sf.* a fine file
 Carreleur, *sm.* one that paves
 with square tiles, &c.
 Carrelure, *sf.* paving with
 tiles; cobling
 Carrément, *ad.* square
 Carrer, *va.* to square
 Se —, *vr.* to strut
 Carret, *sm.* rope-yarn
 Carrier, a quarry-man
 Carriere, *sf.* quarry; career
 Se donner carriere, to take one's
 Carrosse, *sm.* a coach (*swing*)
 — de voiture, stage-coach
 — coupé, a chariot
 Carrossier, a coach-maker
 Caroufel, a carousal
 Carrure, *sf.* shape of a coat
 Cartaux, *sm.* sea-charts (*hoard*)
 Carte, *sf.* card; map; paste-
 Cartel, *sm.* cartel; challenge
 Cartier, a card-maker
 Cartilage, a gristle
 Cartilagineux, *se.* a gristly
 Carton, *sm.* pasteboard
 Cartonnier, pasteboard-maker

Cartouche, a charge; cartridge
 Cartulaire, register book for a
 monastery
 Carvi, caraway-seed
 Cas, a case
 — pendable, a hanging-matter
 Prenez le cas, suppose
 Casanier, close house-keeper
 Casanier, *e. a.* retired; idle
 Casaque, *sf.* a great coat
 Tourner —, change fides
 Casaquin, *sm.* a short gown
 Cascade, *sf.* cascade; a fall
 Case, a point at back-gammon;
 square in a draught board;
 meam habitation
 Casemate, a casemate
 Caser, *vn.* take a point at tables
 Caserne, *sf.* a barrack
 Caserner, *vn.* be in barracks
 Casque, *sm.* an helmet
 Cassade, *sf.* a flam
 Cassant, *e. a.* brittle
 Cassation, *sf.* repeal
 Casse, cashia; pen-case
 Casse, (voix) broken voice
 Gasse-cou, *sm.* break-neck place
 — museau, a blow across the
 face; puffed cake
 — noilette, a nut-cracker
 Casser, *va.* to break
 Cassé aux gages, out of favour
 Casserole, *sf.* a stew-pan
 Casseron, *sm.* calamary
 Cassé-tête, puzzle-brain; heady wine
 Gassetin, a printer's box (*purse*)
 Cassette, *sf.* cofferet; privy-
 Cassidone, cassidony

affier, *sm.* cashia-tree (orbouse)
 affine, *sf.* little country-box
 affollette, *perfuming-pan*
 affonade, *powder-fugar*
 astagnettes, *castanets*
 astille, *bickering; contention*
 astor, *sm.* a beaver (tion)
 astrémation, *sf.* castramet-
 astration, *castration*
 asualité, *perquisite* (—tion)
 asuel, *le.* a. casual; precarious
 asuellement, *ad.* casually
 asuiste, *sm.* a casuist
 atacrese, *sf.* catachresis
 atacombes, *sm.* catacombs
 atadoupes, *water-falls*
 atalepie, *sf.* catalepsy
 ataleptique, *2. a.* —tick
 atalogue, *sm.* —gue
 ataplisme, *a.* poultice
 ataracte, *sf.* a cataraet
 atarre, *sm.* a catarrh
 atarreux, *se.* a. catarrhous
 atastrophe, *sm.* —phe
 atéchiser, *va.* to catechise;
 to endeavour; to persuade
 atéchisme, *sm.* a catechism
 atéchiste, *a.* catechist
 atéchumene, *2. f.* —men
 atégorie, *sf.* —gory; class
 atponse catégorique, *a.* precise
 atpser (cally)
 atégoriquement, *ad.* categori-
 athartique, *2. a.* cathartic
 athédrale, *sf.* a cathedral
 athédrant, *sm.* a lecturer
 atholicté, *sf.* catholicism;
 the catholic countries
 atholique, *2. a. s.* catholic

universal (like)
 Catholiquement, *ad.* christian-
 En catimini, *in* hugger-mugger
 Catin, *sf.* a kitez, town-mise
 Catir, *va.* to press cloth
 Catôt, *sf.* a kate
 Cavalcade, *a.* cavalcade
 Calvalcadour, *sm.* an equerry
 Cavalle, *sf.* a mare
 Cavalerie, *cavalry*
 Cavalier, *sm.* an officer; gent-
 leman; horseman
 Cavalier, *e.* a. blunt; haughty
 Cavalièrement, *ad.* haughtily;
 gentleman-like
 Cauchemar, *sm.* the night-mare
 Caudataire, *train-bearer*
 Cave, *sf.* cellar; case of bottles;
 vault; pool at play
 Eau bénite de cave, *wine*
 Caveau, *sm.* little vault, or cellar
 Cavée, *sf.* a hollow-way
 Caver, *va.* to hollow; to stock
 at play
 Caverne, *sf.* a cavern (hollow)
 Caverneux, *se.* a. cavernous,
 Caveffon, *sm.* caveson
 Caville, *cavir*
 Cavin, *a.* defile
 Cavité, *sf.* hollowness, cavity
 Cause, *cause, reason, motive*
 Et pour cause, *and with good*
 reason
 A cause de, *on account of*
 A cause de quoi, *wherefore*
 A cause que, *because*
 Causer, *vn.* to cause; to talk
 Causeur, *se.* f. a babbler
 Causerie, *babbling; slander*

Cautique, *2. a.* caustic; wof-
 Cauteleux, *se.* a. wily; sly (pish)
 Cautere, *sm.* an issue, cautery
 Cautériser, *va.* to cauterize,
 burn (seared conscience)
 Conscience cauterisée, *sf.* a
 Caution, *bail, security, surety*
 —bourgeoise, *good security*
 Etre caution, *vn.* to warrant
 Sujet à caution, *not to be trust-*
 ed; doubtful
 Cautionnement, *sm.* bailing
 Cautionner, *va.* to bail; war-
 rant (book)
 Cayer, *sm.* a quire; fitch'd
 Cayeu, *a.* sucker; slip
 Ce, cet, cette, *pro.* this, that
 Ce que, *what*
 Qu'est-ce? *what is it?*
 Céans, *ad.* within, at home
 Le maître de céans, *the master*
 of the house
 Ceci, *pro.* this
 Cécité, *sf.* blindness
 Cédant, *e.* f. granter
 Céder, *va.* to cede, to yield
 Cédille, *sf.* cerilla
 Cédre, *sm.* cedar
 Cédule, *sf.* bill, note, scedula
 Ceindre, *va.* to inclose; put
 on; gird (inclosure)
 Ceinture, *sf.* girdle; the waist
 Ceinturier, *sm.* a belt-maker
 Ceinturon, *a.* belt, or girdle
 Celà, *pro.* that
 Céladon, *sm.* sea-green
 Célébrant, *officiating priest*
 Célébration, *sf.* solemnity
 Célèbre, *2. a.* famous, eminent

Célébrer, *va.* to celebrate
 Célébrité, *sf.* —ry, solemnity
 Celer, *va.* to conceal, hide
 Se faire —, to deny one's self
 Céleri, *sm.* celery
 Célérité, *sf.* —rity, swiftness
 Céleste, 2. *a.* celestial, heavenly
 Bleu céleste, *sm.* sky-blue
 Célibat, *celibacy*, single life
 Celle, *pro. f.* she, that
 Cellérier, *e. f.* a caterer
 Cellier, *sm.* cellar above ground
 Cellule, *sf.* a cell; box-case;
 hole in the honey-comb
 Celui, *pro. he*, that
 Celui-ci } *this*
 Celle-ci }
 Celui-là } *that*
 Celle-là }
 Cendre, *sf.* ashes (wednesday)
 Jour des cendres, *sm.* ash-
 Cendre de plomp, *sf.* small shot
 Cendré, *e. a.* ash-coloured
 Cendrée, *sf.* dross of lead;
 small shot (of ashes)
 Cendreux, *se. a.* ashy, full
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash-pan
 Cène, *sf.* the Lord's supper
 Faire la cène, *v.* to receive the
 sacrament
 Cénobite, *sm.* a monk
 Cénotaphe, *empty tomb*
 Cens, *quit-rent*
 Censable, 2. *a.* of a manor
 Censal, *sm.* a broker
 Cense, *sf.* a fee-farm
 Censé, *e. a.* accounted
 Censeur, *sm.* censor; a critick
 Censier, *the lord of a manour*

Censier, *e. f.* a fee farmer
 Censitaire, *sm.* a copyholder
 Censive, *sf.* a manor
 Censuel, *e. a.* feudal
 Censurable, 2. *a.* —ble, deserv-
 ing censure (criticism)
 Censure, *sf.* censorship; censure;
 Censurer, *va.* to censure, chide
 Cent, 2. *a.* hundred
 —, *sm.* an hundred (weight)
 Un cent pesant, *a hundred*
 Cinq pour cent, *five per cent*
 Centaine, *sf.* an hundred
 A centaines, *par centaines*,
 ad. in great numbers
 Centaure, *sm.* a centaur
 Centaurée, *sf.* centaury
 Centenaire, 2. *a.* centenary
 Centenier, *centurion*, *sm.* cap-
 tain of a hundred, centurion
 Centieme, 2. *a.* hundredth
 Centon, *sm.* rhapsody
 Central, *e. a.* central
 Centre, *sm.* centre
 Etre dans son centre, *to be in*
 one's element
 Centrifuge, 2. *a.* centrifugal
 Cent-Suisses, *sm.* French yeo-
 men (fold)
 Centuple, 2. *a.* *sm.* hundred
 Centuriateur, *sm.* —ator
 Centurie, *sf.* —ry, hundred
 Cep, *sm.* a vine
 Cependant, *ad.* in the mean
 time, nevertheless, yet
 Céphalique, 2. *a.* cephalic
 Ceps, *sm.* stocks; fetters
 Cérat, *cerate*
 Cerceau, *a hoop; net*

Cercelle, *sf.* a real (seemly)
 Cercle, *sm.* a circle; hoop; as-
 Cercler, *va.* to hoop
 Cerclier, *sm.* hoop-maker
 Cercueil, *a coffin* (death)
 Mettre au —, *to cause one's*
 Cérémonial, *sm.* —nial, ritual
 Il est fort sur le cérémonial,
 he is very punctilious
 Cérémonial, *e. a.* —nial
 Cérémonie, *sf.* —ny; rite
 Habits de —, *formalities*
 Cérémonieux, *se. a. s.* ceremon-
 nious, formal
 Cers, *sm.* a stag, a hart
 Corne de —, *sf.* hart's horn
 Cers-volant, *sm.* hoorn-beetle;
 Cerseuil, *chervil* (paper-kite)
 Cerisaie, *sf.* cherry-orchard
 Cerise, *a cherry*
 Cerisier, *sm.* a cherry-tree
 Cerne, *a ring, circle*
 Yeux cernés, *black & blue eyes*
 Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*
 Cerner, *va.* to take out the ker-
 nel of a nut; tap a tree
 Certain, *e. a.* certain, sure
 Certain, *sm.* certainty
 Certainement, *ad.* certainly
 Certes, *truly, indeed*
 Certificat, *sm.* a certificate
 Certificateur, *a voucher*
 Certification, *sf.* —tion
 Certifier, *va.* to certify
 Certitude, *sf.* certainty; stabili-
 ty (tain)
 Savoir de —, *to know for cer-*
 Cervaison, *sf.* venison season
 Cerveau, *sm.* the brain

C H

Avoir le cerveau démonté, *to be crack-brained*
 Cervelas, *sm. cervelas*
 Cervelet, *hind part of the brain*
 Cervelle, *sf. brains* (piece)
 Une bonne —, *a good head*
 Cervier, (loup) *sm. a lynx*
 Cervoise, *sf. sort of beer*
 Céruse, *white lead*
 Ces, *pro. these, those*
 Cessans, (tous empêchemens) *nothing intervenes*
 Cessation, *sf. —tion*
 Cesse, *ceasing, intermission*
 Sans cesse, *ad. without ceasing*
 Cesser, *v. to cease, leave off*
 Cession, *sf. a yielding up*
 Faire —, *to resign one's effects*
 Cessionnaire, *2. sf. cessionary; grantee*
 Ceste, *sm. cestus; girdle*
 Cet, *pro. this, that*
 Cétacée, *a. m. cetaceous*
 Cétérac, *sm. plecten-wort*
 Chableur, *a water officer*
 Chablis, *wind-fallen wood*
 Chabot, *gull, miller's thumb*
 Chaconne, *sf. chaceon*
 Chacun, *e. pro. every one*
 Chafouin, *e. a. s. a mean looking fellow; a pole-cat*
 Chagrin, *sm. grief; vexation*
 —, *chagrin*
 Chagrin, *e. a. morose, sad*
 Chagrinant, *e. vexatious*
 Chagriner, *va. to vex; to fret*
 Chaîne, *sf. chain; warp; coins, ridge*
 Chaîneau, *sm. pipe of lead*

C H

Chainetier, *a chain-maker*
 Chainette, *sf. little chain*
 Chainon, *sm. a link*
 Chair, *sf. flesh; skin*
 Piece de —, *dull, lumpish*
 Chair de fruit, *pulp of fruit*
 Chaire, *a pulpit, or desk*
 Chaise, *a chair, seat*
 — percée, *a close-stool*
 — roulante, *a chaise*
 Porteur de chaise, *sm. chair-man* (man)
 Chaland, *e. sf. customer; chap*
 Chalandise, *sf. custom; good-will*
 Chaleur, *heat; warmth; zeal*
 — de foie, *gust of passion*
 Donner chaleur, *to encourage*
 Chaleureux, *se. a. sanguine*
 Chalit, *sm. bedstead*
 Chaloupe, *sf. great boat; sloop*
 Chalumeau, *sm. stem; a pipe*
 Chalybé, *e. a. calybeat*
 Chamade, *sf. a parley*
 Chamailler, *vn. to fight; wrangle* (ble; skirmish)
 Chamaillis, *sm. fray, squab*
 Chamarrer, *va. to lace; dawb*
 Chamarrure, *sf. lacing*
 Chambellan, *sm. chamberlain*
 Chambrant, *jamb; mantle-tree*
 Chambre, *sf. chamber, room*
 — haute, *house of lords*
 — basse, *house of commons*
 Chambrée, *persons lying in one room; house-full*
 Chambrelan, *sm. chamber artificer; a lodger*
 Chambrer, *vn. to lodge together*
 Chambrette, *sf. little ro*

C H

39

Chambrière, *chamber-maid*
 Chambrillon, *young maid*
 Chameau, *sm. a camel*
 Chamélier, *camel-driver*
 Chamois, *shamoy; wild-goat*
 Chamoiseur, *shamoy-dresser*
 Champ, *a field* (mediately)
 Sur le —, *ad. out of hand; im-*
 Champagne, *sf. champaign*
 Champart, *sm. field rent*
 Champêtre, *2. a. rural*
 Champignon, *sm. mushroom*
 — thief in a candle
 Champignonnière, *sf. a bed for mushrooms*
 Champion, *sm. a champion*
 Chance, *sf. chance; hazard*
 Conter la chance, *to lay open one's case*
 Chancel, *sm. chancel*
 Chancelant, *e. a. tottering, unsteady* (waver)
 Chanceler, *vn. to totter; to*
 Chancelier, *sm. chancellor*
 Chancelière, *sf. chancellor's wife* (unsteadiness)
 Chancellement, *sm. tottering*
 Chancellerie, *sf. chancery*
 Chanceux, *se. a. lucky*
 Chancir, *vn. to grow mouldy*
 Chancissure, *sf. mouldiness*
 Chancre, *sm. cancer; sore; foul nest in the flesh*
 Chancieux, *se. a. cancerous*
 Chandeleur, *sf. candlemas*
 Chandelier, *sm. candlestick; a tallow-chandler*
 Chandelle, *sf. a candle*
 — de veille, *watch-light*
 D 2

Chandelle de cire, *wax-candle*
 — de glace, *icicle*
 Chanfrein, *sm. forehead of a horse; shafferoon*
 Change, *exchange; change; banker's trade*
 Prendre le change, *to mistake; to be put off* (*sickle*)
 Changeant, *e. a. changeable*
 Changement, *sm. change*
 Changeotter, *va. change often*
 Changer, *v. to change; alter; shift* (*new leaf*)
 — de note, *to turn over a*
 Changeur, *sm. banker; money changer* (*tiles, states, &c.*)
 Chanlate, *sf. a lath to support*
 Chanoine, *sm. a prebendary*
 Chanoinesse, *sf. a canones*
 Chanoinie, *canonry*
 Chanfon, *a song; idle story*
 Chanfonner, *va. to lampoon*
 Chanfonnette, *sf. little song*
 Chanfonnier, *sm. ballad maker*
 Chant, *singing; tune; canto*
 — du coq, *cock-crow*
 Chantant, *e. a tuneable*
 Chanteau, *sm. lunch of bread; quarter piece*
 Chantepleure, *sf. watering-pot; gully-hole*
 Chanter, *va. to sing; to crow*
 — la palinodie, *to recant*
 Chanterelle, *sf. treble-string; decoy-bird*
 Chanteur, *se. f. a singer*
 Chantier, *sm. timber-yard; stocks; gauntry* (*a bed*)
 Chantourné, *a head-piece of*
 Chantre, *a chanter*

Chanterrie, *sf. chantry*
 Chanvre, *sm. hemp*
 Chanvrier, *hemp-dresser*
 Chaos, *chaos; confusion*
 Chape, *sf. cope; helm*
 Trouver chape-chûte, *to meet with good luck*
 Chapeau, *sm. a hat* (*flowers*)
 — de fleurs, *garland of*
 Chapelain, *a chaplain*
 Chapelainie, *sf. chaplainship*
 Chapelier, *va. to rasp bread*
 Chapelet, *sm. chaplet, bead; stirrup-leathers*
 Chapelier, *e. f. a hatter*
 Chapelle, *sf. chapel; benefice*
 Chapelure, *chippings, chips*
 Chaperon, *sm. hood; coping of a wall; holster cap*
 Chaperonner, *va. to cap one; to hoodwink the hawk*
 Chapier, *sm. cope-bearer*
 Chapiteau, *chapter, capital*
 Chapitre, *a chapter*
 Chapitrer, *va. to reprimand*
 Chapon, *sm. capon; crust of bread boiled in broth*
 Chaponneau, *young capon*
 Chaponner, *va. to capon*
 Chaponniere, *sf. caponery*
 Chaque, *pro. each, every*
 Char, *sm. chariot, car*
 Charanton, *a weevil, mite*
 Charbon, *coal; ulcer*
 Charbonnée, *sf. short rib of beef* (*a coal*)
 Charbonner, *va. to draw with*
 Charbonnier, *sm. coal-merchant; collier; coal-hole*

Charbonniere, *sf. colliery; coal-house; coal-woman*
 Charcuter, *va. to hack, mangle*
 Charcutier, *e. f. who keeps a pork-shop* (*head*)
 Chardon, *sm. thistle; spike*
 Chardonner, *va. to nap cloth*
 Chardonneret, *sm. gold-finch*
 Chardonniere, *sf. thistle-plot*
 Charge, *load; charge; cargo; employment*
 A la garge de, *on condition of*
 — que, *on condition that*
 Chargeant, *e. a. clogging; tedious*
 Chargement, *sm. bill of lading*
 Chargeoir, *charger in gunnery*
 Charger, *va. to load; charge; burden*
 Se, —, *to take upon one's self*
 Chargeur, *sm. a loader*
 Chariage, *carriage*
 Charier, *v. to carry along*
 — droit, *to mind one's hits*
 Chariot, *sm. waggon, cart*
 Charitable, *2. a. charitable*
 Charitablement, *ad. —tably*
 Charité, *sf. charity; alms*
 Faire la —, *to give alms*
 Charivari, *sm. paltry music; a clutter* (*edler*)
 Charlatan, *mountebank; whe-*
 Charlatane, *sf. cunning gipsy*
 Charlataner, *va. to gull*
 Charlatanerie, *sf. quackery; wheedling*
 Charmant, *e. a. charming*
 Charme, *sm. charm; yok-elm*
 Charmer, *va. to charm; allay*

C H

Charmeur, *sm.* conjurer.
 Charnage, *flesh-time*
 Charnel, *le. a.* carnal.
 Charnellement, *ad.* carnally
 Charneux, *se. a.* fleshy
 Charnier, *sm.* charnel-house; *a*
 Charnière, *if. a.* binge [larder
 Charnu, *ë. a.* fleshy
 Charnure, *sf.* flesh
 ———— douce, *soft skin*
 Charogne, *carion*
 Charpente, *timber-work*
 Charpenter, *va. to work tim-*
 ———— ber; *to mangle*
 Charpenterie, *sf.* carpentry
 Charpentier, *sm.* carpenter
 Charpie, *sf.* Charpis, *sm.* lint
 En charpie, *boiled to rags*
 Charpir, *va.* tear in pieces
 Charrée, *sf.* buck-ashes
 Charretée, *a.* cart-load
 Charretier, *sm.* carter
 Chartetin, *cart without rack*
 Charrette, *sf. a.* cart
 Charrier, *sm.* bucking-cloth
 Charroi, *carriage, wainage*
 Charron, *a.* cart-wright
 Charronnage, *cart-wright's*
 Charruage, *arable-land* [work
 Charrue, *sf. a.* plough
 Charte, chartre, *a.* charter
 Charte-partie, *charter-party*
 Chartil, chartis, *sm.* a pent-
 ———— bouse fort carts; *great cart*
 Chartre, *sf.* charter; *goal*
 Chartreuse, *charter-house*
 Chartreux, *se. f.* carthusian
 ———— friar, or nun [ters
 Chartrier, *sm.* keeper of char-

C H

Chartulaire, *collect. of charters*
 Chaseret, *little sash-frame to*
 ———— make cheese
 Châsse, *sf.* shrine; *scale; frame*
 Chasse, *bunting; game; chase*
 Chasse-avant, *sm.* overseer
 Chasse-chien, } beaddle
 Chasse-coquin, }
 Chasse-coufin, *paltry wine; a*
 ———— stiff foil [sorrow
 Chasse-ennui, *drive away*
 Chasse-marée, *a.* rippier
 Chasse-morte, *sf.* random shot
 Chasse-mulet, *sm.* mule driver
 Chasse-partie, *sf.* charter-party
 Chasser, *va. to hunt; drive*
 ———— away; *chase, pursue* [ing
 ———— au fusil, *to go a shoot-*
 Chasseresse, *sf. a.* huntress
 Chasseur, *sm.* hunter; *fowler*
 Chasseuse, *sf. a.* huntress
 Chassie, *blear-eyedness*
 Chasseux, *se. a.* blear-eyed
 Chassis, *sm.* sash; *frame; chase*
 Chasfoir, *cooper's driver*
 Chaste, *2. a.* chaste; *pure*
 Chastement, *ad.* chastly
 Chasteté, *sf.* chastity
 Chasuble, *a.* kind of cope
 Chasublier, *sm.* a maker of ec-
 ———— cleastical ornaments
 Chat, *a.* cat
 Chats, *catkins*
 Châtaigne, *sf. a.* chestnut
 Châtaigné, *e. a.* chestnut colour
 Châtaignerie, *sf.* chestnut or-
 ———— chard
 Châtaignier, *sm.* chestnut tree
 Châtain, *a, m.* chestnut colour

C H

41

Château, *sm.* a castle, or seat
 Châtelain, *lord of a manour;*
 ———— governor of a castle, *castellan*
 Châtellenie, *sf.* castle-ward
 Chat-huant, *sm.* screech-owl
 Châtiable, *2. a.* punishable
 Châtier, *va. to chastise; mend*
 Chatière, *sf. a.* cat's hole
 Châtiment, *sm.* chastisement
 Chaton, *a.* kitten; *bezel; cat-*
 ———— Chatouillement, *tickling* [kin
 Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*
 Chatouilleux, *se. a.* ticklish; *de-*
 Châtré, *sm.* an eunuch [licate
 Châtrer, *va. to castrate; spay;*
 ———— lop, *prune*
 Châtreur, *sm.* a gelder
 Chatte, *sf.* she-cat, *puss*
 Chattée, *brood of a puss*
 Chattemite, *demure hypocrite*
 Chatter, chatonner, *vn. to kitten*
 Chaud, *e. a.* hot, warm; *hasty*
 Chaud, *sm.* heat, *hot*
 Chaud, *ad.* hot, warm [passion
 A la chaude, *in the heat of*
 Battre la chaude, *v. to beat in-*
 ———— gots whilst the metal is hot
 Chaudéau, *sm.* a caudle
 Chaudé-chasse, *sf.* running af-
 ———— ter a prisoner [hostly
 Chaudement, *ad.* hot, warm;
 Chaudé-pisse, *sf. a.* clap [dron
 Chauderon, *sm.* a kettle; *caul-*
 ———— Chauderonnée, *sf.* kettle full
 Chauderonnerie, *brazier's*
 ———— ware [tinker
 Chauderonnier, *sm.* brazier;
 Chaudier, *vn. to be proud* (as
 ———— beasts)

Chaudière, *sf.* cauldron, great
 Chauffage, *sm.* fuel [kettle
 Chauffe-cire, *chafe-wax*
 Chauffe-chemise, *warming-basket*
 Chauffe-lit, *warming-pan*
 Chauffer, *va.* to heat, warm
 Chaufferette, *sf.* a foot-stove
 Chaufferie, *a kind of forge*
 Chauffeur, *sm.* warmer of a
 forge
 Chauffoir, *warming-place*;
warm-cloth for a sick person
 Chaufour, *a lime-kiln*
 Chaufournier, *a lime-maker*
 Chavirer, *va.* to turn upside
 down.
 Chauser le bled, *va.* to mix
 corn with lime & water
 Chaume, *sm.* stubble; stubble-
 field
 Chaumer, *va.* to cut stubble; to
 thatch [tag
 Chaumière, *sf.* a thatched-cot-
 Chaumine, *small cottage*
 Chaussant, *e. a. easy to put on*
 Esprit chaussant, *sm.* a com-
 plying temper [bag
 Chauffe, *sf.* flocking; straining-
 Chausses, *breeches*
 Chaussée, *a cause-way* [ground
 A rez de —, *even with the*
 Chaussé-pied, *sm.* shoeing-horn
 Chauffer, *va.* to put on shoes or
 stockings; make shoes; to fit
 Chaussétier, *sm.* hofier
 Chauffetrape, *sf.* a caltrop
 Chauffette, *understocking*
 Chaufson, *sm.* sock; pumps

Chaussure, *sf.* any cover of
 leg and foot
 Chauve, *2. a. batd*
 Chauve-fouris, *sf.* a bat
 Chauveté, *baldness*
 Chauvier les oreilles, *vn.* to
 prick up the ears
 Chaux, *sf.* lime [cipal
 Chef, *sm.* head, chief; prin-
 Chef d'œuvre, *a master-piece*
 Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*
 Chégros, *shoemaker's thread*
 Chélidoine, *sf.* celandine
 Chemin, *sm.* the way or road
 Grand —, *highway*
 Cheminée, *sf.* a chimney
 Cheminer, *vo.* to walk or go
 Chemise, *sf.* shirt; shift
 Mettre en —, *to beggar*
 Chemisette, *sf.* under waistcoat
 Chênaie, *a grove of oaks*
 Chenal, *sm.* channel
 Chenapan, *a vagabond*
 Chêne, *an oak*
 Chêne-verd, *holm oak*
 Chêneau, *youn oak*
 Chenet, *band-iron*
 Chêneteau, *yong oak*
 Chenevière, *sf.* hemp-field
 Chenevis, *sm.* hemp-seed
 Chenevotte, *sf.* bullen [stalks
 Chenevotter, *vn.* to pill hemp-
 Chenil, *sm.* a dog-kennel
 Chenille, *sf.* a caterpillar
 Chenu, *e. a. boary*
 Cher, *e. dear; costly*
 Cherche, *sf.* search
 Chercher, *va.* to seek, look for
 — noise, *to pick a quarrel*

Chercheur, *se. f.* seeker, sear-
 cher [sounger
 — de franchises lippées, *a*
 Chère, *sf.* cheer; treat
 Homme de bonne chère, *a*
 good liver
 Chérement, *ad.* dear; dearly
 Chérir, *va.* to cherish
 Chersonèse, *sf.* peninsula
 Cherté, *deariness, dearth*
 Cherubin, *sm.* a cherub
 Chérubique, *2. a. cherubinal*
 Chervis, *sm.* skirret
 Chétif, *ve.* a mean; sorry
 Chétivement, *ad.* pitifully
 Cheval, *sm.* a horse
 Cheval de bât, *pack-horse*; *a*
 looby; *a drudge*
 Cheval fondu, *leap-frog*
 Chevalier, *va.* to prop [valry
 Chevalerie, *sf.* knight-hood; chi-
 Chevalet, *sm.* wooden-horse;
 bridge of an instrument; ea-
 sel; tressel; buttress
 Chevalier, *a knight*
 — d'industrie, *sharper*
 — de la coupe, *tdper*
 Chevalière, *sf.* knight's lady
 Chevance, *one's whole substance*
 Chevauchée, *judges circuit*
 Chevaucher, *vn.* to ride
 A chevauchons, *ad.* astraddle
 Cheval-léger, *sm.* light-horse
 Chevécier, *vestry-keeper*
 Chevelu, *e. a. long-haired*
 Plante chevelue, *sf.* fibrous
 plant [fibres
 Chevelure, *bead of hair*
 Chevet, *sm.* a bolster

Chêvetre, *a halter*
 Cheveu, *a hair; fibre*
 Chevile, *sf. a peg; ancle-bone*
 Cheviller, *va. to peg, pin*
 Chevillure, *sf. the broches of a deer's head*
 Chevir, *vn. to manage*
 Chèvre, *sf. a she-goat, crab*
 Prendre la —, *to take per*
 Chevreau, *sm. a kid*
 Chèvrefeuille, *honey-suckle*
 Chévrepied, *a. m. goat-footed*
 Chevreter, *v. to kid*
 Chevrette, *sf. a doe; syrupper; little band-iron; shrimp*
 Chevreuil, *sm. a roe-buck*
 Chevrier, *a goat-herd*
 Chevrillard, *fawn of a roe*
 Chevron, *a rafter; chevron*
 Chevroter, *vn. to kid; to fret; to ship.*
 Chevrotin, *sm. kid's skin*
 Gants, de —, *kid gloves*
 Chevrotine, *sf. deer-shot*
 Chez, *pr. at or to one's house; among, with*
 Chez nous, *in our country*
 Chez les Romains, *among the Romans*
 Chiasse, *sf. scum; dung*
 Chicane, *chicanry; cavil*
 Gens de —, *petty-foggers*
 Chicaneur, *va to chicane; vex; quarrel; cavil* [wind
 — le vent, *to come near the*
 Chicagerie, *sf. chicanry* [shifter
 Chicaneur, *se. f. chicaner;*
 Chicancier, *e. wrangler; ca-*
viller

Chiche, *2. a. stingy* [face
 — face, *a pale meagre*
 Chichement, *ad. stingily*
 Chicheté, *sf. niggardliness*
 Chicorée, *succory, endive*
 Chicot, *sm. a stump*
 Chicoter, *vn. to wrangle*
 Chicotin, *sm. orpine*
 Chien, *a dog; cock of a gun*
 Chienne, *sf. a bitch* [music
 Chienne, *de musique, villanous*
 Entre chien & loup, *in the dusk*
 Chien celeste, *sm. dog-star*
 Chien-dent, *dog's grass*
 Chien marin, *sea-dog*
 Chiennier, *vn. to whelp*
 Chier, *to shite*
 Chieur, *se. f. a shitter*
 Chiffe, *sf. sorry silk, or stuff*
 Chiffon, *sm. a rag.*
 Chiffonner, *va. to rumple*
 Chiffonnier, *e. f. a rag-picker*
 Chiffre, *sm. cypher; figure; a number* [cyphering
 Il apprend le chiffre *he learns*
 Chiffrier, *va. to cast up; write in cyphers*
 Chiffreur, *sm. an accomptant*
 Chignon, *the nape of the neck*
 Chile, *the chile*
 Chilliade, *sf. chiliad*
 Chilisfaction, *—tion*
 Chimère, *chimera* [fanciful
 Chimérique, *2. a. chimerical;*
 Chimériquement, *ad —rically*
 Chimie, *sf. chymistry*
 Chimique, *2. a. chymical*
 Chimiste, *sm. a chymist*
 Chinfreneau, *a blow in the*

face, or flash
 Chinquer, *vn. to fuddle*
 Chiourme, *sf. a galley's crew*
 Chipoter, *vn. to piddle; trifla*
 Chipotier, *e. f. piddler; trifler*
 Chiquenaude, *sf. a fillip*
 Chiquet à chiquet, *by dribbles*
 Chiragre, *sm. gouty in the hand*
 Chiromancie, *sf. palmistry*
 Chiromancien, *ne. f. —mancer*
 Chirurgical, *e. a. —cal*
 Chirurgie, *sf. surgery*
 Chirurgien, *sm. a surgeon*
 Chirurgique, *2. a. —gical*
 Chiure, *sf. flies dung*
 Choc, *sm. shock; dashing; on set*
 Chocailleur, *vn. to tittle*
 Chocailon, *sf. fuddling gossip*
 Chocolat, *sm. chocolate*
 Chocolatier, *one who keeps a chocolate-house; chocolate-maker, or seller*
 Chocolatière, *sf. chocolate-pot*
 Chœur, *sm. choir; chorus*
 Enfant de chœur, *a singing boy; chorus*
 Choir, *vn. to fall*
 Choisir, *va. to choose*
 Choix, *sm. choice*
 Chommable, *2. a. to be kept as a holyday*
 Chommage, *sm. respite*
 Chommer, *v. to keep holyday; to want work; rest from work*
 Chopine, *sf. English pint*
 Chopinner, *vn. to tittle*
 Chopper, *to stumble; blunder*
 Choquant, *e. a. shocking; of*
sensitive

Choquer, *v.* to shock; offend;
dash; clash

Se —, *vr.* to take offence;
abuse one another; clash;
strike, engage

Choriste, *sm.* choirister

Chorographie, *sf.* —phy

Chorographique, *2. a.* —phical

Faire chorus, to sing in chorus

Chose, *sf.* thing

Chou, *sm.* a cabbage

Chou de Savoie, a savoy

Chou-fleur, colly-flower

Choucas, a jack-daw

Chouette, *sf.* screech-owl

Choyer, *va.* to cocker; to take
great care of

Chrême, *sm.* chrism

Chrêmeau, chrism-cloth

Chrétien, *ne. a. s.* christian

Chrétienement, *ad.* christian-

Chrétienté, *sf.* christendom (*ly*)

Chrismation, —tion (anointed)

CHRIST, *sm.* CHRIST, *i. e.*

Christianiser, *va.* to make chris-
tian

Christianisme, *sm.* christianism

Chromatique, *2. a. sf.* —ticy

Chronique, *sf.* a chronicle

Chronique, *2. a.* chronological

Chroniqueur, *sm.* a writer of
chronicles

Chronologie, *sf.* —logy

Chronologique, *2. a.* —gical

Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist

Chrysalide, *sf.* chrysalis

Chrysocolle, chrysocol

Chrysolite, —lite

Chrysopée, —paa

Chrysophrase, —prasus

Chuchoter, *vn.* to whisper

Chuchoterie, *sf.* whispering

Chuchoteur, *se. f.* whisperer

Chut! *int.* hush!

Chute, *sf.* fall; disaster

Ci, *ad.* here

Par-ci, par-là, here and there

Ci-devant, heretofore

Ci-après, hereafter

Ciboire, *sm.* a pyx little box

Ciboule, *sf.* scallion; chibbot

Ciboulette, chives

Cicatrice, a scar

Cicatrice, little scar

Cicatrifer, *va.* to cicatrize

Habit cicatrisé, *sm.* ragged coat

Cicero, *pica* (printing type)

— *approche*, small-pica

Cicérole, *sf.* chichling, vetch

Ciclamen, *sm.* sow-bread

Ciclope, a cyclop

Cicogne, *sf.* a stork

Cidre, *cider* (canopy)

Ciel, *sky; heaven; testern;*

Cierge, a wax-taper

Ciergier, a wax-chandler

Cieux, heavens (grasshopper)

Cigale, *sf.* chirping kind of

Cigne, *sm.* a swan

Ciguë, *sf.* hemlock

Cil, *sm.* eye-lashes

Ciliaire, *a. m.* ciliaris

Cilice, *sm.* hair-cloth

Cillement, twinkling

Ciller, *va.* to winkle

Cimaïse, *sf.* ogee

Cime, the top

Ciment, *sm.* cement; union

Cimenter, *va.* to cement

Cimentier, *sm.* cement-maker

Cimetre, a cimeter

Cimetiere, a church-yard

Cimier, crest; buttock

— *de cerf*, haunch of venison

Cinabre, cinnabar

Cinglage, ship's course; lash

Cingler, *vn.* to sail before the

wind; to lash

Cinnamome, *sm.* cinnamon

Cinq, *2. a. sm.* five

Cinquantaine, *sf.* fifty

Une cinquantaine de person-

nes, fifty people

Cinquante, *2. a.* fifty

Cinquantenier, *sm.* commander

of fifty men

Cinquantieme, *2. a.* fiftieth

Cinquieme, *2. a. sm.* fifth

Cinquiemement, *ad.* fifthly

Cintre, *sm.* an arch

Cintrer, *va.* make arch-wise

Cirage, *sm.* waxing

Circoncire, *va.* to circumcise

Circonciseur, *sm.* circumciser

Circoncision, *sf.* circumcision

Circonférence, circumference

Circonflexe, *2. a.* circumflex

Circonlocution, *sf.* circumlo-

cution (tion)

Circonscription, circumscrip-

Circonscrire, *va.* circumscribe

Circonspect, *e. a.* circumspect

Circonspect, *sf.* circumspec-

tion

Circonstance, circumstance

Circonstancier, *va.* to relate a

C I

ring with its circumstances
 Circunvallation, *sf.* circum-
 vallation
 Circonvenir, *va.* to circumvent
 Circonvention, *sf.* deceit
 Circonvoisin, *e. a.* neighbouring
 Circunvolution, *sf.* circumvo-
 lution
 Circuit, *sm.* circuit, district
 Circulaire, *2. a.* circular
 Circulairement, *ad.* circularly
 Circulateur, *sm.* —tor
 Circulation, *sf.* —tion
 Circuler, *v.* to circulate
 Cire, *sf.* wax
 — d'Espagne, sealing-wax
 Cirer, *va.* to wax
 Cirier, *sm.* wax-chandler
 Ciroène, plaster for a bruise;
 fear-cloth
 Ciron, *a.* hand-worm
 Cirque, *circus*
 Cirure, *sf.* waxing
 Cisailler, *va.* to clip
 Cisaillies, *sf.* shears; clippings
 Ciseau, *sm.* chisel; graver
 Ciseaux, *scissors*
 Cifeler, *va.* to chase; carve
 Cifelet, *sm.* a graver
 Cifeleur, *a.* chaser [work
 Cifelure, *sf.* chasing; chased
 Cistre, *sm.* cithern
 Citadelle, *sf.* a citadel
 Citadin, *e. f.* a citizen
 Citation, *sf.* —tion; summons
 Cité, *a.* city
 Citer, *va.* to cite; quote
 Citérieur, *e. a.* citerior
 Citerne, *sf.* a cistern

C L

Citoyen, *ne. f.* a citizen
 Citrin, *e. a.* lemon-coloured
 Citron, *sm.* citron, lemon
 Ruband citron, lemon-coloured
 ribbon [lemon
 Citronnat, candied orange, or
 Citronné, *e. a.* that has the
 taste of lemon
 Citronnelle, *sf.* balm-gentle
 Citronnier, *sm.* a lemon-tree
 Citrouille, *sf.* a pumpkin
 Civade, *a.* kind of beard fish
 Civadière, the sprit-sail
 Civé, *sm.* a civet
 Civet, *sm.* hare-ragoo
 Civette, *sf.* chiver; civet-cat
 Civiére, *a.* hand-barrow
 Civil, *e. a.* civil
 Civilement, *ad.* civilly
 Mort civillement, dead in law
 Civilisation, *sf.* —tion
 Civiliser, *va.* to civilize
 Civilité, *sf.* civility
 Civilités, *respects*
 Civique, *a. f.* civic [low
 Clabaud, *sm.* liar; noisy-fel-
 Clabaudage, barking of dogs
 Clabauder, *vn.* to bark; bawl
 Clabauderie, *sf.* clamour
 Clabauder, *se. f.* noisy man
 or woman; a bawler
 Claie, *sf.* a hurdle
 Clair, *e. a.* clear; light; thin
 Clair, *ad.* clearly; plainly;
 clear; plain
 Clair, *sm.* shine, light
 Clair de lune, moon-shine
 Etre clair, *v.* to be quick of ap-
 prehension

C L

45

Claiement, *ad.* clearly; plainly
 Clairét, *te. a.* clares [a wall
 Claire-voye, *sf.* railed void in
 Clairière, *a.* glade in the wood
 Clairon, *sm.* clairon
 Clair-voyance, *sf.* sagacity
 Clair-voyant, *e. a.* clear-sighted
 Clameur, *sf.* clamour, outcry
 Clandestin, *e. a.* clandestine
 Clandestinement, *ad.* —nely
 Clandestinité, *sf.* privacy
 Clapier, *sm.* coney-burrow;
 rabbit; a tame rabbit
 Clapir, *vn.* to squeak
 Se —, *vr.* to lie squat
 Claque, *sf.* a flap; snapper
 Claquédent, *sm.* a half-starved
 wretch; a chatterer
 Claquement, clapping
 Claquemure, *va.* to put in a
 stone-doublet
 Claquer, *vn.* to clap; to snap
 Clarification, *sf.* clarifying
 Clarifier, *va.* to clarify
 Se —, *vr.* to grow clear
 Clarté, *sf.* clearness; light
 Clas, *sm.* knell
 Classe, *sf.* class; order
 Classique, *2. a.* classic
 Claveau, *sm.* the rot
 Claveaux, haunse
 Clavelée, *sf.* the scab
 Clavelé, *e. a.* scabby
 Claveffin, ou clavecin, *sm.* a
 harpsicord
 Clavette, *sf.* a key
 Clavicule, the collar-bone
 Clavier, *sm.* a key-chain; the
 keys of an organ, &c.

Clause, *sf.* clause, proviso
 Claustral, *e. a.* claustral
 Clayon, *sm.* little hurdle
 Clayonnage, *a.* fence made with hurdles and turfs
 Clé, clef, *sf.* a key
 Clef de lit, &c, skrew-key
 — d'étau, *a.* vice-pin
 Clémence, clemency
 Clément, *e. a.* clement [latch
 Clenche, *sf.* bolt; iron-pin;
 Clepsidre, an hour glass
 Clerc, *sm.* clerk; clergyman
 Clergé, clergy; churchman
 Clérical, *e. a.* clerical [like
 Cléricalement, *ad.* clergyman-
 Cléricature, *sf.* clerkship; state of a clergyman
 Client, *e. f.* a client
 Cleintéle, *sf.* protection
 Clignement, *sm.* winking
 Clignemussette, ou climussette, *sf.* hide and seek
 Cligner les yeux, *va.* to wink
 Clignotement, *sm.* winking
 Clignoter, *vn.* to wink often
 Climar, *sm.* climate, clime
 Climatérique, *z. a.* climacteric
 Clin d'œil, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye
 Clincaille, *sf.* hard-ware
 Clincaillerie, iron ware
 Clincaillier, *e. f.* ironmonger
 Clinquant, *sm.* tinsel
 Clique, *sf.* gang; party
 Cliquet, *sm.* mill-clapper
 Cliqueter, *vn.* to clack
 Cliquetis, *sm.* clashing of swords, &c.

Cliquettes, *sf.* snappers
 Clisse, *splint*
 Clisser, *va.* to splint
 Cloaque, *sf.* common shore; filthy place
 Cloche, *a.* bel; a blister
 Clochement, *sm.* hopping
 A cloche-pied, *ad.* hopping
 Clocher, *sm.* steeple; parish
 Clocher, *vn.* to limp, hobble
 Clocheton, *sm.* little steeple
 Clochette, *sf.* hand-bell; bell-flower
 Cloison, partition [work
 Cloisonnage, *sm.* partition
 Cloître, *a.* cloister [mure
 Cloîtrier, *va.* to cloister up; im-
 Cloitrier, *sm.* claustral monk
 Clopin-clopant, *ad.* hobbling along
 Clopiner, *vn.* to hobble along
 Cloporte, *sm.* a wood-louse
 Clopoteux, *se. a.* very rough
 Clorre, *va.* to inclose; close
 Clos, *sm.* a close
 Clos, *e.* closed, close, shut
 Cloffement, *sm.* clacking
 Clossier, *vn.* to clack
 Clôture, *sf.* an inclosure
 — d'un compte, closing an account [stud
 Clou, *sm.* nail; a boil; clove;
 Clouer, *va.* to nail
 Clouter, to stud
 Clouterie, *sf.* nail-trade
 Cloutier, *sm.* a nailer
 Cloutière, *sf.* nail-mould
 Clistère, *a.* clyster
 Coactif, *ve. a.* coercive

Coaction, *sf.* coercion
 Coadjuteur, *sm.* a coadjutor
 Coadjutorerie, *sf.* —torship
 Coadjutrice, coadjutrix
 Coagulation, *a.* congealing
 Coaguler, *va.* coagulate
 Coassement, *sm.* croaking
 Coasser, *vn.* to croak
 Pays de cognage, *sm.* a land of milk and honey
 Cocatrix, cockatrice
 Coche, *a.* caravan
 — d'eau, *a.* passage-boat
 Coche, *sf.* notch; old sow
 Cochenille, cochineal
 Cocher, *sm.* a coach-man
 Côcher, *va.* to tread
 Porte cochère, *sf.* great gate
 Cochet, *sm.* a cockrel
 Cochon, *a.* hog
 Cochon de lait, *a.* pig
 Cochon d'Inde, guinea-pig
 Cochonnée, *sf.* litter of pigs
 Cochonner, *vn.* to farrow
 Cochonnerie, *sf.* filthiness
 Cochonnet, *sm.* jack at bowls
 Coco, cocoa
 Cocon, the coad of a silk-worm
 Cocotier, *a.* cocoa-tree
 Coction, *sf.* coction, digestion
 Cocu, *sm.* a cuckold
 Cocuage, cuckoldom
 Cocuier, *va.* to hornify
 Code, *sm.* code
 Codicile, codicil
 Codille, (gagner) *vn.* to win
 Coëffe, coiffer, *sf.* coif, hood
 Coëffer, coiffer, *va.* to dress one's head

Se coëffer de, *vr. to be fondly attached to*

Coëffeur, *se, f. a milliner*

Coëffure, *sf. a head-dress*

Coëgal, *e. a. co-equal*

Coërcitif, *ve, coercive*

Coërcition, *sf. coercion*

Coëternel, *le, a. coeternal*

Coëternité, *sf. —nity*

Cœur, *sm. the heart*

A cœur jeun, *fasting*

Diner par cœur, *to dine with duke Humphrey*

Coëvêque, *sm. co-bishop*

Coexistence, *sf. —ce*

Coexister, *vn. to co-exist*

Coffin, *sm. fruit-basket*

Coffre, *a chest, trunk; box; coffin; belly of a lute, &c.*

Coffrer, *va. to put in jail*

Coffret, *sm. a little chest*

Coffretier, *a truck-maker*

Cognée, *sf. a batchet*

Cogne-têtu, *sm. a busy-body*

Cogner, *va. to drive in; beat*

Cohabitation, *sf. —tion*

Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit*

Cohérence, *sf. coherence*

Cohéritier, *e. f. coheir; coheir*

Cohésion, *sf. cohesion [refs]*

Cohorte, *cohort; company*

Cohue, *a rout*

Coi, *e. a. still, quiet*

Coignasse, *sf. wild quince*

Coignassier, *sm. quince-tree*

Coin, *sm. corner; wedge; coins*

Coine, *sf. sword of bacon*

Coing, ou coin, *sm. a quince*

Coit, *coition*

Col, ou cou, *neck; defile*

Col, *a flock*

Colère, *sf. anger, wrath*

Colère, *2. a. passionate*

Colérique, *2. a. choleric*

Colifichet, *sm. a gew-gaw*

Colin-maillard, *blind-man's*

Colique, *sf. a colick [buff]*

Collécée, *sm. coliseum*

Collatéral, *e. a. —ral*

Collateur, *sm. —tor*

Collatif, *ve. a —tive*

Collation, *sf. —tion*

Collationner, *va. to colate*

Colle, *sf. paste; glue; size*

Collecte, *collect; gather in*

Collecteur, *sm. a collector*

Collectif, *a. s. m. collective*

Collection, *sf. —tion*

Collectivement, *ad. —vely*

Collegataire, *a. s. collegatary*

Collège, *sm. a college*

Collégial, *e. a. collegiate*

Collègue, *sm. colleague*

Coller, *va. to paste, to glue*

— du vin, *to clarify wine with i singlass*

Collerette, *sf. a woman's neck handkerchief [of meat]*

Collet, *sm. collar; snare; neck*

Colleter, *va. to collar; set gibs*

Colletin, *sm. a jerkin*

Collier, *necklace; collar*

Colliger, *va. to collect*

Coline, *sf. a hill.*

Collision, *—sion*

Collocation, *—tion*

Colloque, *sm. a colloquy*

Colloqueur, *va. to place in order*

Colluder, *vn. to colude*

Collusion, *sf. juggling*

Collusoire, *2. a. —sory*

Collusoirement, *ad. —sorily*

Collyre, *sm. —rium, eye-salve*

Colombe, *sf. a dove*

Colombier, *sm. a dove-haue*

Collombin, *e. a. columbine*

Collombine, *sf. pigeon's dung*

Colon, *sm. a planter*

Colonel, *a colonel [company]*

Colonelle, *sf. the colonel's*

Colonie, *a colony*

Collonnade, *colonado*

Colonne, *a column*

Colophane, *rosin*

Coloquinte, *coloquintida*

Colorer, *va. to colour*

Coloris, *sm. colouring*

Coloriste, *a colourist*

Colossal, *e. a. colossian*

Colosse, *sm. colossus*

Colostre, *beastings*

Colportage, *hawker's trade*

Colporter, *va. to hawk about*

Colporteur, *sm. a hawker*

Colure, *coluri*

Comateux, *se. a. soporiferous*

Combat, *sm. a fight*

Combattant, *a combattant*

Combattre, *v. to fight*

Combien, *ad. how much, how*

—, *sm. price [many]*

Combinaison, *sf. combination*

Combiner, *va. to combine*

Comble, *sm. the top*

Boisseau comble, *over-measure; a bushel heaped up*

Comblér, *va.* to heap up; to load hoe [soak a cask
 Comburer des futaillcs, *va.* to
 Combustible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Combustion, *sf.* —tion
 Comédie, *a play*; play-house; shamming [sembler
 Comédien, *ne. sf.* an actor; dis-
 Comète, *sf.* a comet
 Comique, 2. *a.* comical
 Comiquement, *ad.* comically
 Comité, *sm.* a committee
 Comma, *a.* colon
 Commandant, *commander*
 De commande, *ad.* bespoken
 Commandement, *sm.* command
 Commander, *va.* to command; to bespeak
 Commanderie, *sf.* commandery
 Commandeur, *sm.* commander of an order
 Comme, *ad.* as; like
 Commémoration; *sf.* —tion
 Commençant, *e. sf.* beginner
 Commencement, *sm.* beginning
 Commencer, *v.* to begin
 Commendataire, *a. sm.* —tary
 Commande, *sf.* commendam
 Commensal, *a. m.* messmate; eating at the same table
 Commensurabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Commensurable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Comment, *ad.* how; why
 Commentaire, *sm.* comment
 Commentateur, —tor
 Commenter, *va.* to comment; to romance [risons
 Commer, *vn.* to make compa-
 Commerçable, 2. *a.* negotiable

Commerçant, *sm.* a trader
 Commerce, —ce; intercourse
 Commercer, *vn.* to trade
 Commere, *sf.* a gossip
 Commettant, *sm.* trustee
 Commettre, *va.* to commit; to appoint; to expose
 Comminatoire, 2. *a.* —tory; threatening
 Commis, *sm.* clerk; deputy
 Commise, *sf.* forfeiture
 Commisération, pity
 Commissaire, *sm.* commissary; commissioner
 Commission, *sf.* commission
 Commissionnaire, *sm.* factor; an errant boy
 Commode, 2. *a.* convenient; good-natured [drawers
 Commode, *sf.* a commode;
 Commodement, *ad.* conveniently
 Commodité, *sf.* convenience
 Commodités, the necessary
 Commotion, commotion
 Commuer, *va.* to commute
 Commun, *e. a.* common
 Le comun, the generality; the under-servants; the commonalty [corporation
 Communauté, *sf.* community;
 Communaux, *sm.* common (pasture)
 Commune, *sf.* corporation; inhabitants of a country place
 Communes, inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons
 Communément, *ad.* commonly

Communément parlant, generally speaking [cant
 Communiant, *e. sf.* communi-
 Communicable, 2. *a.* —ble; easy of access
 Communicatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Communication, *sf.* —tion; intercourse
 Communier, *v.* to receive, or administer the sacrament
 Communion, *sf.* —tion
 Communiquer, *va.* to communicate; to have correspondence; to produce
 Communatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Communication, *sf.* —tion
 Compacte, 2. *a.* compact; close
 Compagne, *sf.* a female companion; consort
 Compagnie, company
 Compagnon, *sm.* companion; journeyman; fellow [ship
 Compagnonage, journeyman-
 Comparable, 2. *a.* —ble; like
 Comparaison, *sf.* comparison
 Par —, comparatively
 Comparant, *e. a. s.* appearing
 Comparatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Comparativement, *ad.* —tively
 Comparer, *va.* to compare
 Comparoir, *vn.* to make one's appearance [pearance
 Comparoître, to make one's ap-
 Compartiment, *sm.* compart-ment; knot in a garden
 Comparution, *sf.* appearance
 Compas, *sm.* compasses
 — de cordonnier, size
 — de mer, compass
 Compas,

Compas de proportion, *sector*
 Compasser, *va. to measure; to proportion; to order well*
 Compassé, *e. a. starched; formal*
 Compassion, *sf. compassion*
 Compatibilité, *—lity*
 Compatible, *2. a. —ble*
 Compatir, *vn. to commiserate; pity reconcile* [*nate*]
 Compatissant, *e. a. compassio-*
 Compatriote, *2. f. one's country-man, or country-woman*
 Compendium, *sm. —dium*
 Compensation, *sf. —tion*
 Compenser, *va. to compensate*
 Compérage, *sm. the being god-father, or god-mother*
 Compere, *a gossip; jovial fellow; arch blade*
 Compétence, *sf. competence; competition* [*fit*]
 Compétent, *e. a. competent*
 Cela n'est pas de votre compétence, *that is beyond your sphere*
 Compéter, *vn. to be long*
 Compétiteur, *sm. competitor*
 Compétitrice, *sf. —tix*
 Compileur, *sm. compiler*
 Compilation, *sf. —tion*
 Compiler, *va. to compile*
 Complainant, *e. f. plaintiff*
 Complainte, *sf. complaint*
 Complaire, *vn. to please; to humour*
 Se —, *vr. to delight in*
 Complaisance, *sf. —sance; complacency*

Complaisant, *e. a. —sant; civil*
 Complant, *sm. vineyard* [&c.]
 Complanter, *va. to plant vines;*
 Complément, *sm. —ment*
 Complet, *e. a. complete*
 Complet, *sm. completeness*
 Complètement, *ad. —tely*
 —, *sm. completion*
 Completer, *va. to complete*
 Complexe, *2. a. complex*
 Complexion, *—xion; constitution; temper*
 Bien Complexioné, *e. of a good constitution*
 Mal —, *of a bad constitution*
 Complication, *sf. —tion*
 Complice, *2. a. s. complice*
 Complicité, *sf. the being an accomplice*
 Complies, *compline*
 Compliment, *sm. —ment*
 Complimenter, *va. to compliment* [*menter*]
 Complimenteur, *se. f. compli-*
 Complicqué, *e. a. complicate*
 Complot, *sm. a plot*
 Comploter, *v. to plot*
 Composition, *sf. remorse*
 Comportement, *sm. demeanour*
 Comporter, *va. to allow of*
 Se —, *vr. to behave*
 Composé, *sm. a compound*
 Composer, *va. to compose*
 Se —, *vr. to fashion one's looks*
 Bien composé, *e. of a good constitution* [*word*]
 Mot composé, *sm. a compound*
 Compositeur, *a paltry writer*

Composite, *2. a. composite*
 Compositeur, *sm. a composer, (in music); a compositor*
 Amiable compositeur, *arbitrator* [*agreement*]
 Composition, *sf. composition;*
 Entrer en composition, *to be on terms of composition*
 Homme de composition, *easy tempered* [*stick*]
 Compositeur, *sm. a composing*
 Compote, *sf. stew.*
 Compréhensible, *2. a. —ble*
 Compréhension, *sf. —sion*
 Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*
 Compresse, *sf. a compress*
 Compressibilité, *a. compressure*
 Compressible, *2. a. —ble*
 Compression, *sf. —sion*
 Comprimer, *va. to compress*
 Compromettre, *v. to compromise; to expose*
 Compromis, *sm. compromise*
 Compromissaire, *referree*
 Comprotecteur, *—tector*
 Comprovincial, *e. a. of the same province*
 Comptable, *2. a. accountable*
 Argent comptant, *ready money*
 Avoir, du comptant, *to have one's pocket well lined*
 Compte, *sm. account*
 De compte fait, *by calculations*
 Homme de bon compte, *an honest man*
 Tenir compte, *to keep account*
 A compte, *ou account*
 Au bout du compte, *after all*
 Compter, *va. to count; tally*
 E

accounts; charge, purpose; reckon

Compter, *vn.* to depend on

Compteur, *sm.* accountant

Comptoir, counter; counting-house; factory; bar of a public house

Compulser, *va.* to compel

Compulsoir, *sm.* any high seasoned meat

Compulsoire, a warrant

Comput, computation of time

Computiste, ---tist

Comtal, *e. a.* belonging to a count or earl

Comte, *sm.* a count; an earl

Comté, county, earldom

Comtesse, *sf.* a countess

Concasser, *va.* to pound

Concaténation, *sf.* ---tion

Concave, *2. a. sf.* concave

Concavité, *sf.* concavity

Concéder, *va.* to grant

Concentrer, *va.* to center

Concentrique, *2. a.* ---trick

Concept, *sm.* conception

Conception, *sf.* ---tion

Concernant, *pr.* concerning

Concerner, *va.* to relate to

Concert, *sm.* concert

Concertier, *va.* to concert

Concerté, *e. a.* starched; stiffened

Concession, *sf.* a grant

Concessionnaire, *sm.* a grantee

Concevable, *2. a.* conceivable

Concevoir, *va.* to conceive; to word

Concierger, *2. sf.* house-keeper of

a palace; keeper of a prison

Conciergerie, *sf.* a keeper's

Concile, *sm.* council [office

Conciliabule, conventicle

Conciliant, *e. a.* reconciling

Conciliateur, *rice. sf.* reconciler

Conciliation, *sf.* reconciliation

Concilier, *va.* to reconcile;

Concis, *e. a.* concise [gain

Concision, *sf.* conciseness

Concitoyen, *sm.* fellow-citizen;

contryman; comburges

Conclamaion, *sf.* ---tion

Conclave, *sm.* conclave

Conclaviste, attendant on a

cardinal during a conclave

Conclure, *v.* to conclude

Conclusion, *sf.* ---sion

Concoction, ---tion

Concombre, *sm.* cucumber

Concomitance, *sf.* ---tance

Concomitant, *e. a.* ---tant

Concordance, *sf.* agreement;

concordant

Concordant, *e. a.* ---dant

Concordat, *sm.* concordate;

compact

Concorde, *sf.* concord

Concourit, *vn.* to concur; to

put in for [concourse

Concours, *sm.* concurrence;

Concret, *e. a.* concrete

Concrétion, *sf.* ---tion

Concubinage, *sm.* ---age

Concubinaire, one who keeps a

concubine

Concubine, *sf.* a concubine

Concupiscence, ---cence

Concupiscible, *2. a.* ---ble

Concurremment, *ad.* in competition; jointly [tition

Concurrence, *sf.* ---ce; compe-

Jusqu'à la concurrence de, to

the amount of

Concurrent, *e. f.* competitor

Concussion, *sf.* exaction

Concussionnaire, *sm.* exactor

Condamnable, *a.* condemnable

Condamnation, *sf.* condemna-

tion [to blame

Condamner, *va.* to condemn,

----- une porte, to nail;

or wall up a door

Condensation, *sf.* ---tion

Condenser, *va.* to condense

Condescendance, *sf.* ---dence

Condescendant, *e. a.* ---ding

Condescendre, *vn.* to condescend; to bear with

Condisciple, *sm.* school-fellow

Condition, *sf.* ---tion; service;

proffer [fashion

Gens de condition, people of

De bonne condition, well born

Conditionné, *e. a.* merchantable

Conditionnel, *le.* conditional

Conditionnellement, *ad.* con-

ditionally [or contract

Conditionner, *va.* to article;

Condolérance, *sf.* condolence

Conducteur, *sm.* conductor

guide; tutor

Conductrice, *sf.* conductress

Conduire, *va.* to conduct; steer;

drive [way one goes

—de l'œil, to observe which

Se conduire, *vr.* to behave

Conduit, *sm.* a conduit

C O

Conduite, *sf.* conduct
 Cône, *sm.* cone
 Confabulateur, *tale-teller*
 Confabulation, *sf.* —tion
 Confabuler, *vn.* to confabulate
 Confection, *sf.* an electuary
 Confédération, *confederacy*
 Se confédérer, *vr.* to confederate
 Confédérés, *sm.* confederates,
 allies (comparison)
 Conférence, *sf.* —rence,
 Conférer, *v.* to confer
 Confesse, *sf.* confession (fession)
 Aller à confesse, to go to con-
 fesser, *va.* to confess
 Se —, *vr.* to confess to a priest
 Confesseur, *sm.* confessor
 Confession, *sf.* confession
 Confessionnal, *sm.* a confessional
 Confiance, *sf.* confidence
 Confiant, *e. a.* sanguine
 Confidement, *ad.* confidently
 Confidence, *sf.* trusting
 Dire en —, to tell a secret
 Confident, *e. f.* a confident
 Confidenciaire, *sm.* who holds
 Confier, *va.* to intrust (in trust)
 Se —, *vr.* to confide in
 Configuration, *sf.* —tion
 Confiner, *vn.* to confine
 Confins, *sm.* confines
 Confire, *va.* to preserve
 — une peau, to dress a skin
 Confirmatif, *ve. a.* confirmato-
 Confirmation, *sf.* —tion (ry
 Confirmer, *va.* to confirm
 Confiscable, *2. a.* —ble
 Confiscation, *sf.* —tion
 Confiseur, *sm.* conffectioner

C O

Consisquer, *va.* to confiscate
 Il est confisqué, he is a dead
 man, or undone (meats)
 Confitures, *sf.* confits, sweets
 Confiturier, *e. f.* conffectionner
 Conflagration, *sf.* —tion
 Conflit, *sm.* contention
 Confluent, *conflux*
 Confondre, *va.* to confound
 Conformation, *sf.* —tion
 Conforme, *2. a.* conformable
 Conformément, *ad.* conforma-
 Conformier, *va.* to conform (bly
 Enfant bien conformé, a well-
 limbed child
 Conformiste, *2. f.* conformist
 Conformité, *sf.* —mity
 En —, *ad.* conformably
 Confortatif, *ve. a.* corroborative
 Confortation, *sf.* corroboration
 Conforter, *va.* to invigorate
 Confraternité, confrérie, *sf.*
 fraternity, or society
 Confrere, *sm.* brother; fellow
 Confrontation, *sf.* confronting;
 comparing (compare
 Confronter, *va.* to confront; to
 Confus, *e. a.* confused
 Confusément, *ad.* confusedly
 Confusion, *sf.* confusion; super-
 abundance
 Congé, *sm.* leave; discharge;
 warning; play-day
 Prendre congé de, to take leave
 of; to bid farewell
 Congédier, *va.* to dismiss
 Congélation, *sf.* —tion
 Congéler, *va.* to congeal

C O

31

Congestion, *sf.* —tion
 Congiaire, *sm.* congiary
 Conglobation, *sf.* —tion
 Conglutination, —tion
 Conglutiner, *va.* to glue
 Congratulation, *sf.* —tion
 Congratuler, *va.* to congratulate
 Congre, *sm.* a conger (late)
 Congrégation, *sf.* —tion
 Congrès, *sm.* a congress
 Congru, *e. a.* congruous
 Congruement, *ad.* exactly
 Congruité, *sf.* congruity
 Conjectural, *e. a.* —ral
 Conjecturalement, *ad.* by guess
 Conjecture, *sf.* conjecture
 Conjecturer, *va.* to conjecture
 Conjectureur, *sm.* conjecturer
 Conjoindre, *va.* to conjoin
 Jointement, *ad.* jointly
 Conjonctif, *ve. a.* conjunctive
 Conjonction, *sf.* conjunction
 Conjonctive, a conjunction
 Conjoncture, juncture
 Se conjouir avec, *vr.* to con-
 gratulate (tion)
 Conjouissance, *sf.* congratula-
 Conique, *2. a.* conical
 Conjugaison, *sf.* conjugation
 Conjugal, *e. a.* conjugal
 Conjugalement, *ad.* —gally
 Conjuguier, *va.* to conjugate
 Conjurateur, *sm.* conspirator;
 jurator (piracy)
 Conjuration, *sf.* —tion; conj-
 Conjurations, intreaties
 Conjurés, *sm.* conspirators
 Conjurer, *va.* to conspire; to
 conjure; to intreat

Connétable, *sm.* a constable
 Connexe, 2. *a.* connected
 Connexion, *sf.* connexion
 Connexité, *connexion*
 Connil, *sm.* a coney, rabbit (loose
 Conniller, *vn.* to shift; to play
 Connivence, *sf.* connivance
 Conniver, *vn.* to connive at; to
 wink at
 Connoissable, 2. *a.* knowable
 Connoissance, *sf.* knowledge
 En pays de —, among one's
 acquaintance
 Connoissances, *learning*
 Connoissement, *sm.* bill of lad-
 ing [critic
 Connoisseur, *se. f.* connoisseur;
 Connoître, *va.* to know; ac-
 count; take cognisance of
 Se connoître en, to understand
 Conque, *sf.* a conch
 Conquérant, *sm.* a conqueror
 Conquérir, *va.* to conquer
 Conquête, *sf.* conquest
 Consacrer, *va.* to consecrate
 Frere consanguin, *sm.* half-
 brother by the father's side
 Frere utérin, half-brother by
 the mother's side
 Consanguinité, *sf.* — nity
 Conscience, *conscience*
 C'est conscience, il y a de la
 conscience, it is a matter of
 conscience [indeed
 Enconscience, *ad.* in conscience;
 Consciencieusement, *conscien-*
 tiously (tious
 Consciencieux, *se. a.* conscien-
 Consécrateur, *sm.* — tor

Consécration, *sf.* consecration
 Consécutif, *ve. a.* — tive
 Consécutivement, *ad.* — tively
 Conseil, *sm.* counsel; council;
 resolution (advise
 Conseiller, *e. f.* counsellor;
 Conseiller, *va.* to counsel, advise
 Consentant, *e. a.* consenting
 Consentement, *sm.* consent
 Consentir, *vn.* to consent
 Conséquemment, *ad.* conse-
 quently; accordingly
 Conséquence, *sf.* consequence;
 precedent [ly
 Par conséquent, *ad.* consequent-
 Conséquent, *sm.* consequent
 Conservateur, *preserver*
 Conservation, *sf.* — tion, pre-
 servation
 Conservatrice, — trix
 Conserve, *conserve*
 Aller de conserve, to go in
 company (as ships at sea)
 Conserves, *sf.* preservers (spec-
 tacles)
 Conserver, *va.* to conserve;
 preserve; keep in pay [self
 Se —, *vr.* to keep; mind one's
 Confidence, *sf.* subsiding
 Considérable, 2. *a.* — ble
 Considérablement, *ad.* — bly
 Considérant, *e. a.* considerate
 Considération, *sf.* — tion
 À votre —, on your account
 Faire entrer en —, to pay a
 due regard [tely
 Considérément, *ad.* considera-
 Considérer, *va.* to consider; to
 have a value for

Consignataire, *sm.* a trustee
 Consignation, *sf.* deposition;
 or thing in trust (words
 Consigne, a trust, watch-
 Consigner, *va.* to deposit
 Consistance, *sf.* consistence;
 steadiness (duce of an estate
 — d'une terre, total pro-
 Consister, *vn.* to consist
 Consistoire, *sm.* a consistory
 Consistorial, *e. a.* — rial
 Consistorialement, *ad.* in a con-
 sistory
 Consolable, 2. *a.* consolable
 Consolant, *e. a.* comfortable
 Consolateur, *sm.* comforter
 Consolation, *sf.* — tion
 Consolatoire, 2. *a.* — tory
 Consolatrice, *sf.* comforter
 Console, a bracket
 Consoler, *va.* to comfort
 Consolidation, *sf.* — tion
 Consolider, *va.* to consolidate;
 to heal up
 Consummateur, *sm.* finisher
 Consummation, *sf.* consumma-
 tion; consumption; end
 Consummé, *sm.* jelly-broth
 Consommer, *va.* to consumma-
 te; consume; boil to rags
 Consumption, *sf.* consumption
 Consonance, *harmony; rhyme*
 Consonne, a consonant
 Consort, *e. f.* associate
 Consoude, *sf.* consfrey
 Conspirateur, *sm.* — rator
 Conspiration, *sf.* — racy
 Conspirer, *va.* to conspire
 Constamment, *ad.* constantly;

certainly [*ness*]
 Constance, *sf.* constancy; firm-
 Constant, *e. a.* constant; certain
 Constater, *va. to.* verify
 Il conste, *it is* evident
 Constellation, *sf.* ---tion
 Consternation, ---tion
 Consterner, *va. to.* dispirit
 Constipation, *sf.* ---tion
 Conspicer, *va. to.* conspire, bind
 Visage de consipé, crabbed look
 Constituant, *e. a. s.* constituent
 Constituer, *va. to.* constitute; to
 place (a pension
 — une pension, to settle
 Rente constituée, *sf.* an annuity
 Constitution, ---tion; annuity;
 composition
 Rentier à —, *sm.* annuitant
 Constitutionnaire, *2. s.* annui-
 Construction, *sf.* ---tion [tant
 Construire, *va. to.* construct;
 to build; construe
 Consubstantialité, *sf.* ---lity
 Consubstantiel, *le. a.* ---tial
 Consubstantiellement, *ad.* con-
 substantially
 Consul, *sm.* a consul
 Consulaire, *2. a.* consular
 Consulairement, *ad.* ---larly
 Consulat, *sm.* consulship
 Consultant, *a. s. m.* one who
 is consulted
 Avocat consultant, *sm.* a.
 chamber-councillor
 Consultation, *sf.* ---tion
 Consulter, *va. to.* consult
 Consumer, to consume
 Se —, *vr.* waste away

Contact, *sm.* contact, touch
 Contagieux, *se. a.* contagious
 Contagion, *sf.* ---gion, plague
 Contamination, defiling
 Contaminer, *va. to.* defile
 Conte, *sm.* a story [*truth*
 — en l'air, story void of
 Faire des contes, to tell stories
 Contemplateur, *rice. s.* ---tor
 Contemplatif, *ve. a.* ---tive
 Contemplation, *sf.* ---tion
 En contemplation de, in confi-
 deration of. [*plate*
 Contempler, *va. to.* contem-
 Contemporain, *e. a. s.* cotem-
 porary
 Contempteur, *sm.* despiser
 Contemptible, *2. a.* ---ble
 Contenance, *sf.* capaciousness;
 appearance; posture
 Les parties contendantes, the
 contending parties
 Contenir, *va. to.* contain
 Se —, *vr.* to refrain
 Content, *e. a.* contented
 Contentement, *sm.* content;
 satisfaction (tisfy
 Contenter, *va. to.* content; sa-
 Contentieux, *se. a.* contentious
 Contentieusement, *ad.* conten-
 tiously [*cation*
 Contention, *sf.* ---tion; appli-
 Contenu, *sm.* contents
 Conter, *va. to.* relate, tell
 En conter, to cajole, wheedle
 Contestable, *2. a.* disputable
 Contestation, *sf.* ---tion
 Conteste, dispute, odds
 Contester, *va. to.* contest

Conteur, *se. s.* a teller
 Conteur de sornettes, *sm.* a
 teller of idle stories
 Contexture, *sf.* contexture
 Contigu, *e. a.* contiguous
 Contiguité, *sf.* contiguity
 Continence, ---nency
 Continent, *e. a.* continent
 Continent, *sm.* main land
 Contingence, *sf.* ---gency
 Contingent, *sm.* quota
 Contigent, *e. a.* casual
 Continu, *e.* continual
 Basse continue, *sf.* thorough-
 Continu, *sm.* close body (bass
 Continuateur, ---tor
 Continue, *sf.* continuance
 A la —, *ad.* in time
 Continuation, *sf.* ---tion
 Continuel, *le. a.* continual
 Continuellement, *ad.* ---nually
 Continuer, incessantly
 Continuer, *va. to.* continue
 Continuité, *sf.* continuance;
 closeness (ing
 Contorsion, contortion; wrest-
 Contour, *sm.* contour; outline;
 circumference; winding
 Contourner, *va. to.* draw the
 contours of. a picture
 Figure bien contournée, *sf.* a
 figure of a fine contour
 Contractant, *e. a. s.* contractor
 Contracter, *va. to.* contract
 Contraction, *sf.* ---tion; shrinking
 Contractuel, *le. a.* stipulated
 Contradicteur, *sm.* opposer
 Contradiction, *sf.* ---tion
 Esprit de —, *sm.* a contradic-

tory temper (dictory
 Contradictoire, 2. a. contra-
 Contradictoirement, ad. con-
 tradictorily
 Contraignable, 2. a. compella-
 ble (to straiten
 Contraindre, va. to constrain;
 Style contraint, sm. stiff stile
 Contrainte, sf. constraint
 — par corps, a writ to arrest a
 person (ful
 Contraire, 2. a. contrary; burt-
 —, sm. contrary
 Aller au contraire, to speak
 against; to oppose
 Au contraire, ad. on the contrary
 Contrariant, e. contradictory
 temper (counteract
 Contrarier, va. to contradict;
 Contrariété, sf. contrariety
 Contrariétés, difficulties
 Contraste, sm. contrast; obstacles
 Contraster, va. to contrast
 Contrat, sm. contract
 — de donation, deed of gift
 Contravention, sf. —tion
 Contre, pr. against contrayts
 Je suis contre, I am against it
 Contre-amiral, sm. rear-ad-
 miral
 — balancer, va. to counter-
 balance (smuggled goods
 — bande, sf. prohibited, or
 Faire la contre-bande, v. to
 smuggle (black sheep
 Homme de contre-bande, a
 Contre-bandier, e. f. smuggler
 — basse, sf. counterbass
 — carter, va. to thwart

Contre change, sm. counter-
 change
 — cœur de cheminée, hearth
 A contre-cœur, ad. against the
 Contre-coup, sm. rebound (grain
 — danse, sf. country-dance
 Contredire, va. to contradict
 Esprit contredisant, sm. contra-
 dictions; humours
 Contredit, answer
 Sans contredit, ad. assuredly
 Contrée, sf. country, region
 Contrefaçon, counterfeiting
 Contrefaire, va. to counterfeit;
 to ape; to disguise
 Homme tout contrefait, ill-
 shaped; ill-looking (ter
 Contre-fenêtre, sf. inside-shut-
 — finesse, counter-trick (ture
 — fort, sm. a spur in architec-
 — fugue, sf. counterfuge
 — garde, counter-guard
 — hacher, va. to hatch
 — hâtier, sm. a rack
 — jour, false light
 — latte, sf. counterlatch
 — latter, va. counterlatch
 — lettre, sf. defeazance
 — maître, sm. a mate
 — mandé, e. a. countermanded
 — mandement, sm. countermand
 — mander, va. to countermand
 — marche, sf. counter-march
 — marque, to counter-mark
 — marquer, va. counter-mark
 — mine, sf. countermine
 — miner, va. to countermine
 — mineur, sm. counterminer
 — mont, ad. up the river; up hill

Contre-mur, sm. countermure
 — murer, va. to countermure
 — ordre, sm. counter-order
 — partie, sf. first and second
 part in musick
 — peser, va. to counterpoise
 — pié, sm. wrong sense; reverse
 — poids, counterpoise; rope
 dancer's pole; weight
 A contre-poil, ad. against the
 grain; in a wrong sense
 Contrepoint, sm. counterpoint
 — pointer, va. to quilt on both
 sides; to thwart
 — poison, sm. counterpoison
 — porte, sf. a double door
 — porter, vn. to hawk about
 Contreporteur, sm. a hawker
 Contreprouve, sf. counterproof
 Contrepreuver, counterprove
 Contre-promesse, sf. counter-
 — quille, keelson (bond
 — ronde, counter-round
 — sanglon, sm. girth-leather
 Contrescarpe, sf. counterscarp
 Contrescel, sm. counter-seal
 — sceller, va. to counter-seal
 — seing, sm. counter-sign
 — sens, wrong sense; wrong
 side (the sense
 Faire un contre-sens, to mistake
 A contre-sens, ad. wrong
 Contre-signer, va. to counter-
 sign; to frank (of trees
 Contrespallier, sm. bedge-rows
 Contre-taille, sf. counter-tally
 Contretems, sm. mischance;
 disappointment (bly
 A contretems, ad. unseasonably

Contretirer, *va. to counterdraw*
 Contrevallation, *sf. —tion*
 Contrevenant, *e. f. offender*
 Contrevenir, *vn. to contravene; to infringe*
 Contre-vent, *sm. an outside shutter*
 Contrevérité, *sf. irony*
 Contreviſite, *second search*
 Contribuable, *2. a. taxable*
 Contribuant, *sm. —butary*
 Contribuer, *va. to contribute*
 Contribution, *sf. —tion*
 Méttre à —, *to put under contribution*
 Contrister, *va. to grieve*
 Contrit, *e. a. contrite*
 Contrition, *sf. —tion (on plate)*
 Contrôle, *sm. control; mark*
 Contrôler, *va. to control; verify; mark plate; carp at*
 Contrôleur, *sm. a comptroller; a critic*
 Controverse, *sf. controversy*
 Controversé, *e. a. controversial*
 Controversiste, *sm. —vertist*
 Controuver, *va. to forge*
 Contumace, *sf. contumacy*
 Contumacer, *va. to cast for nonappearance*
 Contus; *e. a. bruised*
 Contusion, *sf. a bruise*
 Convaincant, *e. a. convictive*
 Convaincre, *va. to convince; to convict*
 Convalescence, *sf. —cence, recovery of health*
 Convalescent, *e. a. —cent; on the mending hand*

Convenable, *2. a. fit; becoming*
 Convenablement, *ad. suitably*
 Convenance, *sf. suitability; decency (of course)*
 Raisons de convenance, *words*
 Convenant, *e. suitable*
 Convenir, *vn. to agree; to suit; be proper*
 Conventicule, *sm. conventicle*
 Convention, *sf. —tion*
 De difficile convention, *hard to deal with*
 Conventionnel, *le. a. conventional [ventionally]*
 Conventionnellement, *ad. con-*
 Conventuel, *le. a. conventual*
 Conventuellement, *ad. —tually*
 Convers, *e. a. s. a lay brother or sister*
 Convertible, *2. a. sociable*
 Conversation, *sf. —tion*
 Converser, *vn. to converse*
 Convertible, *2. a. convertible*
 Conversion, *sf. —sion, change*
 Quart de conversion, *sm. wheeling about*
 Convertible, *2. a. —ble*
 Convertir, *va. to convert*
 Se —, *vr. to be converted*
 Convertissement, *sm. change*
 Convertisseur, *a convertor*
 Convexe, *2. a. convex*
 Convexité, *sf. convexity*
 Conviction, *—tion*
 Convie, *sm. a guest*
 Convier, *va. to invite; incite*
 Convive, *2. f. a guest [vening]*
 Convocation, *sf. —tion, con-*

Convoi, *sm. convoy; funeral*
 Convoitable, *2. a. covetable*
 Convoiter, *va. to covet*
 Convoiteux, *se. a. covetous*
 Convoitise, *sf. covetousness*
 Convoler, *vn. to marry again*
 Convoquer, *va. to convoke*
 Convoyer, *to convoy*
 Convulsif, *ve. a. convulsive*
 Convulsion, *sf. —sion*
 Cooblihé, *e. a. party in a bond*
 Coopérateur, *sm. —rator*
 Coopératrice, *sf. —ratrix*
 Coopération, *—tion*
 Coopérer, *vn. to co-operate*
 Copartageant, *sm. copartner*
 Copeau, *a. chip*
 Copie, *sf. a copy*
 Original sans copie, *a strange fellow*
 Copier, *va. to copy; mimic*
 Copieusement, *ad. copiously*
 Copieux, *se. a. copious*
 Copiste, *sm. copier; transcriber*
 Copropriétaire, *2. f. joint-proprietor*
 Copulatif, *ve. a. copulative; joining*
 Copulation, *sf. —tion*
 Copulative, *conjunction*
 Copule, *copulation*
 Coq, *sm. a cock*
 Coq de bruyere, *a moor-cock*
 Coq à l'âne, *nonsense*
 Coquarde, *sf. a cockade*
 Coque, *egg-shell*
 Coquelicot, *sm. wild-poppy*
 Coqueluche, *sf. capuchin; sa-*
 rourite; *hooping-cough*

Coqueluchon, *sm.* a hood
 Coquemar, a boiler
 Coquefigruë, *sf.* idle talk
 Coquet, *te. a. s.* a coquet
 Coqueter, *vn.* to coquet
 Coquetier, *sm.* a higgler
 Coquetterie, *sf.* coquetry
 Coquillage, *sm.* shells; shell-work; shell-fish
 Coquille, *sf.* a shell
 Coquin, *e. s.* a rogue; jade
 Métier de coquin, *sm.* roguish trade
 Coquinaille, *sf.* pack of rogues
 Coquiner, *vn.* to loiter
 Coquinerie, *sf.* knavery
 Cor, *sm.* french horn; a corn
 A cor & à cri, *ad.* with hue and cry; with might and main
 Corail, Coral, *sm.* coral
 Corallin, *e. a.* coralline; red as coral [coral
 Coralloïdes, *sf.* seed of white
 Corbeau, *sm.* raven; corbel
 Corbeille, *sf.* bread or fruit basket
 Corbeillée, a basket full
 Corbillard, *sm.* a large travelling coach
 Corbillat, young raven
 Corbillon, *small flat basket; crambo*
 Bec-de-corbin, battle-ax
 Gentilhomme à bec-de-corbin, a gentleman pensioner
 Cordage, cordage; ropes
 Cordager, *vn.* to make ropes
 Corde, *sf.* cord, rope, string

La grosse corde, main point
 Homme de sac & de corde, a villain
 Cordé e, *a.* twisted; stringy
 Cordeau, *sm.* a line
 Cordeler, *va.* to twist
 Cordelette, *sf.* small cord
 Cordeliere, franciscan nun
 Cordeliers, *sm.* grey friars
 Cordelle, *sf.* party, gang
 Corder, *va.* to twist
 Se—, *vr.* to grow stringy
 Corderie, *sf.* a rope-walk
 Cordial, *e. a.* cordial
 Un cordial *sm.* a cordial
 Cordialement, *ad.* cordially
 Cordialité, *sf.* cordialness
 Cordier, *sm.* a rope-maker
 Gordon, twist; stone-plint; ring-edge of coin
 Cordonner, *va.* to twist
 Gordonnerie, *sf.* shoemaking
 Cordonnet, *sm.* edging
 Cordonnier, a shoemaker
 Coriace, *2. a.* tough [low
 Homme coriace, close-fisted fellow
 Coriandre, *sf.* coriander
 Corlieu, *sm.* curlew
 Corme, a service
 Cormier, the service-tree
 Cormoran, a cormorant
 Cornaline, *sf.* cornelian
 Cornard, *sm.* cornuto
 Cornardise, *sf.* cuckoldom
 Corne, a horn
 —d'abondance, cornu-copia
 Cornée, cornea of the eye
 Corneille, a rook
 Cornement, *sm.* tingling

Cornemuse, *sf.* a bag-pipe
 Corner, *vn.* to blow a horn; to trumpet about; tingle
 Cornet, *sm.* a horn inkhorn; dice-box; rolled wafer
 Cornetier, a head-dresser
 Cornette, *sf.* a cornet
 Corniche, a cornice; gig
 Cornichon; *sm.* little horn; jerkin
 Cornillas, a young rook
 Cornouille, *sf.* cornil-berry
 Cornouiller, *sm.* cornil-tree
 Cornu, *e. a.* horned; corner-ed
 Cornuë, *sf.* cucurbit
 Corollaire, *sm.* corollary
 Coronaire, a coroner
 Coronal, *e.* coronal
 Corporal, *sm.* a corporal
 Corporalier, corporal box
 Corporeité, *sf.* corporeity
 Corporel, *le. a.* corporeal
 Corporellement, *ad.* really
 Corporification, *sf.* —tion
 Corporifier, *va.* to corporify
 Corps, *sm.* the body
 A corps perdu, *ad.* headlong
 Corpulence, *sf.* corpulency
 Corpusculaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Corpuscule, *sm.* a corpuscle
 Corréct, *e. a.* correct
 Corréctement, *ad.* correctly
 Corrécteur, *sm.* a corrector
 Corréctif, a corrective
 Corréction, *sf.* —tion
 Sauf—, under favor
 Corréctrice, *sf.* she that correcteth

Corrégidor, *sm.* —dor
 Corrélatif, *ve. a. s. correlative*
 Correspondance, *sf.* —dence
 Correspondant, *e. a. suitable*
 Correspondant, *sm.* —dent
 Correspondre, *vn. correspond*
 Corridor, *sm. a gallery*
 Corriger, *va. to correct*
 Se —, *vr. to mend*
 Corrigible, *2. a. corrigible*
 Corroboratif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Corroborer, *va. corroborate*
 Corroder, *to corrode, gnaw*
 Corrompre, *to corrupte*
 Corrosif, *ve. a. corrosive*
 Corrosif, *sm. a corrosive*
 Corrosion, *sf. corrosion*
 Corroy, *sm. dressing of leather*
 Corroyer, *va. to curry; plane*
 Corroyeur, *sm. a currier*
 Corrupteur, *a. debaucher*
 Corruptibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Corruptible, *2. a. —tible*
 Corruption, *sf.* —tion
 Corruptrice, *corruptrix*
 Cors, *sm. horns*
 Corlage, *shape*
 Corsaire, *corsair, privateer*
 Corselet, *croset*
 Corset, *jumps*
 Cortege, *a. retinue*
 Cortical, *e. a. cortical*
 Corvéable, *2. a. averable*
 Corvée, *sf. a job; average*
 Corvette, *a. cutter, sloop*
 Coruscation, —sion, *flashing*
 Coryphée, *sm. chief*
 Cosmétique, *2. a. cosmetic*
 Cosmographe, *sm.* —pher

Cosmographie, *sf.* —phy
 Cosmographique, *2. a. —phical*
 Cosse, *sf. shell of pease, &c.*
 Cossou, *sm. a weevil*
 Cossu, *e. a. shelly* [man
 Homme cossu, *sm. substantial*
 Cote, cotte, *sf. a petty-coat; number; quota*
 Côte, *a. rib; coast; declivity*
 Côte à côte, *ad. a breast*
 Côté, *sm. side; way*
 De côté, *ad. awry; sideways*
 Côteau, *sm. a hillock*
 Côtelette, *sf. a chop; cutlet; little rib*
 Côter, *va. to quote; endorse*
 Côteret, *sm. little fagot*
 Côterie, *sf. a club*
 Cothurne, *sm. a buskin*
 Chauffer le cothurne, *to write tragedies; to talk big*
 Côtier, *a. sm. a coaster*
 Côtière, *sf. a range of coast*
 Cotignac, *sm. quince-marmalade*
 Cotillon, *under petty-coat* [lade
 Cotir, *va. to bruise; squat* [bing
 Cotisation, *sf. assessment; club-*
 Cotiser, *va. to assess; to club*
 Cotissure, *sf. bruising of fruits*
 Coton, *sm. cotton* [hair
 Cheveux cotonnés, *woolly*
 Cotonner, *va. to stuff with cotton* [with cotton
 Se —, *vr. to be covered*
 Cotonneux, *se. a. spungy*
 Cottonnier, *sm. a cotton-tree*
 Cottonnine, *sf. coarse callico*
 Cottonnis, *sm. Indian satin*
 Côtoyer, *vn. to coast along; to*

walk by the side
 Cotte d'armes, *sf. coat of arms*
 Cotteron, *sm. short petticoat*
 Cou, *the neck*
 Couchant, *a. m. setting*
 Couchant, *sm. the west*
 Couche, *sf. a bed; bedstead; lying in; stake at play; hop bed in a garden*
 Couchée, *an inn where one lies on a journey*
 Coucher, *va. to put to bed; to lay or stake*
 —, *en joue, to aim at*
 — par écrit, *write down*
 Se coucher, *vr. to lie down; to go to bed*
 Coucher, *sm. bed-time; bedding; night's lodging*
 Couchette, *sf. a couch*
 Coucheur, *se. f. bed-fellow*
 Coucou, *sm. a cuckoo*
 Coude, *the elbow*
 Hauffer le coude, *v. to tipple*
 Coudée, *sf. elbow-room; cubit*
 Coudepié, *sm. an instep*
 Couder, *va. to bend*
 Coudoyer, *to elbow*
 Coudraie, *s. hazel-wood*
 Coudre, *sm. hazle-tree*
 Coudre, *va. to sew*
 Coudrier, *sm. a nut-tree*
 Couette, *sf. a feather-bed*
 Couille, *sf. Couillon, sm. resti-*
 Coulage, *sm. leakage* [cle
 Coulamment, *ad. fluently*
 Coulant, *e. a. fluent* [monds
 Coulant, *sm. necklace of dia-*
 Coulement, *running of a liquid*

flux
 Couler, *vn.* to flow; melt; strain;
 — à fond, *va.* to sink
 Se couler, *vr.* to slip along
 Couleur, *sf.* colour; suit at play
 Couleurs, *livery*
 Coulevrée, *snake-weed*
 Coulevrine, *culverin*
 Couleuvre, *an adder*
 Couleuvreau, *sm.* young adder
 Vent coulis, *wind coming through chinks*
 Coulis, *jelly; gravy*
 Coulisse, *sf.* groove; scene of a play-house
 Couloir, *sm.* a strainer
 Couloire, *sf.* a cullender
 Coupe, *trespass; sin*
 Coulûre, *running*
 Coup, *sm.* blow; throw; act; time
 Coup de vent, *a gust of wind*
 A ce coup, *ad.* this time
 Coup sur coup, *ever and anon*
 A coup sûr, *certainly*
 Tout à coup, *suddenly*
 Coupable, *2. a. culpable; guilty*
 Coupe, *sf.* cutting; a cup
 Coupé, *sm.* a coupee
 Coupeau, *top of a hill*
 Coupe gorge, *cut-throat place*
 — jarret, *a ruffian*
 Coupelle, *sf.* coppel
 Coupeller, *va.* to assay gold
 Couper, *to cut*
 Se —, *vr.* to fret [of stuffs]; to contradict one's self
 Couperet, *sm.* a cleaver
 Couperose, *sf.* copperas

[trickle]

Couperosé, *e. a.* full of red pimples
 Coupe tête, *sm.* leap-frog
 Coupeur, *se. f.* a cutter
 Couple, *sf.* a couple, brace
 Couple, *sm.* couple [of persons]
 Coupler, *va.* to couple
 Couplet, *sm.* a staff; couplet
 Coupole, *sf.* a cupola [shred]
 Coupon, *sm.* remuant; dividend;
 Coupure, *sf.* a cut
 Cour, *court; court-yard*
 Courage, *sm.* courage; heart; passion [geously]
 Courageusement, *ad.* courageously
 Courageux, *se. a.* courageous
 Couramment, *ad.* currently
 Courant, *e. a.* current; running
 Courant, *sm.* current
 Le douze courant, *the twelfth instant* [nefs]
 Courante, *sf.* courant; loose-
 Courbatu, *e. a.* foundered
 Courbature, *sf.* foundering
 Courbe, *2. a.* crooked
 Courbé, *e.* crooked
 Courbe, *sf.* a crooked piece of timber; a rib of a ship
 Courbement, *sm.* bending
 Courber, *va.* to bend
 Courbette, *sf.* curvet
 Courbetter, *vn.* to curvet
 Courbure, *sf.* curvity
 Courcaillet, *sm.* a quail-pipe
 Courée, *sf.* Courroi, *sm.* a graving for a ship
 Coureur, *sm.* a running foot-man; Rambler; racer
 — d'inventaires, *an auc-*

tion-hunter
 Coureurs, *scouts* [walker]
 Coureuse, *sf.* gadder; street-
 Courge, *a gourd*
 Courier, *sm.* a courier
 — de cabinet, *a state-messenger*
 Courir, *vn.* to run; ramble
 — à toutes jambes, *to run with full speed*
 Courlis, *sm.* a curlew
 Courroie, *sf.* a leather string
 Couronne, *a crown*
 Couronnement, *sm.* coronation; finishing
 Couronner, *va.* to crown
 Se couronner, *vr.* to be greatly incensed; to rage
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath; raging
 Cours, *course; run; airing-place* [cruise; incursion]
 Course, *sf.* running; race;
 Courfier, *sm.* a courser
 Court, *e. a.* short; brief
 Court, *ad.* short [hand over]
 Tenir de court, *to keep a strict*
 Courtage, *sm.* brokerage
 Coutaud, *a thick-set man; cropped*
 — de boutique, *shop-man*
 Courtauder, *va.* to crop, (a horse's tail)
 Courte-haleine, *sf.* short breath
 Courtement, *ad.* briefly
 Courtepointe, *sf.* counterpane
 Courtier, *sm.* a broker
 Courtine, *sf.* a curtain, (in fortification)
 Courtisan, *sm.* a courtier

Courtisane, *sf.* a courtesan
 Courtiser, *va.* to court
 Courtois, *e. a.* courteous
 Courtoisement, *ad.* courteously
 Courtoisie, *sf.* courteousness
 Cousin, *e. f.* cousin; gnat
 Cousinage, *sm.* cousinship;
 kindred (*spunge*)
 Coufiner, *va.* to call cousin; to
 Cousoir, *sm.* a sewing-press
 Couffin, *a.* cushion
 Couffinet, *a.* bag
 Cousu, *e. a.* sewed (*word*)
 Bouche cousue, *mum's the*
 Coût, *sm.* cost (*thing*)
 Prix coûtant, *the price of a*
 Couteau, *a.* knife
 Coutelas, *a.* cutlafs
 Coutellerie, *sf.* cutlery
 Coutelier, *sm.* a cutler
 Couteliere, *sf.* case of knives
 Coûter, *vn.* to cost
 Coûteux, *se. a.* expensive
 Coutier, *sm.* ticking-maker
 Coutil, *Coutis*, ticking
 Coutre, *coulter*
 Coutume, *sf.* custom; toll (*law*)
 Droit coutumier, *sm.* common-
 Couture, *sf.* seam; sewing; scar
 Couturiere, *a.* mantua-maker;
 a. seamstress
 Couvée, *a.* covey; nest of eggs
 Couvent, *sm.* a convent
 Couver, *va.* to brood
 Couvercle, *sm.* a cover
 Couvert, *the cloth; cover;*
 lodging; shady place
 A couvert, *ad.* under shelter
 Couvertement, *secretly*

Couverture, *sf.* a cover; blanket
 Couverturier, *sm.* bedding-sel-
 Couvet, *a.* sort of stove (*ler*)
 Couveuse, *sf.* that broods
 Couvi, *a. m.* addle; rotten
 Couvre-chef, *sm.* kerchief
 Couvre-feu, *curfew; fire-screen*
 Couvre-pié, *cover-feet*
 Couvre-plat, *dish-cover*
 Couvreur, *a.* tiler
 — en ardoise, *a.* slater
 — en chaume, *thatcher*
 Couvrir, *va.* to cover
 Se —, *vr.* to be overcast; to
 put one's hat on
 Coyonnerie, *sf.* sneakingness;
 Crabe, *a.* crab (*filliness*)
 Crachat, *sm.* spittle
 Crachement, *spitting*
 Cracher, *va.* to spit
 Cracheur, *se. f.* a spitter
 Crachoir, *sm.* a spitting-pot
 Crachotement, *spitting often*
 Crachoter, *vn.* to spit often
 Craie, *sf.* chalk
 Craindre, *va.* to fear
 Crainte, *sf.* fear
 Crainte de, *for fear of; lest*
 Craintif, *ve. a.* fearful
 Cramoisi, *sm.* crimson
 Cramoisi, *e. a.* crimson, dyed
 in grain
 Crampe, *sf.* cramp
 Crampon, *sm.* cram-iron
 Cramponner, *va.* to fasten
 with a cram-iron
 Se cramponner, *vr.* to cling at
 any thing (*or staple*)
 Cramponnet, *sm.* little cramp

Cran, *a.* notch
 Crane, *a.* scull
 Crapaud, *a.* toad
 Crapaudiere, *sf.* swampy place
 Crapaudine, *toad-stone; iron-*
 wort
 Crapule, *gross intemperence*
 Crapuler, *vn.* to eat and drink
 to excess
 Crapuleux, *se. a.* drunkenness
 Craquelin, *sm.* cracknel
 Craquement, *crack*
 Craquer, *vn.* to crack; to
 boast; to snap
 Craquerie, *sf.* lies
 Craquètement, *sm.* cracking
 Craqueter, *vn.* to crackle
 Craqueur, *se. f.* a boaster
 Crasse, *sf.* dirt; nastiness
 — de la tête, *dandriff*
 Né dans la crasse, *very meanly*
 born
 Crasseux, *se. a.* filthy; sordid
 Cravate, *sf.* a cravat
 Crayon, *sm.* pencil; descrip-
 tion; rough draught
 Crayonner, *va.* to draw
 Crayonneur, *sm.* a drawer
 with crayons
 Créance, *sf.* trust; debt
 Lettres de créance, *credentials*
 Créancier, *e. f.* creditor
 Créat, *sm.* an usher in a riding-
 Créateur, *creator* (*school*)
 Création, *sf.* creation
 Créature, *creature*
 Crecelle, *a.* rattle
 Crécerelle, *kesteral*
 Grèche, *a.* manger

Crédibilité, — lity
 Crédit, *sm.* credit; interest
 A crédit, upon trust; to no purpose; without proof
 Créditer, *va.* to credit one in the day-book
 Crédo, *sm.* creed
 Crédule, 2. *a.* credulous
 Crédulité, *sf.* credulity
 Créer, *va.* to create (annuity)
 — une rente, to settle an
 Crème, *sf.* cream
 Crêmer, *vn.* to cream
 Crémillère, *sf.* a pot-hanger
 Crémillon, *sm.* a hook
 Créneau, battlement
 Crenelé, *e. a.* embattled
 Creneler, *va.* to indent
 Crenelure, *sf.* indenting
 Crêpage, *sm.* the glossing of
 Crêpe, crape (*crapes*)
 Crêper, *va.* to frizzle, or curl
 Crépi, *sm.* rough-cast
 Crépin, one's all
 Crépine, *sf.* fringe
 Crépir, *va.* to parget
 Crépissure, *sf.* rough-cast
 Crépodaille, gauze-crape
 Crépon, *sm.* thick crape
 Crépu, *e. a.* crisped; frizzled
 Crépuscule, *sm.* twilight
 Créteau, sort of wool stuff
 Cresson, cresses
 Cressonnière, *sf.* cresses-plot
 Crête, crest, cock's comb; bank of a ditch; tuft
 Lever la crête, to bear it high
 Crête marine, samphirs
 Crevaile, gussling

Crevasse, crevice; gap
 Crevasser, *va.* to chap
 Creve-cœur, *sm.* heart-break
 Gros-crève, swagbellied man
 Crever, *va.* to burst; cram
 Creuser, to dig, or dive into
 Creuset, *sm.* crucible
 Creux, hollow; mould
 Creux, *se. a.* hollow; deep; chimerical (word)
 Cri, *sm.* cry; motto; watch
 Criailler, *va.* to bawl
 Criaillerie, *sf.* bawling
 Criailleur, *se. f.* a bawler
 Criard, *e. a. s.* bawling; bawler
 Dettes criardes, *sf.* dribbling
 Crible, *sm.* a sieve (debts)
 Cribler, *va.* to sift (ship)
 — un navire, to cripple a
 Cribleur, *sm.* a sifter
 Criblure, *sf.* siftings
 Cribration, sifting (dens)
 Cric, *sm.* engine for lifting bur-
 Criée, *sf.* an auction
 Crier, *vn.* to cry out; proclaim; inveigh
 Crierie, *sf.* cry; clamor
 Crieur, *se. f.* a bawler; cryer; undertaker
 Crime, *sm.* crime; sin (treason)
 — de lèze-majesté, high
 Criminaliser une affaire, *va.* to make a case criminal
 Criminel, *le. a.* criminal
 Un criminel, *sm.* malefactor
 Criminellement, *ad.* —nally
 Crin, *sm.* horse-hair
 Crinière, *sf.* horse or lion's mane
 Criole, Créole, 2. *f.* a creole

Crique, *sf.* a creek
 Criquet, *sm.* a tit
 Crile, *sf.* crisis
 Crisser, *vn.* to gnash
 Critiquable, 2. *a.* censurable
 Critique, critical; capitious
 Critique, *sm.* a critic
 Critique, *sf.* criticism
 Critiquer, *va.* to criticize
 Croassement, *sm.* croaking
 Croasser, *vn.* to croak
 Croc, *sm.* hook; fangs; sharper
 Croc en jambe, trip
 Donner le croc, to supplant
 Croche, *sf.* a quaver
 Double —, semiquaver
 Crochet, *sm.* hook; steel-yard
 Crochet, fangs; braces
 Crocheter, *va.* to pick a lock
 Crocheteur, *sm.* porter; pick-
 Crochu, *e. a.* crooked (lock)
 Crocodile, *sm.* a crocodile
 Crocus, saffron-flower
 Croire, *va.* to believe
 Croisade, *sf.* crusade
 Croisée, (serge) kersey
 Croisée, casement
 Croisement, *sm.* crossing
 Croiser, *va.* to lay cross-wise; strike out; cruise; cross
 Croisette, *sf.* crosset (in heral-
 Croiseur, *sm.* a cruiser (dry)
 Croisière, *sf.* a cruise
 Croisillon, *sm.* cross-bar
 Croissance, *sf.* growing age
 Croissant, *sm.* a crescent, of half-moon
 Croître, *vn.* to grow
 Croix, *sf.* cross

Croquant

C R

Croquant, *sm.* a poor wretch
 Croquer, *vn.* to scratch; crack-
 le; to devour [tendance
 — le marmot, to dance at-
 Croqueur, *sm.* a devourer
 Croquignole, *sf.* a fillip
 Crosse, *crozier*; but-end; bat
 Croquer, *vn.* to play at cricket;
 treat with great contempt
 Crosseur, *sm.* a cricket-player
 Crotte, *sf.* dirt; dung of ani-
 mals
 Poëte crototé, *sm.* paltry poet
 Crotter, *va.* to dirt, or splash
 Crotin, *sm.* dung of horses; &c.
 Croulement, *sinking* (of a
 building)
 Crouler, *vn.* to sink; shake
 Croulier, *e. a.* boggy [horse
 Croupade, *sf.* bounding of a
 Croupe, *croup*; top of a hill
 Etre en croupe, to ride behind
 Croupier, *sm.* a partener
 Croupiere, *sf.* crupper
 Croupion, *sm.* rump
 Croupir, *vn.* to stand still; abide
 Croustille, *sf.* piece of crust
 Croustiller, *vn.* to eat a crust
 Croustilleux, *se. a.* droll
 Croute, a crust
 Croutelette, a little crust
 Crouton, *sm.* a crusty piece of
 Croyable, *2. a.* credible [bread
 Croyance, *sf.* belief; trust
 Croyant, *sm.* a believer
 Crû, growth [thing
 Cruauté, *sf.* cruelty; grievous
 Cruche, a pitcher
 Cruchée, a pitcher full

C U

Cruchon, *sm.* little pitcher
 Crucifier, *va.* to crucify
 Crucifiment, *sm.* crucifixion
 Crucifix, a crucifix
 Cru, *ē. a.* raw; blunt
 A cru, on the bare skin
 Crudité, *sf.* rawness
 Cruë, increase
 Cruel, *le. a.* cruel
 Cruellement, *ad.* cruelly
 Cruement, bluntly
 Cruzade, *sf.* croisade
 Crystal, *sm.* crystal
 Crystalin, *e. a.* crystalline
 Cristallisation, *sf.* —ration
 Cristalliser, *va.* to crystallize
 Cu, cul, *sm.* arse; bottom
 Cu de lampe, a tail-piece
 Cu de plomb, *a.* sedentary man;
 an heavy arse
 Cu de sac, a blind alley
 Cube, a cube
 Cubique, *2. a.* cubical
 Cucurbite, *sf.* cucurbit
 Cueillette, harvest; gathering
 Cueilleur, *se. f.* a gatherer
 Cueillir, *va.* to gather, to pick
 Cueilloir, *sm.* fruit-basket
 Cuiller, *sf.* a spoon; ladle
 Cuillerée, a spoonful
 Cuilleron, *sm.* bowl of a spoon
 Cuir, leather; hide
 Vitage de cuir bouilli, wain-
 scot face
 Cuirasse, *sf.* a cuirass
 Cuirassier, *sm.* cuirassier
 Cuire, *v.* to cook; digest; dress;
 Cuisant, *e. a.* sharp; smart [bake
 Cuisine, *sf.* kitchen; cookery

C U

61

Cuisinier, *va.* to cook
 Cuisinier, *e. f.* a cook
 Cuisart, *sm.* thigh-armor
 Cuisse, *sf.* thigh
 Cuissot, *sm.* haunch of deer, &c.
 Cuistre, *servitor* in a college;
 schoolmaster's man; pedant
 Cuite des briques, *sf.* burning
 of bricks
 Culasse, the butt of a gun
 Faire la culbute, to tumble
 Culbuter, *v.* to overthrow; to
 break
 Ce banquier a culbuté, that
 banquer is knocked up
 Culée, *sf.* butmen of a bridge
 Culière, a gutter
 Culminant, *a. m.* culminating
 Culmination, *sf.* —tion
 Culminer, *vn.* to culminate
 Culot, *sm.* a nestling
 Culotte, *sf.* breeches
 Culottin, *sm.* close breeches;
 child newly breeched
 Culte, worship
 Cultivateur, husbandman
 Cultiver, *va.* to cultivate
 Culture, *sf.* culture; tillage
 Cumin, *sm.* cummin
 Cumulatif, *ve. a.* accumulative
 Cumulativement, *ad.* accumu-
 latively
 Cumuler, *va.* to accumulate
 Cupidité, *sf.* cupidity
 Cupidon, *sm.* Cupid
 Curable, *2. a.* curable
 Curatelle, *sf.* guardianship
 Curateur, *rice. f.* guardian

Curatif, *ve. a. curative*
 Curation, *sf. curing*
 Cure, *a cure; a living*
 Curé, *sm. a parson*
 Cure-dent, *a tooth-pick*
 Curée, *sf. hound's fees*
 Faire curée, *vn. to junket*
 Cure-oreille, *sm. ear-picker*
 Curer, *va. to cleanse*
 Cureur, *sm. tom-turd-man*
 Curial, *e. a. belonging to a parson*
 Curieusement, *ad. curiously*
 Curieux, *se. a. curious; rare*
 Curieux, *sm. a virtuoso [show*
 Curiosité, *sf. curiosity; raree-*
 Curoir, *sm. plough staff*
 Curviligne, *2. a. curvilinear*
 Curvité, *sf. curvity*
 Custodinos, *sm. who holds a living in trust*
 Cuticule, *sf. cuticle, thin skin*
 Cuve, *a tub*
 Cuveau, *sm. a little tub*
 Cuvée, *sf. a. tub full*
 Cuver, *vn. to work; to fret*
 Cuvette, *sf. a cistern; a little*
 Cuvier, *sm. a fish-tub [ditch*
 Cyclamen, *sow-bread; lady's*
 Cycle, *cycle [feal*
 Cycle solaire, *cycle of the sun*
 Cylindre, *cylinder; roller*
 Cylindrique, *2. a. cylindrical*
 Cymbales, *sf. cymbals*
 Cynique, *sm. a cynic*
 Cyprès, *a cypress-tree*
 Czar, *czar*
 Czarien, *ne. a. czarlan*
 Czarine, *sf. czarina*

OUI da, *ad. aye marry*
 Nenni da, *no indeed*
 Dada, *sm. a hobby horse*
 Dadais, *a booby*
 Dagorne, *an old beldame*
 Dague, *a dagger*
 — de prévôt, *cat o' nine tails*
 Daguer, *va. to stab*
 Daguet, *sm. a brochet*
 Daigner, *vn. to deign*
 Dain, *sm. a buck*
 Daine, *sf. a doe*
 Daintiers, *sm. doucets*
 Dais, *a canopy [fish*
 Dalle, *sf. flag-stone; slice of*
 Dalon, Dalot, *sm. scupper-hole*
 Dalmatique, *dalmatick*
 Dam, *sm. cost, lost; torments*
 A son dam, *to his cost*
 Damast, *sm. damsk; damson*
 Damasquiner, *va. to damask*
 Damasquinure, *sf. — quining*
 Damassé, *sm. damasked linen*
 Damasser, *va. work damask-like*
 Damassure, *sf. damasking*
 Dame, *lady; goody*
 — de tréfiles, *queen of clubs*
 Damer, *va. to crown (at draughts)*
 — le pion, *to out-do one*

Dameret, *sm. a beau*
 Damier, *draught-board*
 Damnable, *2. a. damnable*
 Damnablement, *ad. damnably*
 Damnation, *sf. — tion*
 Les damnés, *sm. the damned*
 Ame damnée, *sf. a profligate*
 Damner, *va. to damn [wretch*
 Damoiseau, *sm. a fop*
 Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel*
 Dandin, *sm. a ninny*
 Dandinement, *jolting [ninny*
 Dandines, *vn. behave like a*
 Danger, *sm. danger [ously*
 Dangereusement, *ad. danger-*
 Dangereux, *se. a. dangerous*
 Dans, *pr. in, into*
 Danse, *sf. a dance*
 Danser, *v. to dance*
 Danseur, *se. f. a dancer*
 Dard, *sm. a dart; spindle*
 Darder, *va. to dart; shoot*
 Dardeur, *sm. dart-slinger*
 Dardille, *sf. spindle of a pink*
 Dardiller, *vn. to spindle*
 Dariole, *sf. a custard*
 Dariolette, *a lady's agent in her intrigues*
 Darne, *slice of fish*
 Darle, *a wet dock*
 Dartre, *tetter; ringworm*
 — farineuses, *morpheus*
 Date, *a date*
 Prendre date, *vn. to minute down*
 Dater, *va. to date*
 Datif, *sm. dative*
 Datte *sf. date fruit [more over*
 Davantage, *ad. more; besides;*

DE

Daube, *sf.* a kind of sauce
 Daübet, *va.* drub; to jeer
 Daubeur, *sm.* banterer; sneerer
 Davier, *pintér* for teeth
 D'uphin, *dauphin*; dolphin
 D'autant que, *c.* whereas
 D'autant plus, *ad.* the more
 mieux, the rather
 Dè, *pr.* of; from; some
 De ce que, *c.* because
 Dé *sm.* a die; thimble
 A vous le dé, *it is now your turn*
 Débaclage, *clearing* [river]
 Débaclé, *sf.* breaking of a frozen
 Débacler, *vn.* to break as ice in
 a river; clean a harbour, or
 door.
 Débaqueur, *sm.* water-bailiff
 Débagouler, *va.* to blurt out
 Déballe, *to unpack*; or open
 a bale
 A la débandade, *helter-skelter*
 Laisser à la débandade, *to leave*
 at random
 Débandement, *sm.* relaxation
 Débander, *va.* to uncock; relax
 Se —, *vr.* *stücken*; disperse
 Débarbouiller, *va.* wash the
 Débardage, *sm.* unloading [face]
 Débarder, *va.* to unlade
 Débardeur, *sm.* a lighterman
 Débarquement, *disembarking*
 Débarquer, *v.* to disembark
 Débarraffer, *va.* to clear
 Débarrer, *to unbar*
 Débat, *sm.* debate [saddle]
 Débâter, *va.* take off the pack-
 Débattre, *to debate*
 Se —, *vr.* to struggle

DE

Débauche, *sf.* debauchery
 Débauché, *sm.* a debauchee
 Débauchée, *sf.* lewd woman
 Débaucher, *va.* to debauch, to
 bride; to intice away
 Se —, *vr.* to follow ill courses;
 leave off one's work
 Débet, *sm.* balance
 Débiffer, *va.* to disorder
 Visage débiffé, *sm.* water-gruel
 Débile, *2. a.* feeble [phiz]
 Débilement, *ad.* feebly
 Débilité, *sf.* —tion
 Débilité, *feebleness*
 Débilité, *va.* to enfeeble
 Débit, *sm.* sale
 Débiter, *va.* to vend [sale]
 — en gros, *to sell by whole-*
 — en détail, *sell by retail*
 Débiteur, *se.* *f.* spreader of news
 Débiteur, *rice.* a debtor [dance]
 Déblai, (*beau*) *sm.* happy rid-
 Déblayer, *va.* to rid; to clear
 Déboire, *sm.* twang; grief
 Déboitement, *disjointing*
 Déboiter, *va.* to put out of
 joint to warp
 Débonder, *to open the dam*
 Débonder, *vn.* Se debonder, *vn.*
 to sluice out; break forth
 Débondonner, *va.* to unbung
 Débonnaire, *2. a.* affable;
 gracious
 Débonnairement, *ad.* kindly
 Débonnairété, *sf.* kindness
 Débordé, *e. a.* dissolute
 Débordement, *sm.* overflowing;
 profligacy [to overflow]
 Déborder, *rice.* Se déborder, *vr.*

DE

63

Déborder, *vn.* leap over; jut out
 Débotter, *va.* pull off one's boots
 Déouché, Débouchement, *sm.*
 opening; opportunity
 Déboucher, *va.* to unstop; open
 Déboucler, *to unbuckle*
 Débouquement, *sm.* disembo-
 guing [a strait]
 Débouquer, *vn.* to sail out of
 Débourber, *va.* to cleanse
 Débourgeonner la vigne, *to nip*
 off the young buds of a vine
 Débourrer, *polish a young man*
 Déboursé, *sm.* money laid out
 Déboursement, *disbursement*
 Débourser, *va.* to disburse
 Debout, *ad.* up [law]
 Débouter, *va.* to reject, (*in*
 Déboutonner, *to unbutton*
 Débraillet, (*Se*) *vr.* to open
 ones breast [lurch]
 Débregouiller, *va.* to save the
 Débrider, *to unbridle*; dispatch
 Sans débrider, *at one stretch*
 Débris, *sm.* wreck; waste
 Débrouillement, *clearing*
 Débrouiller, *va.* to clear
 Débrutir, *to polish*
 Débucher, *vn.* to unharbour
 Débusquement, *sm.* driving out
 Débusquer, *va.* to drive out
 to supplant
 Début, *sm.* the lead; the begin-
 ning of an enterprise
 Débuter, *vn.* to begin; to knock
 away; to play first
 Déca, *ad.* on this side
 Décacheter, *va.* to unseal [ten]
 Decade, *sf.* decad, a number of

Décadence, *decay* (*chest*)
 Décaisser, *va. to take out of a*
 Décalogue, *sm. decalogue*
 Décampement, *decampment*
 Décamper, *vn. to decamp; to move off*
 Décanat, *sm. a deanery*
 Décantation, *sf. decanting*
 Décanter, *va. to decant*
 Décapitation, *sf. beheading*
 Décapiter, *va. to behead*
 Décarreler, *to unpave*
 Décéder, *vn. to de cease*
 Déceindre, *va. to ungird*
 Décèlement, *sm. detection*
 Décéler, *va. detect; disclose*
 Déceleur, *se f. informer*
 Décembre, *sm. December*
 Décemment, *ad. decently*
 Décence, *sf. decency*
 Décennal, *e. a. decennial*
 Décént, *e. a. decent*
 Déception, *sf. deception*
 Décerner, *va. to decree*
 Décès, *sm. de cease*
 Décevant, *e. a. to deceive*
 Décevoir, *va. to deceive*
 Déchainement, *sm. outrageous talk* (*exasperate*)
 Déchaîner, *va. to unchain; to se —, vr. break loose; rail at*
 Déchalander, *va. to hurt a shop's custom* (*the hawk*)
 Déchaperonner l'oiseau, *unhood*
 Décharge, *sf. unloading; a volley, storehouse; easement; discharge; acquittance*
 Décharger, *v. to unload; discharge*

Déchargeur, *sm. a porter*
 Décharner, *va. pick off the flesh.*
 Village décharné, *sm. skin faced*
 Stile décharné, *a jejune style*
 Déchausser, *va. to pull off one's shoes and stockings; to bare the roots of trees*
 Déchaussoir, *sm. fleam.*
 Déchéance, *sf. forfeiture*
 Déchet, *sm. diminution; loss*
 Déchéveler, *va. to dishevel*
 Déchevêtrer, *to unhalter*
 Déchiffable, *2. a. that can be deciphered*
 Déchiffrement, *sm. deciphering*
 Déchiffrer, *va. to decipher*
 — une personne, *to set one out in his proper colours*
 Déchiffreur, *sm. a decipherer*
 Déchiqueter, *va. to pink; slash*
 Déchiqueture, *sf. pinking, slashing*
 Déchirement, *sm. tearing*
 Déchirer, *va. to tear; defame*
 Déchirure, *sf. rent*
 Déchoir, *vn. to decay; fall off*
 Déchouer, *va. to get off*
 Décider, *to decide*
 Décimable, *2. a. tithable*
 Décimal, *e. —mal, tenthable*
 Décimateur, *sm. tithingman*
 Décimation, *sf. —tion*
 Décimer, *va. to decimate*
 Décimes, *sf. the tenths*
 Décisif, *ve. a. decisive*
 Décision, *sf. decision*
 Décisivement, *ad. positively*
 Décisoire, *2. a. decisory*

Déclamateur, *sm. orator*
 Déclamation, *sf. —tion; abuse; bombast*
 Déclamatoire, *2. a. declamatory*
 Déclamer, *v. declaim, inveigh*
 Déclaratif, *ve. a. —rative*
 Déclaration, *sf. —tion*
 Déclaratoire, *2. a. —ratory*
 Déclarer, *vn. to declare*
 Déclin, *sm. decline*
 Déclinable, *2. a. —ble*
 Déclinaison, *sf. declension*
 Décliner, *vn. to decline*
 Déclore, *to unclose*
 Déclos, *e. a. disclosed, opened*
 Déclouer, *va. to unnailed*
 Décochément, *sm. shooting*
 Décocher, *va. to shoot*
 Décoction, *sf. decoction*
 Décoiffer, *va. to uncoil; uncork*
 Décolation, *sf. beheading*
 Décollement, *sm. ungluing*
 Déceller, *va. to unglue; behead*
 Décolorer, *to discolour*
 Décomber, *clear from rubbish*
 Décombres, *sm. rubbish*
 Décomposer, *va. to discompose; to dissolve*
 Décomposition, *sf. dissolving*
 Décompte, *sm. discount (deduct)*
 Décompter, *va. to discount;*
 Déconcerter, *disconcert; confound*
 Se —, *vr. to be dashed*
 Déconfire, *va. to discomfite*
 Déconfiture, *sf. discomfiture; rout, defeat*

D E

Déconforter, *va. to discomfort;*
cast down
Déconseiller, *to dissuade*
Décontenancer, *to put out of*
countenance
Décorateur, *sm. decorator (tre*
Décorations, *sf. scenes of a théa-*
Décorer, *va. to untwist*
Décorer, *to decorate*
Décorum, *sm. decorum*
Découcher, *vn. to lie abroad*
Découdre, *va. to unsew; rip up*
En découdre, *to have a brush*
together (down)
Découler, *vn. to trickle; to run*
Découlement, *sm. trickling;*
running; fluxion of humours
Découper, *va. to cut into fi-*
gures; to pink; to carve
Découpeur, *se. f. a pinker*
Découpler, *va. to uncouple*
Découpure, *sf. pinking*
Découragement, *sm. discour-*
agement
Décourager, *va. to discourage*
Décours, *sm. decrease; wane*
Décousu, *é. a. unsewed; out of*
order (stitches)
Découture, *sf. a breach of*
A deniers découverts, *cash;*
ready money
A découvert, *ad. openly*
A visage découvert, *downright*
Découverte, *sf. discovery*
Découvrir, *va. uncover; dis-*
cover
Se —, *vr. to pull off one's hat;*
make one's self known
Décrasser, *va. to clean; polish*

D E

Décréditement, *sm. discredit*
Décréditer, *va. to discredit*
Décrépit, *é. a. decrepit*
Décrépitude, *sf. —tude*
Décret, *sm. decree; warrant*
Décrétales, *sf. decretals*
Décréter, *va. to decree*
Décri, *sm. crying down; disgrace*
Décrier, *va. to cry down; to*
disgrace
Décrire, *to describe*
Décrocher, *to unhook*
Décroire, *to disbelieve*
Décroissement, *sm. decrease*
Décroître, *vn. to decrease*
Décrotter, *va. rub off the dirt*
Décrotteur, *sm. a shoe-boy*
Décrottoire, *sf. a shoe-brush*
Décuple, *2. a. sm. tenfold*
Dédaigner, *v. to disdain*
Dédaignement, *ad. disdain-*
fully
Dédaigneux, *se. a. disdainful*
Dédain, *sm. disdain*
Dédale, *a labyrinth*
Dedans, *ad. pr. in, within*
Dedans, *sm. inside*
Dédicace, *sf. dedication*
Dédicatoire, *2. a. dedicatory*
Dédier, *va. to dedicate*
Dédire, *to disown*
Se —, *vr. to recant; to go from*
one's word
Dédit, *sm. a forfeit*
Dédommagement, *indemnify-*
ing, satisfaction
Dédommager, *va. to indemnify*
Dédorer, *to ungild*
Dédormie, *(eau) water of*

D E

63

which the edge of the cold is
taken off
Dédoubler, *va. to unline*
Déduction, *sf. —tion; enumera-*
Déduire, *va. to deduct (tion*
Déduit, *sm. pleasure*
Déesse, *sf. goddess*
Se désacher, *vr. to be pacified*
Défaillance, *sf. fainting*
Défaillir, *vn. to fail; to decay;*
to swoon
Défaire, *va. to undo; defeat;*
make away with; eclipse;
confound; emaciate
Se défaire, *vr. to be dashed;*
rid one's self of; kill one's self
Visage défait, *sm. pale thin face*
Défaite, *sf. defeat; evasion;*
sale
Défalquer, *va. to defalcate*
Défavorable, *2. a. unfavourable*
Défavorablement, *ad. unfa-*
vourably
Défaut, *sm. defect; want*
Mettre en —, *to baffle, foil*
Défectif, *ve. a. defective*
Défection, *sf. defection*
Défectueux, *se. a. defective*
Défectuosité, *sf. defect*
Défendresse, *she-defendant*
Défendeur, *sm. defendant*
Défendre, *va. to defend; pro-*
hibit; forbid (own defence)
A son corps défendant, *in one's*
Se défendre, *vr. to defend; to*
excuse one's self (tion)
Défense, *sf. defence; prohibi-*
Défenseur, *sm. a defender*
Défensif, *ve. a. defensive*

Être sur la défensive, *to act defensively*
 Défequer, *va. to defecate*
 Déferant, *e. a. complying*
 Dêference, *sf. compliance; regard (administer)*
 Déferer, *vn. to defer; delay*
 Déferrer, *va. to unshoe; non plus*
 Déferrer, *vn. come off; be dashed*
 Dêfi, *sm. challenge (hed)*
 Dêfiance, *sf. distrust*
 Dêfiant, *e. a. diffident*
 Dêfier, *va. to defy*
 Se —, *vr. to mistrust*
 Dêfigurer, *va. to disfigure*
 Dêfilê, *sm. a defile*
 Dêfiler, *va. to unstring; file off; seize, as a cable (decree)*
 Dêfinir, *to define; appoint*
 Dêfinitif, *ve. a. definitive*
 Dêfinition, *sf. —tion*
 Dêfinitivement, *ad. —vely*
 Dêflagation, *sf. —tion*
 Dêfleurer, *vn. to shed blossoms*
 Dêfleurer, *va. to nip the blossoms; take off the bloom*
 Dêfloration, *sf. deflowering*
 Dêflorer, *va. to deflower*
 Dêfoncement, *sm. staving*
 Dêfoncer une futaille, *va. to stave a cask*
 Dêformer, *to put out the form*
 Dêfray, *sm. defraying*
 Dêfrayer, *va. to defray*
 Dêfrichement, *sm. grubbing up*
 Dêfricher, *va. grub up; clear*
 Dêfricheur, *sm. he that grubs up untilled ground*
 Dêfriser, *va. to uncurl*

Dêfroncer, *to undo the gathers*
 ——— le fourcil, *to smooth one's brow (ish habit)*
 Dêfroquer, *throw off the monk*
 Dêfuner, *to unrig*
 Dêfant, *e. a. s. late; deceased*
 Dêgagê, (degrê) *sm. back stairs*
 Air dêgagê, *easy carriage*
 Dêgagement, *disengagement*
 Dêgager, *va. disengage; redeem*
 Dêgaine (belle), *sf. awkward way*
 Dêgainer, *va. draw one's sword*
 Dêgaineur, *sm. a hector; bullg*
 Dêganter, *va. to pull off one's gloves (unrig)*
 Dêgarnir, *to unfurnish; strip*
 Dêgât, *sm. havock; waste*
 Dêgel, *thaw, melting*
 Dêgeler, *va. to thaw*
 Dêgênerer, *vn. to degenerate*
 Dêgingandê, *e. a. swinging in one's gait*
 Dêgluer, *va. to unglue*
 Dêgobiller, *to spue or omit*
 Dêgobillis, *sm. spuing*
 Dêgoiser, *vn. to blab*
 Dêgorgement, *sm. overflowing*
 Dêgorger, *vn. to clear; purge*
 Dêgorgeoir, *sm. an engine to clear a gun*
 Dêgourdi, *e. a. sharp; acute*
 Dêgourdir, *va. to quicken; to warm (water); to polish*
 Dêgourdissement, *sm. quickening; a removal of numbness*
 Dêgoût, *disgust; satiety*
 Dêgoûtant, *e. a. disgusting*

Dêgoûtê, *e. a. squeamish; out of conceit with*
 Un bon dêgoûtê, *sm. a good; jovial fellow a heart of oak*
 Dêgoûter, *to disgust*
 Se —, *vr. to be out of conceit with disgust*
 Dêgouttant, *e. a. dropping*
 Dêgoutter, *vn. to drop*
 Dêgradation, *sf. —tion; waste*
 Dêgrader, *va. degrade; waste*
 Dêgrasser, *to unclasp*
 Dêgraissement, *sm. scouring*
 Dêgraisser, *va. to scour*
 Terre à —, *sf. fuller's earth*
 Dêgraisseur, *sm. a scourer*
 Dêgrapiner, *vn. lift the small anchor*
 Dêgré, *sm. stair; step; degree*
 Dêgringoler, *vn. to run down stairs; to tumble (fine)*
 Dêgrosser, *va. to make small or*
 Dêgrossir, *to chip; to clear up; to fashion; polish (rags)*
 Dêguenillé, *e. a. tattered; in*
 Dêguerpier, *va. to quit*
 Dêguerpissement, *sm. a quitting*
 Dêgueuler, *vn. to cascade; spue*
 Dêguisement, *sm. disguise*
 Dêguiser, *va. to disguise*
 Dêgustation, *sf. —tion (burn)*
 Dêhâler, *va. take off the sun-*
 Dêhanchê, *e. a. hip shot*
 Dêharnacher, *va. to unharness*
 Dêhérence, *sf. disherison*
 Dêhors, *ad. pr. out; abroad*
 Dêhors, *sm. outside appearance*

D E

Sauver les dehors, *to keep up appearances*
 Déjà, *ad. already*
 Décide, *sm. decide*
 Déjection, *sf. a stool; deprec-*
 Se déjetter, *vr. to warp (sion)*
 Déjeûné, déjeûner, *sm. break-*
 Déjeûner, *vn. breakfast (sust)*
 Déification, *sf. —tion*
 Déifier, *va. to deify*
 Déjoindre, *to disjoin*
 Déisme, *sm. deism*
 Déiste, *a deist*
 Dêtré, *sf. deity*
 Déjucher, *vo. to unroof*
 De-là, *ad. off; from thence*
 De-çà & de-là, *up and down*
 De-là, *pr. beyond, over*
 Délabrement, *sm. ruining; ruinous condition (ruin)*
 Délabrer, *va. to rend; impair;*
 Délacer, *to unlace*
 Délai, *sm. a delay*
 Délaissement, *desertion*
 Délaisser, *va. to forsake*
 Délassement, *sm. refreshment;*
 Délasser, *va. to refresh (ease)*
 Délateur, *sm. an informer*
 Délation, *sf. an information*
 Délatter, *va. to unlath*
 Délayer, *to dilute*
 Délectable, *2. a. delightful*
 Délectation, *sf. delight*
 Délecter, *va. to delight*
 Délégation, *sf. —tion*
 Délégatoire, *2. a. delegatory*
 Délégué, *sm. a deputy*
 Déléguer, *va. to delegate*
 Délester, *to unballast*

D E

Délesteur, *sm. unballaster*
 Délibérant, *e. a. unresolved*
 Délibération, *sf. —tion*
 Délibératif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Délibéré, *e. a. bold*
 Délibérement, *ad. boldly*
 Délibérer, *v. to deliberate; to determine*
 Délicat, *e. a. delicate; nice; weak*
 Affaire délicate, *sf. a ticklish affair (tily; tenderly)*
 Délicatement, *ad. —tely; daintily*
 Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker*
 Délicateffe, *sf. delicacy; scrupulousness*
 Délice, *sm. delight*
 Délices, *sf. pl. delight*
 Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously*
 Délicieux, *se. a. delicious; voluptuous*
 Se délicoler, *vr. to unhalter*
 Délié, *e. a. slender; acute; loose*
 Délier, *va. to untie; absolve*
 Délinéation, *sf. —tion*
 Délinquant, *sm. delinquent*
 Délinquer, *vn. to offend*
 Délire, *sm. delirium*
 En flagrant délit, *in the fact*
 Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; delivering*
 Délivre, *sm. after-birth*
 Délivrer, *va. to deliver*
 Délogement, *sm. a removing*
 Déloger, *vn. to remove*
 Déloger, *va. to go away clandestinely*
 Déloger à la soudaine, *to dis-*

D E

67

lodge; to turn one out of his house or lodging
 Déloyal, *e. a. disloyal*
 Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*
 Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*
 Déluge, *sm. deluge; flood*
 Déluter, *va. to unlute*
 Démaillotter, *va. to unswathe*
 Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*
 Démancer, *va. to unhast*
 Se —, *vr. to be off the hinges (suite)*
 Demande, *sf. demand; question;*
 Demander, *va. to demand; to ask; to require (a dun)*
 Demandeur, *se. f. an asker*
 Demandeur, *sm. } plaintiff*
 Demanderesse, *sf. }*
 Démangeaison, *itching*
 Démanger, *vn. to itch (ling)*
 Démantelement, *sm. dismantling*
 Démanteler, *va. to dismantle*
 Démantibulé, *e. a. broken; out of order (ing)*
 Démarche, *sf. gait; proceea-*
 Démarrer, *va. set sail; move*
 Démarrer, *va. to unmarry*
 Démarrer, *to unmark*
 Démasquer, *to unmask*
 Démâter, *to dismast*
 Démêlé, *sm. debate*
 Démêler, *va. to separate; discover; contest; unravel; disintangle*
 Démembrement, *sm. dismembering; cantling*
 Démembrer, *va. to dismember*
 Déménagement, *sm. removing*
 Déménager, *v. to remove*

Démence, *sf.* madness
 Se démener, *vr.* to make a
 Démenti, *sm.* lie; balk (bustle)
 Donner un —, give one the lie
 Démentir, *va.* to give one the
 lie; to contradict; to disgrace
 Se —, *vr.* to be inconsistent; to
 fail; to warp
 Démérité, *sm.* demerit
 Démonter, *vn.* to do amiss
 Démenturé, *e. a.* huge; excessive
 Démenturement, *ad.* out of mea-
 sure; immoderately (dismiss)
 Démettre, *va.* disjoint; discard;
 Se —, *vr.* to resign (ing)
 Demeublement, *sm.* unfurnish-
 Demeubler, *va.* to unfurnish
 Demeurant, *sm.* remainder
 Demeure, *sf.* dwelling; stay;
 abode (rears)
 Être en demeure, to be in ar-
 A demeure, for a continuance
 Demeurer, *vn.* to live; conti-
 nue; stay; remain; tarry;
 dwell
 Demeurer, to accord, to agree
 Demi, *e. a.* half
 Demi, *ad.* half
 A demi, half; by halves
 Demie, *sf.* half an hour
 Demi-lune, half-moon
 Demi-setier, *sm.* half a pint
 Démonition, *sf.* resigning
 Démitte, *dimity*
 Démocratie, democracy
 Démocratique, *z. a.* —tical
 Demoiselle, *sf.* a miss; waiting
 woman; rammer
 Démolir, *z. a.* to demolish

Démolition, *sf.* demolishing
 Démon, *sm.* a demon, devil
 Faire le démon, to bluster
 Démoniaque, *sf.* demoniac
 Démonstrable, *z. a.* —ble
 Démonstratif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Démonstration, *sf.* —tion; as-
 surance
 Démonstrativement, *ad.* clearly
 Démontér, *va.* to unhorse;
 take to pieces; confound;
 dismount
 Démontrer, to demonstrate;
 to describe (recede from)
 Démordre, *vn.* to take one's hold;
 Démouvoir, *va.* to take off
 Démunir, to unprovide
 Démurer, to drain a place of
 Démurer, to unwall (stones)
 Dénatter, to untwist
 Dénaturé, *e. a.* unnatural
 Dénî, *sm.* denial
 Dénialement, sharpening
 Déniaiser, *va.* to teach; to shar-
 pen (grow sharp)
 Se —, *vr.* learn wit; to
 Déniaiseur, *sm.* sharp fellow
 Dénicher, *va.* to unnesle; to
 dislodge
 Dénicher, *vn.* to brush off
 Dénicheur, *sm.* who goes a
 birdnesting (hunter)
 — de fauvelles, fortune-
 Denier, money; interest
 — de poids, penny-weight
 Dénier, *va.* to deny; refuse
 Dénigrement, *sm.* aspersion
 Dénigrer, *va.* to asperse (tion)
 Dénombrement, *sm.* enumera-

Dénominateur, —tor
 Dénommatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Dénomination, *sf.* —tion
 Dénommer, *va.* to name
 Dénoncer, to proclaim; to in-
 form against
 Dénonciateur, *sm.* an informer
 Dénonciation, *sf.* informing
 Dénotation, —tion
 Dénoter, *va.* to denote (unravel)
 Dénouer, to untie; make supple;
 Dénouement, dénouement, *sm.*
 discovery; catastrophe of a
 play (provisions)
 Dénrée, *sf.* commodity; wares
 Dense, *z. a.* dense
 Densité, *sf.* density
 Dent, a tooth
 Dents, teeth
 Sur dent, gag-tooth
 Dent de lion, dandelion
 Denté, *e. a.* notched
 Dentée, *sf.* bite
 Dentelé, *e. a.* jagged
 Denteler, *va.* to indent; jag
 Dentelle, *sf.* bone-lace
 Dentelure, indenting; notch-
 ing; dented-work
 Denticule, denticles
 Dentifrice, dentifrice
 Dentiste, *sm.* dentist
 Denture, *sf.* a set of teeth
 Dénuer, *va.* to bereave
 Dénûment, Dénuement, *sm.*
 deprivation
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to unpack
 Déparager, marry a girl below
 her condition (unmatched)
 Dépareillé, *e. a.* not complete;

DE

Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatch
 Déparer, to strip; disfigure
 Déparier, to unmatch
 Déparler, to give over talking
 Départ, *sm.* departure
 Partager, *va.* to give the casting vote
 Département, *sm.* department; distribution; district
 Départir, *va.* to impart; to distribute [from
 Se —, *vr.* to desist; recede
 Dépasser, *va.* to go faster; to get beyond; to pull out
 Dépaver, to unpave
 Dépayer, to carry one into another country; to put one a wrong scent
 Dépècement, *sm.* cutting up
 Dépécer, *va.* to cut up; carve
 Dépêche, *sf.* dispatch; express
 Belle dépêche, good riddance
 Dépêcher, *va.* to dispatch
 Se —, *vr.* to make haste
 A dépêche compagnon, in a hurry; without giving quar-
 Dépeindre, *va.* to depaint [ter
 Dépendamment, *ad.* — dently
 Dépendance, *sf.* dependence
 Dépendre, *vn.* to depend on to hang on; to take down
 Dépens, *sm. pl.* expence; cost
 Dépense, *sf.* a laying out; spending; expence; charge
 Dépenser, *va.* to spend
 Dépensier, *sm.* expensive man; or woman
 Dépérir, *vn.* to decay
 Dépérissement, *sm.* decaying

DE

Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage; to get rid of. [tion
 Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation
 Dépeupler, *va.* to dispeople
 Dépilation, *sf.* —tion
 Dépilatoire, *sm.* —tory
 Dépiler, *vn.* to cause the hair to come off
 Dépiquer, to allay resentment
 Dépit, *sm.* vexation
 En dépit de, in spite of
 Dépiter, *va.* to vex
 Se —, *vr.* to fret [ate
 Dépiteux, *se. a.* fretful; passion-
 Déplacement, *sm.* displacing
 Déplacer, *va.* to displace
 Déplaître, *vn.* to displease
 Se —, *vr.* not to like
 Elle se déplaît dans ce lieu, she does not like that place
 Déplaisant, *e. a.* disagreeable
 Déplaisir, *sm.* displeasure; ill office
 Déplanter, *va.* to pluck up
 Déplantoir, *sm.* displanter
 Déplâtrer; *va.* to unplaister
 Déplier, to unfold
 Déplisser, to unpleat
 Déplorable, *z. a.* deplorable
 Déplorablement, *ad.* — rably
 Déploré, *e. a.* desperate; past
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore [hope
 Déployer, to display
 Dépolir, to unpolish
 Déport, *sm.* delay
 Déportation, *sf.* transportation
 Déportement, *sm.* deportment
 Se déporter, *vr.* to recede from
 Déposant, *e. a. s.* deponent

DE

69

Déposer, *vn.* to depose; to resign; to deposit
 Dêpositaire, *sf.* depositary
 Déposition, *sf.* —tion, deposing
 Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess
 Dépossession, *sf.* turning out of possession [post
 Dépôter, *va.* to drive from a
 Dépôt; *sm.* deposit
 Dépoter, *va.* to out-pot
 Dépoudrer, combout the powder
 Dépouille, *sf.* skin; cast off clothes; books; crop; employment, or effects of a deceased person.
 Dépouillement, *sm.* self-denial; parting with any thing
 Dépouiller, *va.* to strip; to get in the crop [destitute
 Dépourvoir, unfurnish; leave
 Au dépourvu, *ad.* unawares
 Dépravation, *sf.* —tion
 Dépraver, *va.* to deprave
 Déprécation, *sf.* —tion
 Déprédation, —tion
 Déprendre, *va.* to part; loosen
 Se —, *vr.* to extricate one's self [seised
 Dépreoccupé, *e. a.* unprepos-
 Dépresser, *va.* to out-press
 Dépression, *sf.* depression
 Déprévenir, *va.* to unprepossess
 Déprier, to disininvite
 Déprimer, to depress
 Dépriser, to despise
 Dépuceler, to debauch, deflower
 Dépucellement, *sm.* deflowering
 Depuis, *ad. pr.* since; from
 Dépuration, *sf.* —tion

DE

Descendant, *sm.* the ebb
 Des descendans, *offspring*
 Descendre, *vn.* to descend;
 to come down
 Descendre, *va.* to take down
 Descente, *sf.* descent; taking
 down; declivity; invasion;
 rupture
 Description, *-tion*
 Deseballer, *va.* to unpack
 Desembarquement, *sm.* landing
 Desembarquer, *va.* to unlade;
 to disembark [the mire
 Desembourber, *v.* to take out of
 Desemparer, to quit a place;
 lay up a ship; disable
 Desempenné, *a.* at random
 Desempeser, *va.* to unslarch
 Desemplir, to empty a little
 Desenchainer, to unchain
 Desenchanter, to disenchant
 Desencloûer, to unnaïl a cannon
 — un cheval, take out
 the nail that pricks a horse
 Desendormi, *e.* a half awake
 Desensiler, *va.* to unthread
 Desensier, remove a swelling
 Desenslure, *sf.* unswelling
 Desenivrer, *vn.* remove drunkenness
 [one's self
 Sedesentlacer, *vr.* to disentangle
 Desennuyer, *va.* to divert
 Desenrayer, to unskid a wheel
 Desenrôler, to dismiss
 Desenrouer, cure the hoarseness
 Desenrhummer, to cure a cold
 Desensabler, to get off aboard,
 &c. that has run aground
 Desenseigner, to unteach

DE

Désenlévelir, to dig out of the
 grave
 Désenforcer, to unbewitch
 Désenforcellement, *sm.* unbewitching
 [of his conceit
 Désentêter, *va.* to work one out
 Désentortiller, to untwist
 Désentraver, to unfetter
 Désenvenimer, to take away
 the venom
 Déséquiper, to unrig a ship
 Désert, *e. a.* desert; solitary
 Désert, *sm.* desert; wilderness
 Déserter, *va.* to lay waste; to
 desert, to run away
 Déserteur, *sm.* a deserter
 Désertion, *sf.* —tion
 — de cause, a non-suit
 A la désespérade, *ad.* hand
 over head; rashly (despaired
 Désespéré, *e. a. s.* desperate;
 Désespérément, *ad.* desperately
 Désespérer, *vn.* to despair
 Désespérer, *va.* to drive to despair;
 to provoke; to make
 mad
 Se désespérer, *vr.* to be frantic;
 to make away with one's self
 Désespoir, *sm.* despair; grief
 Je suis au —, I am vexed
 Déshabillé, *sm.* an undress
 Déshabiller, *va.* to undress
 Déshabité, *e. a.* uninhabited
 Déshabiter, *va.* to dispeople
 Déshabituer, to disaccustom
 Déshériter, to disinherite
 Déshonnête, *z. a.* dishonest;
 indecent (stly
 Déshonnêtement, *ad.* dishonestly

DE

71

Déshonnêteté, *sf.* dishonesty
 Déshonneur, *sm.* dishonour
 Déshonorable, *z. a.* disgraceful
 Déshonorablement, *ad.* shamefully
 Déshonorer, *va.* to disgrace
 Déshumaniser, to divest of humanity
 Désignation, *sf.* appointment
 Désigner, *va.* to describe; to
 denote; to appoint (rare
 Désincorporer, to disincorporate
 Désinence, *sf.* termination
 Désinfatuer, *va.* to undeceive
 Désinfecter, to disinfect
 Désinfection, *sf.* disinfection
 Désintéressé, *e. a.* disinterested;
 indemnified (tedness
 Désintéressement, *sm.* disinterest
 Désintéresser, *va.* to indemnify
 Désir, *sm.* desire
 Désirable, *z. a.* desirable
 Désirer, *va.* to desire
 Désireux, *se. a.* desirous
 Désistement, *sm.* desisting
 Se désister, *vr.* to desist
 Desliage, *sm.* outbinding
 Dès-lors, *ad.* from that time
 Désobéir, *vn.* to disobey
 Désobéissance, *sf.* disobedience
 Désobéissant, *e. a.* disobedient
 Désobligeamment, *ad.* unkindly
 Désobligeant, *e. a.* disobliging
 Désobliger, *va.* to displease
 Désoccupé, *e. a.* unemployed
 Se désoccuper, *vr.* to retire
 from business
 Désœuvré, *e. a.* out of work
 Désolant, *e. a.* grievous

Désolateur, rice. *f. desolator*
 Désolation, *sf.* —tion; extreme
 grief (waste)
 Désoler, *va.* to afflict; to lay
 Désopilatif, *ve. a.* deobstruent;
 opening (tructions)
 Désopiation, *sf.* opening of obs-
 Désordonné, *e. a.* inordinate
 Désordonnement, *a.* disorderly
 Désordre, *sm.* disorder; debau-
 chery
 Désorienter, *va.* to put one out
 Désormais, *ad.* henceforth
 Désorner, *va.* to take off an
 ornament
 Désosser, to bone; unbone
 Désourdir, to unravel; unwarp
 Desponsation, *sf.* a solemn en-
 gagement of marriage
 Despotat, *sm.* a despotate
 Despotique, *z. a.* despotic
 Despotiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Despotisme, *sm.* despotism
 Se dessaisir, *vr.* to disseize, to
 give up
 Dessaisissement, *sm.* dispossession
 Dessaisonner, *va.* to manure
 unseasonably
 Dessalé, *e. a.* unsalted
 Un dessalé, *sm.* a sharp blade
 Dessaler, *va.* to freshen; un-
 Dessangler, to ungird (salt)
 Desséchement, *sm.* a drying
 Dessécher, *va.* to wit her; to
 drain; to dry up (plan)
 Dessien, *sm.* design; drawing;
 A dessein, *ad.* designedly
 A dessein de, in order to
 Desseller, *va.* to unsaddle

Desserre, *sf.* close-fisted
 Desserrer, *va.* to loosen
 Dessert, *sm.* desert, fruit
 Desserte, *sf.* that which comes
 from the table; parochial
 duty
 Desservir, *va.* to clear the table;
 to do an ill office (duty)
 —une cure, to do parochial
 Dessicatif, *ve. a.* desicative
 Dessiller, *va.* to open one's eyes
 Dessinateur, *sm.* a designer,
 drawer
 Dessiner, *va.* to design; draw;
 to delineate
 Dessoler, to unsole
 Dessouder, to unfold
 Dessoudure, *sf.* unfolding
 Dessouler, *v.* to make, or be
 sober
 Dessous, *ad. pr.* under; beneath
 Au —, below, under
 Ci —, here under
 Dessous, *sm.* the under part
 Le dessous des cartes, the se-
 cret, or bottom of an affair
 Avoir du dessous, be worsted
 Dessus, *ad. pr.* above; upon
 Par —, besides, above, over
 Au —, above, beyond
 Dessus, *sm.* the top; treble;
 superscription (tag)
 Avoir le —, to get the advan-
 Venir au —, to bring about
 Destin, *sm.* destiny, fate
 Destination, *sf.* —tion; ap-
 pointment (perity)
 Destinée, destiny, fate; prof-
 Finir sa —, to die, Job 14. 5.

Destiner, *v.* to design; appoint
 Destituable, *z. a.* that may be
 turned out of his place
 Destitué, *e. a.* destitute, de-
 posed
 Destituer, *va.* to depose
 Destitution, *sf.* deposing
 Destructeur, rice. *f. destroyer*
 Destruction, *sf.* —tion, ruin
 Désunion, disunion; variance
 Désunir, *va.* disunite; divide
 Se —, *vr.* to fall out; come
 asunder
 Pieces détachées, *sf.* outworks
 Détachement, *sm.* detachment;
 disengagement; impartiality
 Détacher, *va.* to detach; untie;
 take off (go off)
 Se —, *vr.* to loosen; leave off;
 Détacher, *va.* to take off the
 stain
 Détail, *sm.* retail; particular
 account; particulars
 Détailler, *va.* to cut in pieces;
 retail; tell particulars
 Détailleur, *sm.* a retailer
 Détaler, *v.* to shut shop; scour
 Déteindre, *va.* to discolour (off)
 Se —, *vr.* to lose its colour
 Dételer, *va.* to unyoke; unteam
 Détendre, to unbend; take down
 Déténir, to detain
 Détente, *sf.* a trigger
 Détention, —tion; detaining
 Déterger, *va.* to purge; cleau
 Détérioration, *sf.* —tion, waste
 Détériorer, *va.* to waste, spoil
 Détermination, *sf.* —tion
 Déterminé, *e. a.* bold, forward
 Déterminement

DE

Déterminément, *ad. absolutely; boldly; positively (resolve)*
 Déterminer, *va. to determine;*
 —, *vr. to be resolved*
 Déterrer, *va. to dig out of the grave; to discover*
 Déterreur, *sm. a discoverer*
 Déterfis, *ve. a. detersive*
 Détestable, 2. *a. detestable*
 Détestablement, *ad. abominably*
 Détestation, *sf. —tion (nably)*
 Détester, *va. to detest, abhor*
 Détignonner, *va. to pull the cap off*
 Détirer, *to draw out a stuff*
 Détiser, *to rake out the fire*
 Détonation, *sf. —tion*
 Détonneler, *va. to decant*
 Détonner, *vn. to jar*
 Détonner & fulminer, *to expel from minerals the volatile parts*
 Déordre, *va. untwist; sprain*
 Détorquer, *to wrest*
 Détorse, *sf. a sprain*
 Détortiller, *va. to untwist*
 Détouper, *to unstopple*
 Détoupillonner, *to unstop*
 Détour, *sm. winding; by-way; way about; fetch about*
 Détourner, *va. to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert; avert*
 Se —, *vr. to go about; leave*
 Détracter, *vn. to slander (off)*
 Détracteur, *sm. slanderer*
 Détraction, *sf. —tion, slander*
 Pétraper, *va. to untrap*

DE

Détriquer, *to put out of order to seduce*
 Détrempe, *sf. water-colours*
 Détremper, *va. to dilute; to soften steel*
 Détresse, *sf. distress*
 Détriment, *sm. —ment, loss*
 Détroit, *strait; defile; precinct*
 Détromper, *va. to undeceive*
 Détrôner, *to dethrone*
 Détrousser, *to unsuck; rifle*
 Détrousséur, *sm. a robber*
 Détruire, *va. to destroy*
 Se —, *vr. to fall to ruin*
 Dette, *sf. debt*
 — active, *a debt due to us*
 — passive, *a debt owing to others*
 Dévaler, *v. to let down*
 Dévaliser, *va. to rob (cede)*
 Devancer, *to out-strip; precede*
 Devancier, *e. f. predecessor*
 Devant, *ad. pr. before; over-against (sente)*
 Par-devant, *pr. in the presence*
 Ci-devant, *ad. formerly*
 Devant, *sm. fore-part*
 Devantière, *sf. a riding apron*
 Devanture, *a fore-work*
 Dévastation, *—tion*
 Dévalter, *va. to lay waste*
 Développement, *sm. unfolding*
 Développer, *va. to unfold*
 Devenir, *vn. to grow become*
 — à rien, *to come to nothing*
 Déventer, *va. to eschew the wind*
 Dévergondé, *e. a. shameless*

DE

73

Déverrouiller, *va. to unbolt*
 Devers, *pr. towards, about*
 Par —, *by (deprive)*
 Dêvétir, *va. to strip; undress;*
 Se —, *vr. to divest one's self*
 Dévider, *va. to wind into skains*
 Dévideur, *se. f. that winds skains*
 Dévidoir, *sm. a reel, spindle*
 Deuil, *mourning*
 Grand deuil, *deep mourning*
 Petit deuil, *second mourning*
 Mener deuil, *to mourn, wail*
 Devin, *e. f. a conjurer*
 Déviner, *va. to divine; guess*
 Devineresse, *sf. a cunning woman*
 Devineur, *sm. diviner, conjurer*
 Devis, *estimate of a building*
 Dévisager, *va. to disfigure the face*
 Devise, *sf. device; motto, posy*
 Dévoilement, *sm. unvailing*
 Dévoiler, *va. to unveil; reveal*
 Dévoiment, *sm. looseness*
 Devoir, *duty; a boy's task*
 Devoir, *va. to owe; to be; in debt; be bound (at cards)*
 Dévole, *sf. this having no trick*
 Dévolu, *e. a. devolved; es-*
 Dévolu, *sm. lapse (cheated)*
 Dévolut, *devolution*
 Dévolution, *sf. —tion (nous)*
 Dévorant, *e. a. devouring, ravenous*
 Dévorateur, *sm. a devourer*
 Dévorer, *va. to devour; consume, brook*
 — les livres, *to pore night and day upon books*

Dévot, *e. a. s. devout; votary*
 Dévotement, *ad. devoutly*
 Dévotion, *sf. —tion; disposal*
 Dévouement, *sm. devotedness*
 Dévouer, *va. to devote, dedicate*
 Dévoyé, *e. a. astray; erroneous*
 Dévoyer, *va. to mislead; err*
 Deutéronome, *sm. —nomy*
 Deux, deuxième, *2. a. two, second*
 Deuxièmement, *ad. secondly*
 Dextérité, *sf. —rity; skill*
 Dextre, *the right hand*
 Diable, *sm. devil*
 A la diable, *wretchedly bad*
 Diablement, *ad. devilishly*
 Diablerie, *sf. witchcraft; devilish trick*
 Diablesse, *a shrew*
 Diablotin, *sm. a little devil*
 Diabolique, *2. a. diabolical*
 Diaboliquement, *ad. —lically*
 Diaconat, *sm. deaconship*
 Diaconesse, *sf. diaconess*
 Diaco, *sm. a deacon in the order of Malta*
 Diaconie, *sf. deaconship*
 Diaconique, *2. a. —nical*
 Diacre, *sm. a deacon*
 Diadème, *a diadem*
 Diagonale, *sf. a diagonal*
 Diagonalement, *ad. —nally*
 Dialecte, *sm. dialect*
 Dialecticien, *a logician*
 Dialectique, *sf. —tick, logic*
 Dialogifer, *va. make dialogues*
 Dialogisme, *sm. —gism*
 Dialogiste, *sf. —gift*
 Dialogue, *sm. dialogue*

Diamant, *a diamond*
 Diamantaire, *a lapidary*
 Diamétral, *e. a. —ral*
 Diamétralement, *ad. diametrically*
 Diametre, *sm. diameter*
 Diane, *sf. a beat of drum at break of day*
 Diantre, *sm. the deuce*
 Diapalme, *diapalma*
 Diapalme, *diapasm; perfume*
 Diapason, *--son, 8th in music*
 Diaphane, *2. a. transparent*
 Diaphanéité, *sf. transparency*
 Diaphorétique, *2. a. purging*
 Diaphragme, *sm. midriff*
 Diapré, *e. a. diapered*
 Diaprure, *sf. diapering*
 Diarrhée, *diarrhœa, lask*
 Diatonique, *2. a. diatonic*
 Dictame, *sm. dittany*
 Dictateur, *dictator*
 Dictature, *sf. dictatorship*
 Dictée, *dictamen, what is dictated at one time*
 Dictier, *va. to dictate; prompt*
 Diction, *sf. diction; style*
 Dictionnaire, *sm. dictionary*
 Dicton, *common saying; proverb*
 Didactique, *2. a. dialectick*
 Dièse, Diésis, *sm. diesis, sharp*
 Diésis, *diesis, double dagger*
 Diete, *sf. diet*
 DIEU, *sm. GOD (abusive)*
 Diffamant, *e. a. defaming*
 Diffamateur, *sm. a defamer*
 Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
 Diffamatoire, *2. a. defamatory*

Diffamer, *va. defame; slander*
 Différemment, *ad. differently*
 Différence, *sf. difference*
 Différencier, *va. to distinguish*
 Différend, *sm. variance*
 Différent, *e. a. different*
 Différer, *v. to differ; delay*
 Difficile, *2. a. difficult; hard, crabbed*
 Difficilement, *ad. with difficulty*
 Difficulté, *sf. difficulty*
 Difficultueux, *se. a. exception*
 Difforme, *2. a. mishapen*
 Difformer, *va. to deform*
 Difformité, *sf. deformity*
 Diffus, *e. a. diffuse*
 Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
 Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
 Digérer, *va. to digest; discuss*
 Digestif, *ve. a digestive*
 Digestion, *sf. digestion*
 Digitale, *fox-glove*
 Digne, *2. a. worthy*
 Dignement, *ad. worthily*
 Dignité, *sf. dignity*
 Digression, *digression*
 Digue, *a dyke*
 Dilacération, *--tion*
 Dilatation, *widening*
 Dilatatoire, *sm. dilator*
 Dilater, *va. to dilate*
 Dilatoire, *2. a. making delays*
 Dilayement, *sm. delay*
 Dilayer, *va. to use delays*
 Dilection, *sf. —tion, love*
 Diligemment, *ad. diligently*
 Diligence, *sf. diligence; carefulness; stage machine*

Diligent, *e. a. diligent*
 Diligenter, *vn. to hasten*
 Dimanche, *sm. Sunday*
 Dime, dixme, *sf. tithe*
 Dimension, *dimenſion*
 Dimer, *va. to tithe*
 Dimeur, dixmeur, *sm. a tither*
 Diminuer, *va. diminish, lessen*
 Diminutif, *ve. a. diminutive*
 Diminutif, *sm. a diminutive*
 Diminution, *sf. -tion*
 Dimissoire, *sm. dimissory letter*
 Dinanderie, *sf. all sorts of brassy ware*
 Dinandier, *sm. a brazier*
 Dinatoire, (*heure*) *dinner time*
 Dinde, *sf. a Turkey-ben*
 Dindon, *sm. a Turkey-cock*
 Dindonneau, *a Turkey-powt*
 Dindonnier, *a Turkey-herd*
 Dindonniere, *sf. a country dowdy; a turkey keeper*
 Diné, *diner, sm. dinner*
 Dinée, *sf. the dining place on a*
 Diner, *vn. to dine (journey*
 Beau dineur, *sm. a high feeder*
 Diocésain, *a diocesan (diocess*
 Diocésain, *e. a. of a bishop's*
 Diocèse, *sm. diocess*
 Dioptrique, *sf. dioptricks*
 Diphthongue, *a diphthong*
 Diplome, *sm. a diploma*
 Dire, *va. to tell, say, mean*
 Se dire, *vr. to call one's self*
 Dire, *sm. what one says, saying*
 A votre dire, *by what you say*
 Bien dire, *sm. elegance of speech*
 Direct, *e. a. direct*
 Directe, *sf. tenure in capite*

Directement, *ad. directly*
 Directeur, *rice. sf. director; manager*
 Direction, *sf. -tion*
 Directoire, *sm. rubrick*
 Diriger, *va. to direct*
 Bien-disant, *who speaks well*
 Disceptation, *sf. disputation*
 Discernement, *sm. judgment; distinction*
 Discerner, *va. to discern*
 Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
 Disciplinable, *2. a. docile*
 Discipline, *sf. discipline; scourge*
 Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise (nuance*
 Discontinuation, *sf. disconti-*
 Discontinuer, *v. to discontinue, to cease*
 Disconvenance, *sf. disagree-ment; inequality*
 Disconvenir, *vn. to disagree; to disown*
 Discordant, *e. a. dissonant*
 Discorde, *sf. discord (tention*
 Pomme de ----, *a bone of con-*
 Discorder, *vn. to jar*
 Discoureur, *se. f. a talker*
 Discourir, *vn. to discourse; talk*
 Discours, *sm. discourse (idly*
 Discredit, *discredit*
 Discret, *e. a. discreet*
 Discrètement, *ad. discreetly*
 Discrétion, *sf. -tion*
 Jouer une ----, *to play for amusement*
 Disculper, *va. to exculpate*
 Discursif, *ve. a. --five*

Discussif, *ve. a. --five*
 Discussion, *sf. discussion; de-*
 Discuter, *va. to discuss (bate*
 Disert, *e. a. copious; eloquent*
 Disertement, *ad. at large; fully*
 Disette, *sf. want; scarcity*
 Disetteux, *se. a. needy*
 Diseur, *se. f. a teller (tune*
 Disgrace, *sf. disgrace; misfor-*
 Disgracié, *e. a. deformed, homely; out of favour*
 Disgracier, *va. to put out of favour*
 Disgracieusement, *ad. disagreeably (able*
 Disgracieux, *se. a. disagree-*
 Disgrégation, *sf. -tion (in op-*
 Disgréger, *va. separate (ticks*
 Disjoindre, *to disjoin*
 Disjonctif, *ve. a. disjunctive*
 Disjonction, *sf. disjunction*
 Dislocation, *bone out of joint*
 Disloquer, *va. to dislocate*
 Disparate, *sf. impertinence*
 Disparité, *disparity*
 Disparoître, *vn. to disappear*
 Dispendieux, *se. a. expensive*
 Dispensaire, *sm. dispensatory*
 Dispensateur, *a dispenser*
 Dispensation, *sf. -tion*
 Dispensatrice, *disposer*
 Dispense, *dispensation; licence*
 Dispenser, *va. to dispense with; to distribute*
 Disperser, *to disperse*
 Dispersion, *sf. dispersion*
 Dispos, *a. m. active; nimble*
 Bien ou mal disposé, *e. well*

or ill affected (over
 Disposer, *va.* to dispose; make
 Se ———, *vr.* to get ready
 Dispositif, *ve. a.* preparatory
 Disposition, *sf.* —tion; disposal; genius; good-will
 Disproportion, —tion (nate
 Disproportionné, *e. a.* —tio-
 Disproportionner, *va.* to dis-
 proportion
 Disputable, *2. a.* disputable
 Dispute, *sf.* quarrel
 Disputer, *va.* to dispute
 Disputeur, *fm.* a wrangler
 Disque, disk; quoit
 Disquisition, *sf.* —tion
 Dissecteur, *fm.* tor
 Dissedion, *sf.* tion
 Dissemblable, *2. a.* unlike
 Dissemblance, *sf.* unlikeness
 Dissention, dissension
 Disséquer, *va.* to dissect
 Disséqueur, *fm.* an anatomist
 Dissertation, *sf.* —tion
 Dissimilaire, *2. a.* dissimilar
 Dissimulateur, *rice. f.* dissem-
 Dissimulation, *sf.* —tion (bler
 Dissimulé, *e. a.* dissembling
 Dissimulé, *e. f.* disssembler
 Dissimuler, *va.* to disssemble;
 to take no notice of (thrift
 Dissipateur, *rice. f.* spend-
 Dissipation, *sf.* —tion
 Dissiper, *va.* to dissipate; quash
 Se ———, *vr.* to relax one's
 Dissolu, *e. a.* dissolute (self
 Dissoluble, *2. a.* dissoluble
 Dissolvant, *e. a.* dissolving
 Dissolvant, *fm.* a dissolvent

Dissolument, *a.* lewdly
 Dissolutif, *ve. a.* dissolvent;
 dissolvable (nefs
 Dissolution, *sf.* —tion; lewd-
 Dissonance, dissonance
 Dissonant, *e. a.* discordant
 Dissoudre, *va.* to dissolve
 Dissuader, to dissuade
 Dissuasion, *sf.* —sion
 Dissyllabe, *fm.* dissyllable
 Distance, *sf.* distance
 Distant, *e. a.* remote
 Distendre, *va.* to distend
 Distension, *sf.* stretching
 Distillateur, *fm.* a distiller
 Distillation, *fm.* distilling
 Distiller, *va.* to distil; puzzle
 one's brains
 Distinct, *e. a.* distinct
 Distinctement, *ad.* distinctly
 Distinctif, *ve. a.* distinctive
 Distinction, *sf.* —tion
 Distinguer, *va.* to distinguish
 Distique, *fm.* a distich
 Distraction, *sf.* separation; ab-
 sence of mind
 Distraire, *va.* to separate; to
 divert from; to dissuade
 Esprit distrait, *fm.* absent
 Distribuer, *va.* to distribute
 Distributeur, *fm.* —buteur
 Distributif, *ve. a.* —butive
 Distribution, *sf.* —bution
 Distributrice, she dispenser
 District, *fm.* district
 Dit, saying
 Diton, second (in musick)
 Divaguer, *vn.* to ramble
 Divers, *e. a.* diverse

Diversement, *ad.* diversly
 Diversifier, *va.* to diversify
 Diversion, *sf.* —sion
 Diversité, —sity
 Divertir, *va.* to divert; em-
 bezzle; recreate
 Divertissant, *e. a.* diverting
 Divertissement, *fm.* diversion;
 embezzlement; entertainment
 after a play
 Dividende, dividend
 Divin, *e. a.* divine
 Divination, *sf.* —tion
 Divinement, *ad.* divinely
 Divinité, *sf.* divinity; deity
 Diviniser, *va.* to deify
 Divisément, *ad.* separately
 Diviser, *va.* to divide
 Diviseur, *fm.* a divider
 Divisibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Divisible, *2. a.* divisible
 Division, *sf.* —sion; disunion
 Divorcé, *fm.* divorce; variance
 Diurétique, *2. a.* diuretic
 Diurnal, *fm.* daily prayer-book
 Diurne, *2. a.* diurnal
 Divulguer, *va.* to divulge
 Dix, *2. a.* ten (month
 Le dix du mois, the tenth of the
 Dixieme, *2. a.* tenth
 Dixieme, *fm.* a tenth part
 Dixièmement, *ad.* tenthly
 Dizain, *fm.* a stanza of ten
 Dizaine, *sf.* ten (verses
 Dizénier, *fm.* a tithing-man
 Docile, *2. a.* docile
 Docilement, *ad.* docilely
 Docilité, *sf.* docility
 Docte, *2. a.* f. learned

DO

Doctement, *ad.* learnedly
 Docteur, *sm.* a doctor
 Doctoral, *e. a.* doctoral
 Doctorat, *sm.* doctor's degree
 Doctrine, *sf.* doctrine
 Dodiner, *vr.* to pamper
 Faire dodo, *sleep* (a childish word)
 Aller dodo, *to go to bed*
 Dodu, *e. a.* plump
 Dogmatique, *2. a.* —tical
 Dogmatiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Dogmatifer, *vn.* to teach magisterially
 Dogmatiseur, *sm.* a dogmatifer
 Dogme, *dogma*; tenet
 Dogue, *a dog*, a mastiff
 Se doguer, *vr.* to butt
 Doguin, *e. f.* a whelp
 Doigt, *sm.* a finger
 Doigt de vin, *a little wine*
 Doigtier, *a rag about a sore*
 Dol, *fraud* (finger)
 Doléance, *sf.* complaint; grievance
 Dolement, *ad.* moanfully
 Dolent, *e. a.* doleful
 Doler, *va.* to plane
 Doloire, *sf.* plane; truss; adz
 Domaine, *sm.* domain
 Dôme, *a cupola* (vant)
 Domesticté, *sf.* the being a ser-domestique, *2. a.* domestic
 Domestique, *sm.* domestic of a house, or family
 Domestiquement, *ad.* servilely; familiarly
 Domicile, *sm.* dwelling-house
 Se domicilier, *vr.* to settle in

DO

a place
 Dominant, *e. a.* reigning; ruler
 Dominateur, *sm.* ruler
 Domination, *sf.* dominion
 Dominer, *vn.* to rule; predominate (Lord's prayer)
 Oraison dominicale, *sf.* the
 Dommage, *sm.* damage
 Dommageable, *2. a.* damageable; hurtful (meable)
 Domtable, domptable, *2. a.* tame
 Domter, dompter, *va.* to subdue; to tame (queror)
 Domteur, Dompteur, *sm.* con-Don, *a gift*
 Donataire, *f.* donee
 Donateur, *rice. f.* a donor
 Donation, *sf.* a grant; deed of gift
 Donc, *c.* therefore, then
 Dondon, *sf.* a plump jolly woman
 Donjeon, dongeon, *sm.* a turret
 Donne, *sf.* dealing at cards
 Donner, *va.* to give; to father on; deal; engage; yield
 Donneur, *se. f.* a giver (in a slight sense)
 Dont, *pro.* whereof; of whom
 Donzelle, *sf.* a young gentlewoman, (by way of ridicule)
 Dorade, *gilt head*
 Dorénavant, *ad.* henceforth
 Dorer, *va.* to gild
 Doreur, *sm.* a gilder
 Dorloter, *va.* to fondle
 Dormeur, *se. f.* a sleeper
 Dormir, *vn.* to sleep
 Dormir, *sm.* sleeping

DO

77

Dormitif, *ve. a. f.* saporific
 Doroir, *sm.* a pastry cook's brush
 Dorophage, *greedy of presents*
 Dortoir, *dormitory*
 Dorure, *sf.* gilding
 Dos, *sm.* back (fides)
 Dos d'âne, *shelving on both*
 Dose, *sf.* a dose
 Doser, *va.* to proportion the ingredients of a medicine
 Dossier, *sm.* the back of a seat, or coach, the head-board of a bed
 Dossier, *sf.* ridgeband
 Dot, *a portion*; dowry
 Doter, *va.* to endow; portion
 Douaire, *sm.* jointure
 Douairiere, *sf.* a dowager
 Douane, *custom-house*; duty
 Douanier, *sm.* a custom-house officer
 Double, *2. a.* double; deceitful
 Double, *sm.* two-fold; twice
 Mettre en double, *fold in two*
 Doublement, *ad.* doubly
 Doubler, *va.* to double; to line; multiply (blets (at dice))
 Doublet, *sm.* false stone; dou-
 Doublon, *a spanisk pistole*
 Doublure, *sf.* a lining
 Douceâtre, *2. a.* sweetish
 Doucement, *ad.* softly; gently; pretty well (cise)
 Doucereux, *se. a.* sweetish; pre-
 Un doucereux, *sm.* an affected beau
 Doucette, *sf.* a prim woman
 Faire le doucet, *to look demure*

Douceur, *sf.* sweetness; softness; mildness; profit
 Douceurs, *sweet things; flattering expressions*
 Douche, *medical pumping*
 Douer, *va. to make a settlement; to endow*
 Douille, *sf.* a socket
 Douillet, *te. a. soft; nice*
 Douillet, *sm.* a self-lover
 Douillettement, *ad.* tenderly
 Douleur, *sf.* pain; ache; grief
 Doulourement, *ad.* grievously (*rowful; tender*)
 Dououreux, *se. a. painful; sorrowful*
 Doue, *sm.* doubt; fear
 Douter, *vn.* to doubt
 Se—, *vr.* to suspect
 Douteusement, *ad.* dubiously
 Douteux, *se. a. doubtful*
 Douve, *sf.* pipe-staff; side-board
 Doux, *a. m.* Douce, *a. f.* sweet; mild; easy
 Tout doux, *ad.* softly
 Douzaine, *sf.* a dozen [*poet*]
 Poète à la douzaine, *a scurvy*
 Douze, *2. a. twelve*
 Le douze du mois, *the twelfth instant* [*twelves*]
 Livre en douze, *a book in*
 Douzièmement, *ad.* twelfthly
 Douzième, *2. a. twelfth*
 Douzième, *sm.* twelfth part
 Douzième, *sf.* twelfth (*in music*)
 Doyen, *sm.* dean; senior (*sick*)
 Doyonné, *a deanery*
 Dragée, *sf.* sugar-plumb; small shot; meslin
 Drageoir, *sm.* a comfit-box

Drageon, *a sucker*
 Drageonner, *vn.* to shoot forth suckers
 Dragier, *sm.* sugar-plumb box
 Dragme, *sf.* a dram [*dragoon*]
 Dragon, *sm.* dragon; termagant
 Dragonner, *va.* to dragoon
 Drague, *sf.* grains, (*after brewing*)
 Dramatique, *2. a. dramatic (ing)*
 Drap, *sm.* cloth; sheet
 Drap mortuaire, *a pall*
 Drapeau, *a pair of colours; a rag; a clout*
 Draper, *va.* to hang with mourning; to mill stockings to joke; to make cloth
 Draperie, *sf.* cloth trade; drapery [*a cloth-maker*]
 Drapier, *sm.* a woolen-draper;
 Dreche, *sf.* malt
 Drelin, *sm.* tingle
 Dresser, *va.* to make strait; to raise; to train up
 Dresser, *vn.* to stand an end
 Se—, *vr.* to rise; stand up
 Dressoir, *sm.* a side-board
 Drille, *a fellow*
 Pauvre drille, *a poor wretch*
 Driller, *vn.* to scour away
 Drogue, *sf.* a drug; a sorry commodity
 Drogman, *sm.* interpreter
 Droguer, *va.* to physic
 Droguerie, *sf.* drugs [*box*]
 Droguet, *sm.* drugget [*a drug*]
 Droguier, *a virtuoso's cabinet;*
 Droguiste, *a druggist*
 Droit, *e. a. strait; right; just*
 Droit, *sm.* right; law; claim;

fee; tax; equity
 Droit, *ad.* strait; directly
 A bon droit, *justly* (*wrong*)
 A tort, *ou à droit, right, or*
 Droite, *sf.* the right hand
 A droite, *ad.* on the right
 Droitement, *uprightly; wisely; sincerely*
 Droitier, *e. a. right-handed*
 Droiture, *sf.* uprightness
 A droiture, *en droiture, ad.* directly; strait
 Drôle, *2. a. droll; funny*
 — de corps, *a comical, or queer fellow*
 Drôle, *sm.* fellow
 Drôlement, *ad.* comically
 Drôlerie, *sf.* drollery; merry
 Drôleuse, *a. wench* [*trick*]
 Dromadaire, *sm.* dromedary
 Drouin, *sf.* a tinker's bag
 Drouineur, *sm.* a tinker
 Dru, *è. a. fledged; brisk*
 Druide, *sm.* a druid
 Dû, *due; duty*
 Du, *art.* some; of the; from
 Du moins, *at least*
 Dubitation, *sf.* —tion
 Dubitative, *a. f.* —tive
 Duc, *sm.* duke; horn-owl
 Ducal, *e. a. ducal*
 Ducat, *sm.* ducat
 Ducaton, *ducaton*
 Duché, *duchy*
 Duchesse, *sf.* dutchess
 Ductile, *2. a. malleable*
 Ductilité, *sf.* malleableness
 Duel, *sm.* a duel
 Duelliste, *a. duellist*

D U

Duire, *vn.* to fit, or please
 Dulcifier, *va.* to dulcorate
 Dulcinée, *sf.* sweet-heart
 Dument, duement, *ad.* duly
 Dunes, *sf.* downs
 Dunette, poop
 Duo, *sm.* a duet
 Dupe, *sf.* adupe; bubble; ninny
 Duper, *va.* to dupe; to gull
 Duperie, *sf.* fraud, cheat
 Duplicata, *sm.* a. duplicate
 Duplication, *sf.* — tion
 Duplicité, — city; double deal
 Duplique, *sm.* rejoindre [ing
 Dupliquer, *va.* to rejoin
 Duquel, *pro.* of. whom, of which, whereof
 Dur, *e.* a hard; firm; tough
 Dur d'oreille, dull of hearing
 Dure, *sf.* ground; floor
 Durable, *2.* a. lasting
 Durant, *pr.* during
 Durant que, *ad.* whilst, when
 Durcir, *va.* to harden; to dull
 Dure —, *vr.* to grow hard
 Durée *sf.* duration; continuance
 Durement, *ad.* hard; harsh; stiff
 Durer, *vn.* to last; hold out; abide
 Duret, *te.* a. somewhat hard
 Dureté, *sf.* hardness; harshness; toughness; cruelty
 Duretés, hard words
 Durillon, *sm.* callosity
 Durillonner, *vn.* to grow hard
 Dufil, *sm.* a quill (for a cask)
 Duvet, down

E B

Duvéteux, *se.* a. downy
 Dynastie, *sf.* dynasty
 Dyssenterie, bloody flux
 Dysurie, dysury

E.

EAU, *sf.* water
 Vives eaux, spring-tides
 Mortes eaux, neap-tides
 Ebahissement, *sm.* wondering
 Ebattement, diversion [merry
 S'ébattre, *vr.* to make, or be
 Ebauche, *sf.* a sketch
 Ebaucher, *va.* to sketch
 Ebauchoir, *sm.* chissel; hatchet
 Ebe, *sf.* ebb.
 Ebéne, ebony
 Ebénier, *sm.* an ebony-tree
 Ebéniste, a cabinet-maker
 Eblouir, *va.* to dazzle
 Eblouissement, *sm.* dazzling
 Eborgner, *va.* to put out an eye; to blind [into laughter
 S'ébouffler de rire, to burst
 Ebouillir, *vn.* to boil down
 Eboulement, *sm.* falling down (of a building)
 Ebouler, *vn.* to fall down
 Eboulis, *sm.* rubble
 Ebourgeonnement, pruning
 Ebourgeonner, *va.* to prune vines, trees

E C

79

Ebouriffé, *e.* a. disordered with the wind
 Ebranchement, *sm.* lopping
 Ebrancher, *va.* to lop off the branches [shock; fear
 Ebranlement, *sm.* shaking;
 Ebranler, *va.* to shake
 S'ébranler, *vr.* move; give
 Ebrécher, *va.* to notch (way
 Ebréner, to clean a child, clout
 Ebrillade, *sf.* a jerk
 S'ébrouer, *vr.* to snort
 Ebruiter, *vn.* divulge
 S'ébruiter, *vr.* to be talked of; to take air
 Ebullition, *sf.* blotch; rant
 Ecachement, *sm.* bruising
 Ecacher, *va.* to crush
 Ecacheur d'or, *sm.* gold beater
 Ecaille, *sf.* scale; shell
 Ecaillé, *e.* a scaly
 Ecailler, *v.* to scale; unscale
 S'écailler, *vr.* to peel off
 Ecailler, Ecailleur, *sm.* oyster-
 Ecailleux, *se.* a. scaly [man
 Ecale, *sf.* a shell
 Ecaler, *va.* to shell
 S'écaler, *vr.* to come off.
 Ecarlate, *sf.* scarlet
 Ecarlatin, *sm.* scarlet-cyder
 Ecarquillement, spreading wide
 Ecarquiller les jambes, *va.* to spread the legs [out
 Ecart, *sm.* ramble; cards laid
 A l'écart, *ad.* in a by place; aside
 Ecarteler, *va.* to quarter
 Ecarter, to disperse; mislead; discard; avert

S'écarter, *vr.* to amble; swerve,
to lose
Ecclésiastique, *2. a.* ecclesiastic
——, *sm.* church-man
Ecclésiastiquement, *ad.* eccle-
siastically
Ecervelé, *e. a.* hare-brained
Echafaud, *sm.* a scaffold
Echafaudage, *scaffolding*
Echafauder, *vn.* to scaffold
Echalas, *sm.* a prop for a
vine; a pole [as a lath
C'est un échalas, he is a thin
Echalassement, *sm.* propping
Echalasser, *va.* to prop a vine
Echalote, *sf.* a shalot
Echancrer, *va.* to cut sloping
Echancrure, *sf.* a slope [ing
Echange, *sm.* exchange; barter
Echanger, *va.* to exchange;
barter
Echanfon, *sm.* a cup-bearer
Echanfonnerie, *sf.* the king's
wine cellar [tern
Echantillon, *sm.* sample; pat-
Echantillonner, *va.* to examine
by the standard [a shift
Echappatoire, *sf.* a come-off;
Echappée, a prank
Par échappées, by girds and
snatches
Echappée de vue, a viso
Echapper, *va.* to escape; let
fall; forget one's self
Echarde, *sf.* splinter [whistles
Echardonner, *va.* pull out the
Echarpe, *sf.* a scarf; a sling
for the arm [turn coat
Changer d'écharpe, to be a

Echarper, *va.* to slash
Echars (vents) shifting winds
Echarser, *vn.* to veer, (off the
Echasses, *sf.* stilts [wind)
Echauboulé, *e. a.* full of pimples
Echauboulure, *sf.* a pimple
Echaudé, *sm.* wig, sinnet
Echauder, *va.* to scald
S'échauder, *vr.* to burn one's
fingers by ill success in some
affair
Echaudoir, *sm.* scalding-house
Echauffaison, *sf.* an overhea-
ting of one's self
Echauffement, *sm.* heating;
over-heating
Echauffer, *va.* to heat; warm;
stir up
Echauffer, *vn.* to grow hot
S'échauffer, *vr.* to over-heat
one's self; grow angry;
fume
Echauffure, *sf.* red pimple
Echauffurée, a rash enterprise;
a baffle
Echauguette, a watch-tower
Eche, a bait
Echéance, expiration
Echec, *sm.* check; loss; in awe
—— & mat, check-mate
Echecs, chess
Echelette, *sf.* a little ladder
Echelle, a ladder; a scale;
a trading sea-port town on
the Levant [of ribbons
—de rubans, a stomacher
Echelon, *sm.* a ladder step
Echeniller, *vn.* to clear of
caterpillars

Echeoir, Echoir, to expire;
fall due; fall out
Echeveau, *sm.* a skain
Echevelé, *e. a.* dishevelled
Echevin, *sm.* a sheriff
Echevinage, *sheriffalty*
Echine, *sf.* chine; spine
Echinée, *a.* chine (of pork)
Echiner, *va.* to break the back
to knock on the head
Echiqueté, *e. a.* checkered
Echiquier, *sm.* a chess-board;
exchequer
En échiquier, checker-wise
Echo, *sm.* an echo
Echométrie, *sf.* echometry
Echoppe, *stall; flat graver*
Echouement, *sm.* running a-
ground [to miscarry
Echouer, *vn.* to run aground;
Echu, *e. a.* expired; fallen out
Ecimer, *va.* to cut the top of a
Eclabousser, to splash [tree
Eclaboussure, *sf.* the dirt, or
water one is splashed with
Eclair, *mf.* lightening
Eclaircir, *va.* to clear; clarify;
thin; inform; unfold
S'éclaircir, *vr.* to become clear;
to inform one's self
Eclaircissement, *sm.* explica-
tion; hint [some man
Homme à —, a quarrel-
Eclairer, *va.* to light; en-
lighten; sparkle; watch
Eclanche, *sf.* a leg (of mutton)
Eclat, *sm.* splendor; bright-
ness; clap; uproar; burst
Eclatant, *e. a.* shining; bright;

EC

transcendent
 Eclater, *vn.* to burst; crack;
 exclaim; glitter
 — de rire, to break out
 into laughter
 Eclipse, *sf.* eclipse
 Eclipser, *va.* to eclipse
 S'éclipser, *vr.* to vanish away
 Ecliptique, *sf.* the ecliptic
 Eclisse, *a splint; cheese-fat;*
side of a lute; &c.
 Eclisser, *va.* to splint
 Ecloppé, *e. a.* lame [to blow
 Eclorre, *vn.* to be hatched;
 Ecluse, *sf.* a sluice, dam
 Eclusee, *sf.* sluice full of water
 Ecofrai, *sm.* a cutting-board
 Ecolâtre, *schoolmaster, rector*
 Ecole, *sf.* a school
 Ecoier, *e. s.* a scholar
 Econduire, *va.* refuse; shift off
 Economat, *sm.* stewardship
 Econome, *2. a. s.* saving; a
 steward
 Economie, *sf.* economy; order
 Economique, *2. a.* economical
 —, *sm.* economics
 Economiquement, *ad.* frugally
 Economiser, *va.* to use spar-
 ingly; to manage well
 Ecope, *sf.* a scoop [outside
 Ecorce, *bark; shell; peel;*
 Ecorcer, *va.* to peel [grain
 A écorchecu, *ad.* against the
 Ecorcher, *va.* to stay; to gall;
 to exact upon
 Ecorcherie, *sf.* slaughter-house;
 cut-throat place [ter
 Ecorcheur, *sm.* a slayer; exac-

EC

Ecorchure, *sf.* excoriation
 Ecore, *a steep shore*
 Ecorner, *va.* to break the horns;
 Ecornifler, to sponge [curtail
 Ecorniflerie, *sf.* spunging
 Ecornifleur, *se. s.* a spunger
 Ecoffe, *sf.* shell; pod; Scotland
 Ecoffer, *va.* to shell
 Ecoffeur, *se. s.* he, or she who
 are shelling
 Ecoffois, *e. a. s.* Scotch
 Ecot, *sm.* scot; club; company;
 reckoning
 Ecotards, *chain-wales*
 Ecoué, *e. a.* crop-tailed
 Ecouer, *va.* to dock
 Ecoufle, *sm.* a puttock
 Ecoulement, *flowing; illapse*
 Ecouler, *vn.* to run out
 S'écouler, *vr.* to slide away
 Ecourgée, *sm.* scourge
 Ecourter, *va.* to crop
 Ecoutant, *e. a. s.* hearer
 Ecoute, *sf.* a private place for
 listening [che watch
 Etre aux écoutes, to be on
 Ecoute s'il pleut, *sm.* a mill
 wrked by a sluice; some-
 thing very extraordinary
 Ecouter, *va.* to hear; listen;
 to mind
 Ecouteur, *sm.* a listener
 Ecouteux, *a.* skittish
 Ecoutille, *sf.* scuttle; hatch
 Ecouvillon, *sm.* maulkin; drag
 Ecouvillonner, *va.* to sweep
 with a maulkin, or drag
 Ecran, *sm.* a screen
 Ecralement, *crushing*

EC

81

Ecraser, *va.* to crush; squash
 Ecrémer, to fleet milk
 Ecreviffe, *sf.* craw-fish; lob-
 ster; the sign cancer
 S'écrier, *vr.* to cry out
 Ecrin, *sm.* a jewel-box
 Ecrire, *va.* to write
 Ecrit, *sm.* a writing
 Ecriteau, *a bill*
 Ecritoire, *sf.* an ink-horn
 Ecriture, *writing; Scripture*
 Ecrivain, *sm.* a writer; pur-
 ser of a ship
 Maître écrivain, *a writing-*
master
 Ecroue, *é. s.* nut of a screw
 Ecrouë, *sf.* a scroll
 Ecrouëlles, *the king's evil*
 Ecrouër, *va.* to enter into the
 gaoler's book; to deliver by
 scrolls
 Ecroulement, *sm.* falling in
 Ecrouler, *vn.* to shake down
 S'écrouler, *vr.* to fall down;
 to give way [crust
 Ecrouter, *va.* to cut off the
 Ecru, *é. a.* raw, (of silk and
 thread) [piece
 Ecu, *sm.* a shield; a crown-
 Ecubiers, *hawkes*
 Ecueil, *a rock; sand*
 Ecuelle, *sf.* a porringer
 Ecuellée, *a porringer full*
 Eculer, *va.* to tread down at
 the heel
 Ecume, *sf.* scum; froth; foam;
 dross
 Ecumer, *va.* to foam; to skim
 —les mers; to infest the seas

Ecumeur de mer, *sm. a pirate*
 — de marmite, *a sponger*
 Ecumeux, *se. a. frothy*
 Ecumoire, *sf. a skimmer*
 Ecurer, *va. to scour*
 Ecureuil, *sm. a squirrel*
 Ecureur, *a tom-turd man*
 Ecureuse, *sf. chair-woman*
 Ecurie, *stable; equipage*
 Ecusson, *sm. an escutcheon*
 Ecussonner, *va. to ingraft*
 Ecussonnoir, *sm. grafting knife*
 Ecuyer, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master*
 Ecuyer de cuisine, *head-cook*
 Edenté, *e. a. toothless*
 Edenter, *va. to break a tooth, a notch, &c.*
 Edifiant, *e. a. edifying*
 Edificateur, *sm. a builder*
 Edification, *sf. — tion; improvement; edifying*
 Edifice, *sm. edifice; building*
 Edifier, *va. to edify; improve;*
 Edit, *sm. edit* [please
 Editeur, *an editor*
 Edition, *sf. edition; impression*
 Education, *— tion; instruction*
 Edulcoration, *sweetening*
 Edulcorer, *va. to sweeten*
 Effaçable, *2. a. that may be effaced* [blot out
 Effacer, *va. to efface; strike out;*
 Effaçure, *sf. blot; dash; cross*
 Effaré, *e. a. scared*
 S'effarer, *vr. to be scared*
 Effaroucher, *va. to fright; to disgust; to startle* [or fierce
 S'effaroucher, *vr. to grow mild,*

Effaûiler, *va. to baste*
 Efféûif, *ve. a. — tive, effectual*
 Homme effectif, *a man of his word*
 Effectivement, *ad. really*
 Effectuer, *va. to effect*
 Efféminé, *e. a. effeminate*
 Efféminer, *va. to effeminate*
 Effervescence, *sf. ebullition*
 Effet, *sm. effect; deed*
 En effet, *a. really*
 En effet, *c. and indeed*
 Pour cet effet, *ad. to that end*
 Effeuiller, *va. to strip of leaves*
 Efficace, *2. a. efficacious*
 Efficace, *sf. efficacy*
 Efficacement, *ad. effectually*
 Efficacité, *sf. influence*
 Efficient, *e. a. efficient*
 Effigie, *sf. effigy*
 Effigier, *va. to execute in effigy*
 Effilé, *sm. fringe* [figy
 Effilé, *e. a. slender; unwoven*
 Effiler, *va. to unweave; to unravel*
 Effanquer, *to make lean*
 Effleurer, *to glance on*
 Effonder, *vr. to break open; to draw a fowl; to sink*
 S'effonder, *vr. to sink down*
 Effondriles, *sm. grounds*
 S'efforcer, *vr. to strive, to do one's endeavours* [deavour
 Effort, *sm. effort, attempt, endeavour*
 Effraction, *sf. burglary*
 Effrayant, *e. a. frightful*
 Effrayer, *va. to frighten*
 Effréné, *e. a. unruly*
 Effroi, *sm. fright, terror*

Effronté, *e. a. shameless*
 Effronté, *e. f. brazen face*
 Effrontement, *ad. impudently*
 Effronterie, *sf. effrontery; impudence*
 Effroyable, *2. a. frightful*
 Effroyablement, *ad. frightfully; horribly* [flowing
 Effusion, *sf. effusion; overflow*
 Egal, *e. a. s. equal, even*
 Egalement, *ad. equally*
 Egaler, *va. to equal; to make even; to compare* [self
 S'égaler, *vr. to compare one's*
 Egalisation, *sf. making shares equal*
 Egaliser, *va. to equalise*
 Egalité, *sf. equality, evenness*
 Egard, *sm. regard, respect*
 Homme sans égards, *who regards nobody* [of; as for
 A l'égard, *pr. in comparison*
 Egare, *e. a. wandering; wild*
 Egarement, *sm. going out of the way; wandering*
 Egarer, *va. to mislead; to mislay a thing* [to wander
 S'égarer, *vr. to lose one's way;*
 Egayer, *va. to enliven; rejoice*
 Egide, *sf. Jupiter's shield*
 Egyptien, *ne. f. a gypsy*
 Eglantier, *sm. eglantine*
 Eglise, *sf. a church*
 Eglogue, *an eclogue*
 Egohine, *a hand-saw*
 Egorger, *va. to cut the throat, to slaughter*
 S'égoûiller, *vr. to make one's throat sore by vociferation*

EL

Egout, *sm.* running of waters; common sewer; sink
 Egoutter, *vn.* to drain
 S'égoutter, *vr.* to drain
 Egouttoir, *sm.* a drainer
 Egratigner, *va.* to scratch
 Egratigneur, *se. f.* scratcher; pinker
 Egratignure, *sf.* a scratch
 Egravillonner, *va.* to ungravel
 Egrener, *to* shake out the grain
 Egrillard, *e. a.* sprightly; mettlesome
 Egrilloir, *sm.* a grate in a pond
 Egrugeoir, *e. f.* a grater
 Egruger, *va.* to grate
 Egrugeure, *sf.* grating
 Egueuler, *va.* break the gullet of a pot, &c.
 S'égueuler de crier, *to* make one's throat sore by squalling
 Eh! int. ah! alas!
 Ejaculation, *sf.* —tion
 Ejaculateur, *sm.* —lator
 Ejaculatoire, *2. a.* —latory
 Elaboration, *sf.* —tion
 Elaguer, *va.* to lop, to prune
 Grande créature élancée, *a* lank thin creature
 Elancement, *sm.* pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation
 Elancer, *vn.* to rush upon; to shoot forwards
 Elans, *sm.* jerk; leap; rapture
 Elargir, *va.* to widen, release; extend
 Elargissement, *sm.* enlargement release

EL

Elargissure, *sf.* widening-piece
 Elasticité, —city
 Elastique, *2. a.* elastic
 Electeur, *sm.* an elector
 Electif, *ve. a.* elective
 Election, *sf.* —tion; choice
 Electoral, *e. a.* —ral
 Electorat, *sm.* electorship
 Electrice, *sf.* electress
 Électricité, —city
 Electuaire, *sm.* an electuary
 Elégamment, *ad.* elegantly
 Éléance, *sf.* elegance
 Élegant, *e. a.* elegant
 Élégiacque, *2. a.* élégiac
 Élégie, *sf.* an elegy
 Élément, *sm.* element
 Élémentaire, *2. a.* —tary
 Éléphant, *sm.* an elephant
 Élévation, *sf.* rising ground; preferment; front view
 Élévatoire, *sm.* elevatory
 Élève, *a* pupil
 Elever, *va.* to raise [proud
 S'élever, *vr.* to rise; grow
 Elevure, *sf.* pimple; blister
 Elider, *va.* to make an elision
 Eligible, *2. a.* eligible
 S'élimer, *vr.* to wear out
 Elire, *va.* to elect; choose
 Elisée, *sm.* elisium
 Elision, *sf.* elision
 Elite, *choice*
 Elixir, *sm.* elixir
 Elle, *pro. f.* she, her; it
 Elles, *they, them*
 Ellipse, *sf.* ellipsis
 Elliptique, *2, a.* —tical
 Elocution, *sf.* —tion

EM

83

Eloge, *sm.* elogy, praise
 Eloignement, *removal; absence; distance; aversion*
 Eloigner, *va.* to remove; to delay; to alienate
 Eloquemment, *ad.* eloquently
 Eloquence, *sf.* eloquence
 Eloquent, *e. a.* eloquent
 Elu, *e. a.* elected; chosen
 Un élu, *sm.* an elect
 Eluder, *va.* to elude
 Champs élyzées, *sm.* elysian
 Email, *enamel* [fields
 Emailleur, *va.* to enamel
 Emailleur, *sm.* an enameller
 Emailleure, *sf.* enamelling
 Emanation, *issuing from*
 Emancipation, —tion
 Emanciper, *va.* to emancipate to set free [much liberty
 S'emanciper, *vr.* to take too
 Emaner, *vn.* to emanate; to proceed from
 Embabouiner, *va.* to inveigle
 Emballage, *sm.* packing
 Emballer, *va.* to pack up
 Emballeur, *sm.* packer; roman-
 Embargo, *an* embargo. [cer
 Embarquement, *embarkation; undertaking*
 Embarquer, *va.* to embark
 Embarras, *sm.* embarrassment; trouble; crowd [some
 Embarrassant, *e. a.* trouble-
 Embarrasser, *va.* to embarrass; to incumber; perplex
 Embaucher, *to* hire; decoy
 Embaucheur, *sm.* a recruiter
 Embaument, *embalming*

Embaumer, *va. to embalm; to perfume*
 Embéguiner, *to muffle up*
 S'embéguiner, *vr. to be insatuated with.*
 Embellir, *va. to embellish*
 ———, *vn. to grow handsome*
 Embellissement, *sm. embellishment*
 Enbesogné, *e. a. busy [ment]*
 Emblaver, *va. sow with corn*
 D'emblée, *ad. at the first onset*
 Emblématique, *2. a. ---tical*
 Emblème, *sm. an emblem*
 Emboire, *va. to soak in*
 Emboiser, *to coax*
 Emboiseur, *se. f. a coaxer*
 Emboitement, *sm. jointing*
 Emboîter, *va. to joint; set in*
 Emboîture, *sf. a joint*
 Embonpoint, *sm. good case*
 Embordurer, *va. to frame*
 Embouchement, *sm. mouthing*
 Emboucher, *va. to bit a horse; to give one his cue*
 S'emboucher, *vr. to discharge (as a river)*
 Embouchoir, *sm. a boot-tree*
 Embouchure, *sf. a river's mouth; a bit; a mouth-piece*
 Embourber, *va. to put into the mire, or mud*
 Embourrer, *to stuff*
 Embourure, *sf. stuff*
 Embourser, *va. to pocket up*
 Embrasement, *sm. conflagration; commotion.*
 Embraiser, *va. to set on fire*
 Embrassade, *sf. embrace; hug*
 Embrasement, *sm. embrace*

Embrasser, *va. to embrace; to comprehend [hole]*
 Embrasure, *sf. embrasure; port-*
 Embrener, *va. to besoul*
 Embrio, *sm. embryo*
 Embrocher, *va. to spit*
 Embrouillement, *sm. confusion; intricacy [intricate]*
 Embrouiller, *va. to perplex; to*
 Embrumé, *e. a. foggy*
 Embuche, *sf. ambush; snares*
 Embuscade, *ambuscade*
 S'embusquer, *vr. lie in ambush*
 Emeraude, *sf. emerald*
 Émérilloné, *e. a. sprightly; merry*
 Emerison, *sf. emerison*
 S'émerveller, *vr. to wonder*
 Émétique, *2. a. sm. emetick*
 Émeute, *sf. uproar*
 Emier, *va. to crumble.*
 S'émier, *vr. to crumble*
 Emitter, *va. to crumble bread*
 Emigration, *sf. ---tion*
 Eminement, *ad. eminently*
 Eminence; *sf. eminence; hillock*
 Eminent, *e. a. eminent; imminent; highe*
 Eminetissime, *2. a. most eminent*
 Émissaire, *sm. an emissary*
 Émission, *sf. ejection*
 Emmailloter, *va. to swath*
 Emmancher, *to haft*
 Emmancheur, *sm. a haster*
 Emmariné, *e. a. hardened in sea-service*
 Emménagement, *sm. the furnishing of a house*

S'emménager, *vr. to provide one's self with furniture*
 Emmener, *va. to carry away*
 Emmenoter, *to handcuff*
 Emmieller, *to sweeten with honey*
 Emmiellure, *sf. ointment for horses*
 Emmitoufler, *va. to muffle up*
 Emmortaiser, *to mortoise*
 Emmufeler, *to muzzle*
 Emollient, *e. a. emollient*
 Emolument, *sm. emolument*
 Emonctoire, *emunctory*
 Emonder, *va. to prune*
 Emotion, *sf. emotion; insurrection*
 Emoucher, *va. to rid of flies*
 Emouchet, *sm. musket-hawk*
 Emouchette, *sf. a horse-cloth to keep off the flies*
 Emouchoir, *sm. a fly-flap*
 Emoudre, *va. to grind (knives; &c.)*
 Emouleur, *sm. a grinder*
 Emouffer, *va. to blunt*
 Emouvoir, *to move; affect; excite*
 Empailler, *to bottom chairs with straw; to pack up in straw [der]*
 Empailleur, *se. f. chair-men-*
 Empalement, *sm. empaling*
 Empaler, *va. to empale*
 Empan, *sm. a span*
 Empaqueter, *va. to make into a bundle*
 S'emparer, *vr. to seize*
 Empâtement, *sm. base of a wall*
 Empâter

E M

Empâter, *va. to make gluish*
 Empaumer, *to grasp; wheedle*
 Faire l'empêché, *to be a busy body* [impediment
 Empêchement, *sm. hindrance;*
 Empêcher, *va. to hinder*
 S'empêcher, *vr. to forbear*
 Empeigne, *sf. the upper leather of a shoe*
 Empenner, *va. to feather*
 Empereur, *sm. an emperor*
 Empelage, *starching*
 Empeser, *va. to starch*
 Empeseur, *se. f. a strarcher*
 Empester, *va. to infect; cause a horrid smell in a place*
 Empêtrer, *to intangle*
 Emphase, *sf. emphasis*
 Emphatique, *2. a. —tical*
 Emphatiquement, *ad. —tially*
 Empiéter, *va. to incroach*
 Empiffement, *sm. guttling*
 Empiffrer, *va. to guttle; cram*
 Empiler, *to pile up* [coin
 Empirance, *sf. deficiency of*
 Empire, *sm. empire; command*
 Empirer, *va. to make worse*
 ———, *vn. to grow worse*
 Emplacement, *sm. site; seat; ground; place*
 Emplâtre, *sf. a plaister*
 Emplette, *a bargain; purchase*
 Faire emplette de, *to buy*
 Emplir, *va. to fill*
 Emploi, *sm. use made of any thing; employment*
 Employeur, *va. to use; to employ*
 Emplumer, *to feather; to pen (a spinnet, &c.)*

E M

Empocher, *to pocket up*
 Empoigner, *to gripe; grasp*
 Empois, *sm. starch*
 Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
 Empoisonner, *va. to poison; to infect; to put an ill construction upon*
 Empoisonneur, *se. f. a poisoner*
 Empoisonnement, *sm. stocking a pond with fish*
 Empoisonner, *va. to stock a pond with fish*
 Emporté, *e. a. s. passionate*
 Emportement, *sm. passion*
 Emporter, *va. to carry away; to excel; to prevail; to obtain*
 S'emporter, *vr. to fly into a passion*
 Empreindre, *to imprint*
 Empreinte, *sf. impression*
 Empressé, *e. a. eager; in haste*
 Empressement, *sm. eagerness*
 S'empreser, *vr. to be eager*
 Emprisonnement, *sm. imprisonment*
 Emprisonner, *va. to imprison*
 Emprunt, *sm. borrowing*
 Emprunter, *va. to borrow*
 Emprunteur, *se. f. borrower*
 Empuantir, *va. to cause an ill smell; to be stink*
 Emprée, *a. empyreal*
 Empryrique, *sm. a quack*
 Emu, *e. a. moved*
 Emulateur, *sm. a rivaler*
 Emulation, *sf. emulation*
 Emule, *sm. a rival*
 Emulgent, *e. a. emulgent*
 Emulsion, *sf. emulsion*

F N

En, *pr. in, into, of*
 En avant, *ad. forward*
 En tant que, *as*
 D'enbas, *from below*
 Enarrhement, *sm. earnest*
 Enarrher, *va. to give earnest*
 Encager, *to cage; to lay by the heels* (cases
 Encaissement, *sm. putting in*
 Encaisser, *va. to pack up; case*
 Encan, *sm. publick sale; auction* (company
 S'encanailler, *vr. to keep low*
 Encaquer, *va. to barrel up*
 Encastelé, *a. hoof-bound*
 Encastelure, *sf. the being hoof-bound*
 Encastrer, *va. to fit; to set into*
 Encavement, *sm. lowering into a cellar*
 Encaver, *va. to put in; a cellar*
 Encaveur, *sm. a wine-porter*
 Enceindre, *va. to inclose*
 Enceinte, *sf. inclosure, circumference*
 Enceinte, *a. with child*
 Encens, *sm. incense; praise*
 ——— de terre, *ground-pine*
 Encensement, *ensing*
 Encenser, *v. to cense; to praise*
 Encenseur, *sm. a flatterer*
 Encensiere, *sf. fleabane*
 Encensoir, *sm. a censer*
 Enchaînement, *connection*
 Enchaîner, *va. to chain; connect.*
 Enchainure, *sf. chain; links*
 Enchantement, *sm. enchantment; any thing very cu-*

rious and beautiful
Enchanter, *va. to enchant ;*
charm ; to delight
Enchanteresse, *sf. sorceress*
Enchanterie, *delusion*
Enchanteur, *sm. a magician*
Enchaperonner, *va. to hood a*
Enchasser, *to encase (hawk*
Enchassure, *sf. enchasing*
Enchere, *auction ; outbidding*
Enchéris, *va. to out-bid ; ex-*
cel ; raise the price of
Enchéris, *vn. to rise in price*
Enchérissement, *sm. rising in*
Enchérisseur, *outbidder (price*
Enchevêtrer, *va. to balter*
S'enchevêtrer, *vr. to entangle*
one's self in a difficulty
Enchifrené, *e. a. whose head*
is stopped with rheum
Enchifrènement, *sm. a stop-*
page in the head
Enclave, *sf. a boundary*
Enclaver, *va. to inclose*
Enclin, *e. a. inclined*
Encloitrer, *va. to cloyster up ;*
to confine
Enclorre, *to inclose*
Enclos, *sm. an inclosure*
Enclouer, *va. to nail up*
Enclouûre, *sf. a prick in a*
horse's foot ; a difficulty
Enclume, *an anvil*
Encochement, *sm. notching*
Encocher, *va. to notch*
Encoffrer, *to lay up in a trunk*
Encognure, *sf. a corner*
Encolure, *the chest of a horse ;*
lookt

Encombrement, *sm. the lum-*
ber of a ship
Encombrer, *va. to incumber*
Encore, *ad. yet ; again ; even*
besides
Encore que, *c. although*
Encouragement, *sm. —ment*
Encourager, *va. to encourage*
Encourir, *vn. to incur*
Encourtiner, *va. to close with*
Encrasser, *to daub (curtains*
S'encrasser, *vr. to grow nasty ;*
Encre, *sf. ink (rusty*
Encrier, *sm. an inkhorn*
Encuver, *va. to put into a tub*
Encyclopédie, *sf. cyclopedia*
Endenté, *e. a. indented*
S'endetter, *vr. to run in debt*
Endêvé, *e. a. mad*
Il endêve de voir, *it makes him*
mad to see that
Endiablé, *e. a. bedeviled*
Endive, *sf. endive*
Endoctriner, *va. to instruct*
Endommager, *to endamage*
Endormeur, *sm. a wheedler*
Endormir, *va. to lull asleep ;*
to coax ; to benumb
S'endormir, *vr. to fall asleep*
Endormissement, *sm. drowsi-*
ness ; numbness
Endossement, *endorsement*
Endosser, *va. to endorse ; to*
put on
Endosseur, *sm. an endorser*
Endroit, *a place ; a bit ; the*
right side of a stuff
Enduire, *va. to doover*
Enduiffon, *sf. doing over*

Enduit, *sm. plaistering*
Endurant, *e. a. patient*
Endurcir, *va. to harden ; burn*
Endurcissement, *sm. hardness*
of heart
Endurer, *va. to endure*
Energie, *sf. energy*
Energique, *2. a. energetic*
Energiquement, *ad. —gically*
Energumene, *s. a demoniac*
Enerver, *va. to enervate*
Enfater, *va. to cover a house*
Enfance, *sf. infancy ; childish-*
Enfant, *s. a child (nefs*
— de Londres, Londoner
Enfantement, *sm. bringing*
forth a child
Enfanter, *va. to bring forth*
Enfantillage, *sm. childishness*
Enfantin, *e. a. childish*
Enfariner, *va. to make white*
with flower
Enfer, *sm. hell*
Enfermer, *va. to shut ; to in-*
close ; to comprehend
Sentir l'enfermé, *to smell musty*
Eeferrer, *va. to run through*
Enfilade, *sf. a range of cham-*
bers ; a long insipid speech
Enfiler, *va. to thread ; to*
string, to go through
Enfin, *ad. in fine ; at last*
Enflammer, *va. to inflame ; to*
set in a flame
Enfléchures, *sf. ratlings*
Enfler, *v. to swell*
Enflure, *sf. a swelling*
Enfoncement, *sm. bottom ; hole ;*
breaking open

E N

Enfoncé, *e. a.* immersed; sunk
 Enfoncer, *va.* to break open;
 to thrust in; to sink
 S'enfoncer, *vr.* to plunge one's
 self wholly into; to sink
 Enfonçure, *sf.* boarded bottom
 of a bedstead; a hollow
 Enforcir, *va.* to strengthen to
 gather strength bury
 Enfouir, to hide in the ground
 Enfourcher, to bestride
 Enfournier, to put in the oven
 Bien, ou mal enfournier, to
 begin well, or ill
 Enfreindre, to infringe
 S'enfroquer, *vr.* to turn monk
 S'enfuir, to run away; to leak
 out
 Enfumer, *va.* to besmoke
 Engageant, *e. a.* engaging
 Engageantes, *sf.* womens long
 ruffles
 Engagement, *sm.* —ment;
 mortgage; inlusting
 Engager, *va.* to induce; inlist;
 mortgage; engage
 S'engager, *vr.* to inlist; hire
 one's self; run in debt; en-
 gage
 Engagiste, *sm.* a pawnbroker
 Engainer, *va.* to sheath
 Engance, *sf.* breed; spawn
 Engélure, chilblain
 Engendrer, *va.* to engender;
 produce; beget (sheaves
 Engerber, to bind up into
 Engin, *sm.* an engine; tool
 Engloutir, *va.* to swallow up;
 to squander away

E N

Engluer, to dawb with bird-
 lime
 Engoncer, to cramp; confine;
 straiten (ed up
 Engorgement, *sm.* a being choak-
 Engorger, *va.* to choak up; to
 obstruct
 Engouement, *sm.* choaking;
 infatuation; fondness
 S'engouer, *vr.* to choak one's
 self; to be infatuated
 S'engouffrer, to be engulphed
 Engouler, *va.* to gobble up
 Engourdir, to benumb
 Engourdissement, *sm.* numb-
 ness; stiffness
 Engrais, pasture; manure
 Engraisser, *va.* to fatten; to
 manure; to cram
 Eng ranger, to inn
 Engraver, to run aground
 Engrelure, *sf.* purl, edging
 Engrener, *va.* to put the corn
 in the mill-hopper
 Engrosser, to get with child
 S'engrumeler, *vr.* to clod; to
 coagulate
 Enhardir, *va.* to embolden
 S'enhardir, *vr.* to grow hold
 Enharnachement, *sm.* harnes-
 sing
 Enharnacher, *va.* to harness
 Enjambée, *sf.* a stride
 Enjambe, *v.* to stride; to pro-
 jeet; incroach
 Enjaveler, *va.* to bind into
 sheaves
 Enjeu, *sm.* a stake, (at play)
 Enigmatique, *2. a.* enigmatical

E N

87

Enigmatiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Enigme, *sf.* enigma; riddle
 Enjoindre, *va.* to enjoin
 Enjoler, to wheedle
 Enjoleur, *se. f.* a wheedler
 Enjolivement, *sm.* embellish-
 Enjoliver, *va.* to embellish (ment
 Enjoliveur, *sm.* a setter-off
 Enjoué, *e. a.* chearful
 Enjouement, *sm.* chearfulness
 Enlacement, intangling
 Enlacer, *va.* to intangle; string
 Enlaidir, *v.* to make ugly; to
 grow ugly (ugly
 Enlaidissement, *sm.* the growing
 Enlèvement, *2* carrying off; a
 rape
 Enlever, *va.* to lift up; carry
 off; to charm
 Enlevure, *sf.* pustule; blister;
 pimple
 Enluminer, *va.* to colour
 Enlumineur, *sm.* a map, or
 print colourer (or prints
 Enluminure, *sf.* colouring maps
 Ennemi, *e. f.* an enemy
 Ennui, *sm.* tediousness; vexa-
 tion; lassitude
 Ennuyer, *va.* to weary
 Ennuyeusement, *ad.* tediously
 Ennuyeux, *se. a. s.* wearisome;
 tiresome
 Enoncer, *va.* to express to de-
 clare (self
 S'enoncer, *vr.* to express one's
 Enonciatif, *ve. a.* expressive
 Enonciation, *sf.* expression;
 declaration (puff up
 Enorgueillir, *va.* make proud;

Enorme, 2. a. enormous; huge
 Enormément, ad. unmeasurably
 Enormité, sf. heinousness; hugeness
 Enquérant, e. a. inquisitive
 S'enquérir, vr. to inquire
 Enquête, sf. inquiry
 S'enquêter, vr. to inquire
 Ehquêteur, sm. an inquisitor
 S'enraciner, vr. to take root
 Enragé, e. a. mad; outrageous
 Enrageant, e. a. provoking
 Enrager, vn. to be mad
 Enrayer, va. to put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel
 Enrayoir, sm. a trigger
 Enrayure, sf. the first furrow
 Enrégimenter, va. to inroll
 Enregistrement, sm. registering; recording (record)
 Enrégistrer, va. to register; to
 Enrhumer, to cause a cold
 S'enrhumer, vr. to catch cold
 Enrichir, va. to enrich
 S'enrichir, vr. to grow rich
 Enrichissement, sm. enriching; embellishment
 Enrôlement, listing
 Enrôler, va. to list
 Enrouement, sm. hoarseness
 Enrouer, va. to make hoarse
 Enrouiller, to make rusty
 Enrouler, to roll; wrap up
 Ensabler, to run aground
 Ensacher, to put in a bag
 Ensaisinement, sm. seizure
 Ensaisiner, va. to invest
 Ensanglanter, to make bloody; to imbrue

Enseigne, sf. sign; token; cluster of diamonds
 Enseigne, sm. an ensign
 Enseignement, instruction; pre-
 Enseigner, va. to teach (cept)
 Ensemble, ad. together
 Ensemble, sm. the whole
 Ensèmencer, va. to sow
 Enfermer, to shut up; contain
 Entévelir, to bury, to inter
 Entévelissement, sm. burying
 Enforcèlement, bewitching
 Enforceler, va. to bewitch
 Enforceleur, sm. bewitcher
 Enlourer, va. to dip in brimstone
 Ensouple, ensuble, sf. a weaver's beam
 Ensuite, ad. afterwards; then
 S'ensuire, vr. to follow
 Il s'ensuit, it follows
 Entablement, sm. entablature
 Entaché, e. a. tainted (jag)
 Entaille, entaillure, sf. notch;
 Entailler, va. to notch; to jag
 Entamer, to make the first cut; to begin
 Entamure, sf. cut; the first cut
 Entassement, sm. a heap
 Entasser, va. to heap up
 Ente, sf. a graft; grafted tree
 Entement, sm. grafting
 Entendement, understanding; judgment
 Entendre, va. to hear; to understand; to mean
 Entendu, e. a. knowing; well performed

Faire l'entendu, e. to be conceited, assuming
 Bien entendu, to be sure
 Bien entendu que, on condition that if
 Entente, sf. meaning; skill
 Enter, va. to graft
 Entériner, to grant
 Entérinement, sm. a grant
 Enterrement, a burial
 Enterrer, va. to bury
 Entêté, e. a. infatuated
 Entêtement, sm. infatuation
 Entêter, va. to affect the head; puff up
 Enthousiasme, sm. enthusiasm
 Enthousiasmer, va. transport
 Enthousiaste, sm. enthusiast
 Enticher, va. to taint
 Entier, e. a. entire, whole; complete; obstinate
 Entièrement, ad. entirely
 Entonnement, sm. the putting in a cask (chaunt)
 Entonner, va. to barrel up; to
 Entonnoir, sm. a funnel
 Entorse, sf. a sprain
 Entortillement, sm. twisting, winding
 Entortiller, va. to wind; to twist; to perplex
 Entours, sm. adjacent parts
 Entourer, va. to surround
 Entr'acte, sm. an interlude
 S'entr'accuser, vr. to accuse one another
 S'entr'aider, to help one another
 Entrailles, sf. entrails
 Avoir de bonnes entrailles, to

EN

be compassionate { *another*
S'entr'aimer, vr. to love one
Entrainer, va. to drag, to
hurry away { *another*
S'entr'appeller, vr. to call one
Entraver, va. to shackle
S'entr'avertir, to give one an-
other notice
Entraves, sf. shackles
Entre, pr. between, among
Entre-bâiller, v. to gape; open
S'entrebaïser, vr. to kiss one
another { *other*
S'entrebattre, to beat one an-
S'entreblesser, to wound each
other
Entre-chats, sm. cross capers
S'entrechoquer, vr. to hit a-
gainst one another, to thwart
Entre-colonne, }
sm. } *intercolum-*
Entre-colonne- } *niation*
ment,
Entrecouper, va. to traverse,
to intersperse
S'entredéfaire, vr. to defeat
one another
S'entredétruire, to destroy each
other { *partition*
Entre-deux, sm. middle space,
S'entredire, vr. to say some-
thing to one another { *other*
S'entre-donner, to give each
Entrée, sf. entry, admission,
entrance money, first course,
duty
D'entrée, first
D'entrée de jeu, at the very
first

EN

S'entrefâcher, vr. to quarrel
together
Dans ces entrefaites, sur ces
entrefaites, in the mean
while
S'entrefouetter, vr. to whip
one another { *other*
S'entrefrapper, to strike each
Entregent, sm. acuteness
S'entr'égorger, vr. to cut one
another's throats
S'entreheurter, to knock one a-
gainst another { *termix*
Entrelarder, va. interlard, in-
Entrelassement, sm. interla-
cing, twisting
Entrelasser, va. to interlace
Entrelas, sm. a knot
Entreligne, sf. interlineation
S'entrelouer, vr. to praise one
another
Entreluire, vn. to glimmer
S'entremanger, vr. to eat one
another
Entremêler, va. to intermingle
Entremets, sm. a by-dish
Entremettant, e. a. meddling
Entremetteur, se. f. a go-be-
tween
S'entremettre, vr. to interpose
Entremise, sf. interposition
S'entr'empêcher, vr. to clash
S'entremordre, to bite one an-
other
S'entrenuire, hurt each other
Entr'ouïr, v. to hear by the by,
to overhear { *gether*
S'entreparler, vr. to talk to-
Entrepas, sm. a broken amble

EN

89

S'entrepercer, vr. to run thro
one another
Entrepôt, sm. a staple
S'entrepousser, vr. to push one
another
Entreprenant, e. a. bold, af-
suming
Entreprendre, va. to under-
take, to attempt, incroach
Entrepreneur, sm. undertaker
Entrepris, e. a. who has lost
the use of his limbs
Entreprise, sf. enterprise; in-
croachment { *together*
S'entrequereller, vr. to quarrel
Entrer, vn. to enter, go in,
come in { *one another*
S'entregarder, vr. to stare at
S'entre-répondre, to answer
one another
S'entre-saluer, to salute one
another
S'entre-secourir, to help each
other
Entresol, sm. a little room be-
tween two floors
Entresourcil, the space between
the eye-brows
S'entrusivre, vr. to follow
each other
S'entre-tailler, to interfere
Entre-taillure, sf. a cut got by
interfering
Entretens, sm. intermediate
time
Entretienement, keeping
Entretenir, va. to hold to-
gether, to keep, to converse
Entretien, sm. maintenance,

keeping in repair; discourse
 Entre-toile, *cut-work*
 Entre-toise, *sf. a cross quarter of timber* (guous)
 S'entre-toucher, *vr. be conti-*
 S'entre-tuer, *to kill one another*
 Entrevoir, *va. have a glimpse of; to have a conference*
 S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*
 Entrevue, *sf. an interview*
 Entr'ouvrir, *va. to open half way*
 — une porte, *to set a door upon the jar* (gape)
 S'entr'ouvrir, *vr. to open; to*
 Enture, *sf. grafting*
 Envahir, *va. to invade*
 Envahissement, *sm. invasion*
 Enveloppe, *sf. a cover*
 Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping or folding up*
 Envelopper, *va. to wrap up; to surround; involve*
 Envenimer, *or envenom; to exasperate; to fester*
 Envers, *pr. towards; to*
 Envers, *sm. the wrong side*
 A l'envers, *ad. the wrong side outwards*
 A l'envi, *with emulation; to strive*
 Envie, *sf. envy, desire; mark of the mother's longing*
 Envieilli, *e. a. inveterate*
 Envier, *va. to envy; to wish for*
 Envieux, *se. a. s. envious*
 Environ, *ad. pr. about.*

Environs, *sm. adjacent parts; environs* (round)
 Environner, *va. environ; surround*
 Envisager, *to eye; view; consider*
 Énumération, *sf. —tion*
 Envoi, *sm. sending; envoy*
 Bien envoisiné, *e. a. in a good neighbourhood*
 Envoler, *vn. to fly away*
 S'envoler, *vr. to wing it away*
 Envoyé, *sm. an envoy*
 Envoyer, *va. to send*
 Enivrement, *sm. fuddling*
 Enivrer, *va. to make drunk*
 S'enivrer, *vr. to fuddle one's*
 Epacte, *sf. epact* (self)
 Epagneul, *sm. a spaniel dog*
 Epagneule, *sf. a spaniel bitch*
 Epais, *se. a. thick; dull.*
 Epais, *sm. thickness, thick*
 Epais, *ad. thick*
 Épaisseur, *sf. thickness, thick*
 Épaissir, *v. to thicken*
 Épaississement, *sm. thickening*
 Épamprer, *va. to unleave*
 Épanchement, *sm. pouring out; effusion* (disclose)
 Épancher, *va. to pour out; to*
 Épandre, *to scatter.*
 S'épanouir, *vr. to blow; to bloom; to cheer up*
 Épanouissement, *sm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness*
 S'éparer, *vr. to sling the heels*
 Épargnant, *e. a. saving; parsimonious*
 Épargne, *sf. savings; parsimony.*

Épargner, *va. to spare; to save*
 Éparpillement, *sm. a scattering*
 Éparpiller, *va. to scatter*
 Épars, *e. a. scattered; loose*
 Éparvin, *sm. spavin (a foot*
 Épaté, *a. (verre) a glass without*
 — (nez) *a broad flat nose*
 Épave, *z. a. strayed*
 Épaule, *sf. shoulder; flank*
 Épaulees, *girds and snatches*
 Épaulement, *sm. shouldering-piece*
 Épauler, *va. to slip one's shoulder; to prop; to back*
 Épaulette, *sf. shoulder-piece or strap*
 Épaulière, *shoulder-piece*
 Épeautre, *sm. spelt*
 Épée, *sf. sword*
 Épeler, *va. to spell*
 Éperdu, *e. a. extremely disordered*
 Éperdument, *ad. desperately*
 Éperlan, *sm. a smelt*
 Éperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*
 Éperonné, *e. a. spurred*
 Éperonner, *va. to spur*
 Éperonnier, *sm. a spurrier*
 Épervier, éprevier, *sparrowhawk; a sweep net*
 Épeuse, *sf. a spool*
 Éphémère, *z. a. ephemeral; existing only a single day*
 Éphémérides, *sf. ephemeris*
 Ephod, *sm. ephod*
 Ephore, *ephorus*
 Épi, *an ear of corn.*
 Epice, *sf. spice*

E P

Fine épice, *sharp blade, jade*
 Chère épice, *dear ware*
 Pain d'épice, *sm. ginger-bread*
 Epices, *sf. fees*
 Epicer, *va. to spice*
 Epicerie, *sf. spices, grocery ware*
 Epicier, *e. f. a grocer*
 Epidémie, *sf. epidemy*
 Epidémique, *2. a. epidemical*
 Epier, *vn. to ear, to spire*
 Epier, *va. to watch, to spy*
 Epierrer, *to clear of stones*
 Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*
 Epigramme, *sf. an epigram*
 Epigraphe, *epigraphie*
 Epilepsie, *falling-sickness*
 Epileptique, *2. a. epileptic*
 Epileptique, *f. one troubled with the epilepsy*
 Epilogue, *sm. —gue, conclusion*
 Epiloguer, *v. to carp at*
 Epilogueur, *sm. fault-finder*
 Epinards, *spinage*
 Epine, *sf. a thorn*
 Epine vinette, *barberry*
 Epine du dos, *back bone, spine*
 Epinette, *a spinet*
 Epineux, *se. a. thorny, difficult*
 Epingle, *sf. a pin*
 Epingles, *a pair of gloves, (a present)*
 Epinglier, *e. f. a pin-maker*
 Epiphanie, *sf. epiphany*
 Epique, *2. a. epick, heroic*
 Episcopal, *e. a. episcopal*
 Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy*
 Episode, *an episode*

E P

Episodier, *va. to episodize*
 Episodique, *2. a. episodical*
 Epistolaire, *2. a. epistolary*
 Epitaphe, *sf. an epitaph*
 Epithète, *sm. an epitome*
 Epitome, *an epitome*
 Epître, *sf. an epistle*
 Eploré, *e. a. all in tears*
 Eployé, *e. a. displayed (in heraldry)*
 Epluchement, *sm. picking*
 Eplucher, *va. to pick, to sift, to lop off* [*self*]
 S'éplucher, *vr. to louse ones*
 Eplucheur, *se. f. a picker*
 Epluchoir, *sm. a basket-maker's knife*
 Epluchures, *sf. pickings*
 Epointer, *va. to blunt*
 Eponge, *sf. a sponge*
 Epoque, *epoch*
 Epoudrer, *va. to dust*
 S'épouffer, *vr. to steal away*
 Epouiller, *va. to louse*
 Epousailles, *sf. a wedding*
 Epouse, *a sponse*
 Epousée, *a bride*
 Epouser, *va. to marry*
 Epouffeter, *to dust; to brush*
 Epouffettes, *sf. a brush*
 Epouvantable, *2. a. dreadful*
 Epouvantablement, *ad. terribly*
 Epouvantail, *sm. a bug-bear*
 Epouvante, *sf. a fright*
 Epouvantement, *sm. terror*
 Epouvanter, *va. to frighten*
 Epoux, *sm. a spouse*
 Epreindre, *va. to squeeze out*

E Q

91

Epreinte, *sf. a tenesmus*
 Epreuve, *trial, proof*
 Epris, *e. a. smitten*
 Eprouver, *va. to try*
 Eprouvette, *sf. a probe*
 Eptagone, *sm. eptagon*
 Epucer, *va. to flea*
 Epuisable, *2. a. that may be exhausted* [*hausting*]
 Epuisement, *sm. faintness, exhaustion*
 Epuiser, *va. to drain, waste*
 Epurer, *to refine, to purge*
 Epurge, *sf. purge (a plant)*
 Equarrir, *va. to square*
 Equarrissage, *sm. squareness*
 Equarrissement, *squaring*
 Equateur, *equator*
 Equation, *sf. equation*
 Equerre, *equierre, square, rule*
 Equestre, *2. a. equestrian*
 Equiangle, *2. a. equiangular*
 Equidistant, *e. a. equidistant*
 Equilatéral, *e. a. —teral*
 Equilibre, *sm. equilibrium*
 Equinoctial, *e. a. —tial*
 Equinoxe, *sm. equinox*
 Equipage, *équipage, ship's crew*
 Equipée, *sf. a foolish enterprize*
 Equipement, *sm. equipment, fitting out* [*out*]
 Equiper, *va. to equip, to fit*
 Equipollence, *sf. equal value*
 Equipollent, *e. a. equivalent*
 A l'équipollent, *ad. proportionably* [*lent*]
 Equipoller, *va. to be equivalent*
 Equitable, *2. a. equitable*
 Equitablement, *ad. justly*

Equité, *sf.* equity
 Equivalent, *e. a. s.* —lent
 Equivoque, *z. a.* equivocal
 Equivoque, *sf.* equivocation
 Equivoquer, *va.* to equivocate
 S'équivoquer, *vr.* to mistake
 one word for another
 Erable, *sm.* a maple
 Erafler, *va.* to graze on
 Eraflure, *sf.* a slight hurt
 Eraillure, *va.* to fray
 Eraillure, *sf.* fraying
 Eraté, *e. a.* brisk, lively
 Erater, *va.* to cut the spleen
 Ere, *sf.* æra
 Erecteur, *sm.* erecter
 Erection, *sf.* erection, standing
 Ereinter, *va.* break one's back
 Erésypéle, *sf.* St. Anthony's fire
 Ergot, *sm.* a cock's spur
 Ergoter, *va.* to cavil, wrangle
 Ergoteur, *sm.* caviller
 Eriger, *va.* to erect
 S'ériger, *vr.* to set up
 Errant, *e. a.* straying, vagrant,
 wandering
 Errata, *sm.* an errata
 Aller belle erre, to go at a
 great rate
 Erres, *sf.* earnest
 Errer, *va.* to err, wander
 Erreur, *sf.* an error
 Erroné, *e. a.* erroneous
 Erronément, *ad.* erroneously
 Ers, *sm.* fitch
 Erudition, *sf.* learning
 Erudits, *sm.* the learned
 Erugineux, *se. a.* eruginous
 Eruption, *sf.* eruption, burst

Escabeau, *sm.* } a stool
 Escabelle, *sf.* }
 Escabelon, *sm.* stand for a bust
 Escache, *sf.* a scatch
 Escadre, a squadron (of ships)
 Chef d'escadre, *sm.* commodore
 Escadron, a squadron (of horse)
 Escadronner, *vn.* to squadron
 Escase, *sf.* a kick on the arse
 Escaser, *va.* to kick
 Escaignon, *sm.* the flunk of one's
 Escalade, *sf.* scalade [feet
 Escalader, *va.* to scale
 Escalier, *sm.* a staircase
 Escalin, *skilling* [ball
 Escamote, *sf.* a juggler's cork-
 Escamoter, *va.* to juggle, to
 palm; to pilfer
 Escamoteur, *sm.* a filcher, pil-
 ferer
 Escamper, *va.* to scamper away
 Escapade, *sf.* a prank, fling of
 a horse
 Escarbillard, *e. a.* } merry;
 Escarbillat, *e. a.* } brisk
 Escarbot, *sm.* a beetle
 Escarboucle, *sf.* a carbuncle
 Escarbouiller, *va.* to squash
 Escarcelle, *sf.* a large purse
 Escargot, *sm.* a snail
 Escarmouche, *sf.* skirmish
 Escarmoucher, *va.* to skirmish
 Esfarmoucheur, *sm.* skirmisher
 Escarpe, *sf.* scarp (of a ditch)
 Escarpé, *e. a.* steep
 Escarpement, *sm.* declivity
 Escarper, *va.* to cut steep down
 Escarpins, *sm.* pumps
 Escarpolette, *sf.* a swing

Escarre, *slough*, *eschar*, gap
 A bon escient, *ad.* willingly,
 in good earnest
 Escandre, *sm.* a disaster
 Esclavage, *slavery*, bondage
 Esclave, *f.* a slave
 Escocher, *la pâte*, *v.* to pat the
 dough
 Escosson, *sm.* a woman's head-
 gear
 Escogriffe, a spunger, a shabby
 fellow [tion
 Escompte, a discount, deduc-
 Escompter, *va.* to discount
 Escopette, *sf.* a sort of cara-
 Escopetterie, a volley [bine
 Escorte, an escort, guard
 Escorter, *va.* to escort, convoy
 Escouade, *sf.* the third part of
 a foot company
 Escourgée, a scourge
 Escourgeon, *sm.* annel-corn
 Escousse, *sf.* a spring in run-
 ning or leaping
 Escrime, fencing, tilting
 Escrimer, *va.* to fence, to tilt,
 to dispute, debate
 S'escrimer de, *vr.* to dabble in
 Escrimeur, *sm.* a fencer
 Escroc, a sharper pilferer
 Escroquer, *va.* to trick, sponge
 Escroquerie, *sf.* sharpening;
 sponging (pilferer
 Escroqueur, *se. f.* a sharper, a
 Esophage, *sm.* the weasand pipe
 Espace, a space, distance
 Espacement, distance, space
 Espacer, *va.* to distance
 Espadon, *sm.* a two-handled

E S

sword, a sword-fish
 Espalier, *an hedge-row of fruit-trees, the first row in a galley*
 Espalier, *va. to spread a tree into an hedge-row*
 Espale, *sf. the first seat of rowers in a galley*
 Espalmer, *va. to grave a ship, to careen*
 Espatule, *sf. a spatula, slice*
 Espece, *species, kind, case*
 Espèces, *coin, goods, forms*
 Payer en espèces sonnantes, *to pay in cash*
 Espérance, *hope, hopes, trust*
 Espérer, *va. to hope, to expect*
 Esperlucet, *sm. brisk, pert [wag]*
 Espiègle, *2. a. s. waggish, a*
 Espièglerie, *sf. a frolick; a waggish trick*
 Espion, *sm. a spy*
 Espionne, *sf. a spy*
 Espionner, *va. to spy*
 Esplanade, *sf. a parade*
 Espoir, *sm. hope*
 Esponton, *sponton, half-pike*
 Esprit, *spirit, mind, genius, wit, motive, ghost, soul*
 Le Saint-Esprit, *the Holy Ghost*
 Espurge, *sf. spurge (a plant)*
 Esquif, *sm. skiff (a boat)*
 Esquille, *sf. splinter (of a broken bone)*
 Esquine, *a horse's back*
 Esquipot, *sm. barber's money-box*
 Esquisse, *sf. a sketch*
 Esquisser, *va. to sketch*

E S

Esquiver, *to eschew, avoid*
 S'esquiver, *vr. to steal away*
 Essai, *sm. essay, proof, trial, taste, specimen*
 Essaim essain, *swarm*
 Essaimer, *vn. to swarm*
 Essanger, *va. to wet foullinnen before washing*
 Essarter, *to grub up*
 Essayer, *to try attempt; taste*
 Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of metals*
 Essayer, *sm. assayer*
 Esse, *sf. any piece of iron like an*
 Essence, *essence, nature [S]*
 Essentiel, *le. a. essential, real*
 L'essentiel, *sm. the main point*
 Essentiellement, *ad. essentially*
 Effor, *sm. flight, soaring up*
 Efforer, *vn. to soar*
 Efforer, *va. to air, to dry*
 Efforiller, *to cut off the ears*
 Effouffler, *to put out of breath*
 Effourder, *to deaffin [place]*
 Effui, *sm. drought, drying*
 Effui-main, *a towel*
 Effuyer, *va. to wipe, to dry up, to bear, endure*
 Est, *sm. east*
 Estacade, *sf. a staccado*
 Estaffe, *contribution-money*
 Estaffète, *a courier, express*
 Estaffier, *sm. a body footman*
 Estafilade, *sf. flash, rent*
 Estafilader, *va. to slash*
 Estambord, *sm. stern-post*
 Estame, *sf. worsted*
 Estampe, *print, cut, stamp*
 Estamper, *va. to stamp, emboss*

E S

93

Estimable, *2. a. estimable*
 Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*
 Estimation, *sf. —tion, estimate*
 Estimative, *discerning faculty*
 Estime, *esteem, value*
 —du chemin d'un navire; *estimation of a ship's course*
 Estimer; *va. to esteem; to appraise, to reckon*
 Estive, *sf. trimming a ship*
 Estoc, *sm. stock, lineage*
 Estocade, *sf. a thrust*
 Estocader, *va. to tilt, to dun*
 Estomac, *sm. the stomach*
 Estomaquer, *vn. to resent*
 Estrade, *sf. an alcove*
 Battre l'estrade, *v. to scout*
 Batteurs d'estrade, *sm. scouts*
 Estragon, *terragon (an herb)*
 Estramaçon, *the edge of a sabre, a cut over the head*
 Estramaçonner, *vn. to play, or fight with a sabre*
 Estrapade, *sf. strappado*
 Estrapader, *va. to give the strappado*
 Estraper, *to mow the stubble*
 Estrapontin, *sm. a cricket*
 Estropiat, *a lame beggar*
 Estropié, *e. f. maimed body*
 Estropier, *va. to lame*
 Esturgeon, *sm. a sturgeon*
 Et, *c. and*
 Etablage, *sm. stablmg*
 Etable, *sf. cow-house, ox-stall, hog-sty stable*
 Etabler, *va. to put in a stable, &c.*
 Etabli, *sm. shop-board; join-*

er's bench, bank of a printing-press
 Etablir, *va.* to establish, to appoint, to assert
 S'établir, *vr.* to settle
 Etablissement, *sm.* establishment, settlement
 Etage, a story, degree
 Etai, a stay
 Etaie, *sf.* a prop, support
 Etaier, *va.* to prop
 Etain, *sm.* carded wool
 Etain, pewter
 Etalager, stalling; sample, shew
 Etaler, *va.* to hang out for sale, to make parade of
 Etaleur, *sm.* a stall bookseller,
 Etalier, a stall butcher [&c.
 Etalon, a stallion, standard
 Etalonnage } the marking by
 Etalonnement } the standard
 Etalonner, *va.* to stamp with a public mark
 Etalonneur, *sm.* officer appointed to mark measures
 Etambord, a stern-post
 Etamer, *va.* to tin over
 Etamine, *sf.* boulting cloth; stamure, tinning [mine
 Etanchement, *sm.* stanching
 Etancher, *va.* to stanch, stop, quench, dry up
 Etançon, *sm.* stancheon, prop
 Etançonner, *va.* to prop
 Etang, *sm.* a pond, lake
 Etape, *sf.* a staple, store-house, soldier's daily allowance
 Etapier, *sm.* officer appointed to

give the soldiers allowances
 Etat, state, list estimate
 Faire état, to depend on, to have a value for, to suppose
 Etau, *sm.* stall, vice
 Etayement, staving, shoring
 Etayer, *va.* to support, to stay
 Eté, *sm.* summer
 Eteignoir, extinguisher
 Eteindre, *va.* to extinguish, to put out
 — la chaux, to kill lime
 S'éteindre, *vr.* to go out
 Etendard, *sm.* standard, banner, colours
 Etendoir, a printer's peel
 Etendre, *va.* extend, spread, to stretch
 Etendue, *sf.* extent, extension, tract
 Eternel, *le.* a. eternal
 L'Eternel, *sm.* the Lord, Jehovah
 Eternellement, *ad.* eternally, everlastingly, for ever
 Eterniser, *va.* to eternize
 Eternité, *sf.* eternity
 Eternuer, *vn.* to sneeze
 Eternuement, *sm.* sneezing
 Eternueur, *se.* f. a sneezer
 Etésies, *sm.* Etésians
 Etêtement, stopping
 Etêter, *va.* to lop off the top
 Eteuf, *sm.* a tennis-ball
 Eteule, *sf.* stubble, stalk of corn
 Ether, *sm.* ether
 Ethéré, *e.* a. ethereal
 Etincelant, *e.* a. sparkling
 Etincelle, *sf.* a spark

Etincellement, *sm.* sparkling
 Etinceler, *vn.* to sparkle
 Etique, 2. a consumptive, lean
 Etiquetter, *va.* to put a note to
 Etiquette, *sf.* note, ticket, ceremonial, concert, title
 Etoffe, stuff, cloth [furnish
 Etoffer, *va.* to stuff, garnish
 Etoile, *sf.* a star, star-fish, star-wort
 Etoilé, *e.* a. starry, seeded with
 Etole, *sf.* a stole [stary
 Etonnamment, *ad.* wonderfully
 Etonnant, *e.* a. wonderful; amazing, strange
 Etonnement, *sm.* amazement, wonder, terror
 Etonner, *va.* to astonish, to surprise
 Etoudeau, *sm.* a young capon
 Etouffant, *e.* a. sultry, close
 Etouffement, *sm.* a stoppage of breath
 Etouffer, *va.* to stifle, smother
 — de rire, to split one's sides with laughing
 Etoupe, *sf.* tow, hards
 Etouper, *va.* to stop (with tow)
 Etourderie, *sf.* a blunder
 Etourdi, *e.* a. hare-brained
 Etourdi, *e.* f. blunderbuss
 A l'étourdie, *ad.* heedlessly
 Etourdiment, rashly
 Etourdir, *va.* to stun, parboil, take off the chil, benumb
 S'étourdir, *vr.* to beat one of one's brain
 Etourdissant, *e.* a. stunning
 Etourdissement, *sm.* stunning

E T

Etourneau, *a. starling*
 Poil d' —, *flea-bitten*
 Etrange, *2. a. strange, filly*
 Corps —, *extraneous body*
 Etrangement, *ad. strangely*
 Etranger, *e. a. foreign, strange*
 Etranger, *e. f. a foreigner*
 Etranger, *va. to drive away, to forsake*
 Etranglement, *sm. contraction, wringing*
 Etrangler, *va. to strangle, to make too scanty, to choke*
 Poire d'étranguillon, *sf. a choke pear*
 Etre, *vn. to be, to belong*
 Etre, *sm. a being*
 Bien-être, *conveniencies of life*
 Etres, *the several parts of a body, house, &c.*
 Etrécir, *va. to straiten*
 S'étrécir, *vr. to grow strait, to shrink*
 Etrécissement, *sm. straitning*
 Etrécissure, *sf. straitning*
 Etrein, *sm. litter*
 Etreindre, *va. bind, or wring hard*
 Etreinte, *sf. binding [handfel]*
 Etrenne, *a. christmas-box*
 Etreonner, *va. to give a new year's gift, to make a present, to handfel*
 Etrier, *sm. a stirrup*
 Vin de l'étrier, *the parting cup*
 Etrille, *sf. a curry-comb*
 Etriller, *va. to curry, to thrash*
 Etriper, *to embowel, to unrip*
 Etriver, *vn. to wrangle*

E V

Etriviere, *sf. stirrup-leather*
 Donner les étrivres, *to lash soundly*
 Etroit, *e. a. strait, narrow, intimate*
 A l'étroit, *ad. too narrowly, sparingly [narrowly]*
 Etroitement, *strictly, straitly*
 Etron, *sm. a turd*
 Etronçonner, *va. cut the branches of a tree*
 Etude, *sf. study, learning*
 Etudiant, *sm. a student*
 Etudier, *v. to study, to mind*
 S'étudier, *vr. to endeavour; addit*
 Etudiale, *sf. a scrutoire*
 Etui, *sm. a case, tweezer*
 Etuve, *sf. a stove*
 Etuvée, *stewing, stewed meat*
 Etuvement, *sm. fomenting*
 Etuver, *va. to bathe, to foment*
 Etuvisse, *sm. who keeps a bagnio*
 Etymologie, *sf. —logy*
 Etymologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Etymologiste, *sm. —gist*
 Evacuation, *sf. —tion, voiding*
 Evacuer, *va. to evacuate, void*
 S'évader, *vr. to make one's escape*
 Evagation, *sf. —tion [cape]*
 S'évaltonner, *vr. to be assuming*
 Evaluation, *sf. estimate, rating*
 Evaluer, *va. to appraise*
 Evangélique, *2. a. —lical*
 Evangéliquement, *ad. —lically*
 Evangéliser, *v. to preach the gospel*
 Evangéliste, *sm. —list*
 Evangile, *gospel*

E V

95

S'évanouir, *vr. to swoon, wanish*
 Evanouissement, *sm. swoon*
 Evantiller, *va. to fan*
 Evaporation, *sf. —tion, rashness*
 Evaporé, *e. f. giddy-brained*
 Evaporer, *va. to evaporate; to*
 Evafer, *to widen [vent]*
 Evasion, *sf. escape, evasion*
 Evalure, *widening*
 Eucharistie, *eucharist*
 Evêché, *sm. a bishop's palace; bishopric, episcopacy*
 Eveillé, *e. a. squiggly*
 Eveiller, *va. to awaken, to awake, to rouse*
 Evénement, *sm. event, end*
 A tout —, *ad. at all events*
 Event, *sm. smack, twang*
 Sentir l'évent, *vn. to be touched (of men)*
 Mettre à l'évent, *to air*
 Tête à l'évent, *giddy headed*
 Eventail, *sm. a fan*
 Evantailliste, *fan-maker, or seller [box]*
 Evente, *ef. a tallow-chandler's*
 Eventé, *e. f. flighty, giddy, fla*
 Eventement, *sm. airing*
 Eventer, *va. to fan, to air*
 Eventer le grain, *to winnow corn*
 Eventer une mine, *to give vent to a mine*
 S'éventer, *vr. to grow flat, to take wind, or vent*
 Eventoir, *sm. a fire-fan*
 Eventrer, *va. to embowel*

Eventrer un lièvre, &c. *draw a hare, &c.*
 Événuel, le. *a. eventual*
 Evêque, *sm. a bishop*
 Everrer, *va. to worm.*
 Eversion, *sf. eversion, ruin.*
 S'évertuer, *vr. to exert one's self, to take pains*
 Eufrase, *sf. eye-bright (an herb)*
 Eviction, *eviction, evidence*
 Evidemment, *ad. evidently*
 Evidence, *sf. evidence, demonstration*
 Mettre en ———, *va. to make evident*
 Evident, *e. a. evident, plain*
 Evier, *sm. a sink*
 Evincer, *va. to evict, recover*
 Evitable, *2. a. avoidable*
 Evitée, *sf. breadth of a river, or channel to be navigable*
 Eviter, *va. to avoid, shun*
 Euniqué, *sm. an'eunuch*
 Evocable, *2. a. that may be brought before a higher court*
 Evocation, *sf. conjuration*
 ——— d'une cause, *the bringing of a cause before a higher court*
 Evocatoire, *2. a. summons*
 Evolution, *sf. —tion*
 Evoquer, *va. to conjure up, to bring before a higher court*
 Eupatoire, *sf. sweet maudlin*
 Evuider, *va. to unstarb, to cut sloping, make a groove*
 Eux, *pro. them, they*
 Exact, *e. a. exact, accurate*
 Exactement, *ad. exactly, duly*

Exacteur, *sm. an exacter, an extortioner*
 Exaction, *sf. —tion, extortion*
 Exactitude, *exactness, care*
 Exagérateur, *sm. amplifier*
 Exagératif, *ve. a. exaggerating*
 Exagération, *sf. amplifying*
 Exagérer, *va. to exaggerate*
 Exaltation, *sf. —tion, advancement*
 Exalter, *va. to exalt, to extol*
 Examen, *sm. examination*
 Examineur, *an examiner*
 Examiner, *va. to examiner, to weigh*
 S'examiner, *vr. to wear out*
 Habit examiné, *sm. a threadbare coat*
 Exarquât, *exarchate, exarchy*
 Exarque, *an exarch*
 Exaucer, *va. to hear favourably*
 Excavation, *sf. —tion*
 Excaver, *va. to hollow*
 Excédant, *sm. overplus*
 Excéder, *va. to exceed, abuse*
 Excellemment, *ad. excellently*
 Excellence, *sf. excellence, excellency, eminence*
 Excellent, *e. a. excellent*
 Excellentissime, *2. a. most cellent*
 Exceller, *va. to excel*
 Excentricité, *sf. —city*
 Excentrique, *2. a. excentrick*
 Excepté, *ad. except*
 Excepter, *va. to except*
 Exception, *sf. exception*
 A l'exception de, *pr. except*
 Excès, *sm. excess, riot*

Excessif, *ve. a. excessive*
 Excessivement, *ad. —vely*
 Excitativ, *ve. a. excitative*
 Excitation, *sf. —tion, stirring*
 Exciter, *va. to excite*
 Exclamation, *sf. —tion*
 Exclure, *va. to exclude*
 Exclusif, *ve. a. — five*
 Exclusion, *sf. —sion*
 Exclusivement, *ad. —vely*
 Excommunication, *sf. —tion*
 Excommunié, *e. f. an excommunicated person*
 Excommunier, *va. to excommunicate [an look*
 Visage d'excommunié, *on ill*
 Excoriation, *sf. —tion, fretting of the skin*
 Excorier, *va. to take off the skin*
 Excrément, *sm. —ment*
 Excrémenteux, *se. a. excrementitious, excremental*
 Excrecence, *sf. excrecence*
 Excursion, *—sion, inroad*
 Excusable, *2. a. excusable*
 Excusation, *sf. exemption*
 Excuse, *excuse, pretence*
 Excuser, *va. to excuse*
 S'excuser, *vr. to desire to be excused, to decline*
 Exéat, *sm. a pass to go out*
 Exécration, *2. a. execrable*
 Exécration, *ad. execrably*
 Exécration, *sf. —tion, abhor-*
 Exécuter, *va. to execute [rence*
 —quelqu'un, *distrain one*
 Exécuteur, *sm. executor, execu-*
 Exécution, *sf. —tion [tioner*
 Exécution,

E X

Exécution, *disfraining of goods*
 Homme d'exécution, *sm. an enterprising, or bold man*
 Exécutoire, *a writ of execution*
 Exécutoire, 2. *a. executive*
 Exécutrice, *sf. executrix*
 Exemplaire, 2 *a. exemplary*
 Exemplaire *sm. a pattern; a copy of a book*
 Exemplairement, *ad. exemplarily*
 Exemple, *sm. example; instance; written copy; a copy*
 Par ———, *ad. as for instance*
 Exempt, *e. a. exempt; free*
 Exempt, *sm. an exempt; life-guard*
 Exempter, *va. to exempt*
 Exemption, *sf. —tion; freedom*
 Exercer, *va. to exercise; train up; to practise*
 Exercice, *sm. exercise; practice; trade*
 Exercitation, *sf. —tion, critical comment*
 Exergue, *exergue of a medal*
 Exfoliation, —tion [*off*
 S'exfolier, *vr. to exfoliate; scale*
 Exhalaison, *sf. exhalation*
 Exhaler, *va. to exhale; to evaporate; to vent*
 Exhaussement, *sm. raising*
 Exhausser, *va. to raise*
 Exhérédation, *sf. disinheriting*
 Exhérer, *va. to disinherit*
 Exhiber, *to exhibit*
 Exhibition, *sf. —tion*
 Exhortation, —tion
 Exhorter, *va. to exhort*

E X

Exhumation, *sf. the digging a corpse out of the ground*
 Exhumier, *va. to dig a corpse out of the ground*
 Exigence, *sf. exigence; urgency*
 Exiger, *va. to require; to exact*
 Exigible, 2. *a. demandable*
 Exigu, *e. a. exiguous, small*
 Exil, *sm. exile*
 Exilé, *e. f. an exile*
 Exiler, *va. to banish, exile*
 Exilite, *sf. smallness; weakness*
 Existant, *e. a. existent*
 Existence, *sf. existence, being*
 Exister, *vn. to exist, to be*
 Exode, *sm. Exodus*
 Exoine, *sf. effoine*
 Exorable, 2. *a. exorable [ly*
 Exorbitamment, *ad. exorbitant*
 Exorbitant, *e. a. exorbitant; extravagant*
 Exorciser, *va. to exorcise; conjure out*
 Exorcisme, *sm. exorcism*
 Exorciste, *an exorcist*
 Exorde, *exordium*
 Exotique, 2. *a. exotic, foreign*
 Expansif, *ve. a. expansive*
 Expansion, *sf. expansion, extent*
 S'expatrier, *vr. to quit one's country*
 Expectant, *sm. an expectant*
 Expectance, *sf. expectation, hope*
 Expectative, *a sf. expectation; reversion*
 Expectoration, —tion
 Epédient, *sm. expedient, means*
 Expédient, *a. m. proper, fit*

E X

97

Expédier, *va. to dispatch; to draw up*
 Expéditif, *ve. a. expeditious*
 Expédition *sf. —tion*
 Expéditions, *dispatches; commission; patent [rience*
 Expérience, *experiment; experience*
 Expérimental, *e. a. —tal*
 Expérimenter, *va. expérience; to try*
 Expert, *e. a. expert, skilful*
 Expiation, *sf. atonement*
 Expiatoire, 2. *a. expiatory*
 Expier, *va. to expiate, to atone*
 Expiration, *sf. —tion; end*
 Expirer, *vn. to expire; to die*
 Explicable, 2. *a. explicable*
 Explication *sf. explanation*
 Homme à explications, *an exceptionous man*
 Explicatif, *ve. a. explicative*
 Explicite 2. *a. explicit, plain*
 Explicitement, *ad. explicitly*
 Expliquer, *va. to explain; to signify*
 Exploit, *sm. exploit; achievement; writ*
 Exploitable, 2 *a that may be distrained*
 Exploiter, *va. to do feats; to work; to sell*
 Explosion, *sf. explosion*
 Exposant, *e. f. a petitioner*
 Exposé, *sm. suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence*
 Exposer, *va. to expose; to set forth; to expound*
 Expositeur, *rice. f. one who endeavours to put off bad-money*

Exposition, *sf.* —tion; *expo-*
sing; *account*
 Exprès, *se. a. exprefs*; *plain*;
clear
 Exprès, *sm. an exprefs* [*pose*
 Exprès, *ad. purposely*; *on pur-*
 Expressément, *expresly*
 Expressif, *ve. a. expressive*
 Expression, *sf. expression*; *ex-*
pressing; *squeezing out*
 Exprimable, *2. a. expressible*
 Exprimer, *va. to exprefs*; *to*
squeeze out
 Expulser, *va. to expel*, *to turn*
out
 Expulsif, *ve. a. expulsive*
 Expulsion, *sf. expulsion*; *expel-*
ling
 Expultrice, *a. f. expulsive*
 Expurgation, *sf. —tion*
 Expurgatoire, *a. m. —gatory*
 Exquis, *e. a. exquisite*
 Extant, *e. a. extant*
 Extase, *sf. extasy*; *rapture*;
trance
 S'extasier, *vr. to be in raptures*;
to fly into an extasy
 Extatique, *2. a. extatic*
 Extensible, *2. a. —sible*
 Extension, *sf. —sion*; *extent*
 Exténuation, —tion; *a falling*
away
 Exténuer, *va. extenuate*; *ema-*
ciate
 Extérieur, *e. a. exterior*, *out-*
ward, *external*
 Extérieur, *sm. the outside*
 A l'extérieur, *ad. outwardly*
 Extérieurement, *outwardly*

Exterminateur, *a. sm. destroyer*
destroying
 Extermination, *sf. —tion*; *ex-*
tirpation
 Exterminer, *va. to exterminate*;
to extirpate
 Externe, *2. a. external*
 Externe, *f. a day-scholar*
 Extinction, *sf. —tion*; *quen-*
ching
 A l'extinction de la chandelle,
by inch of candle
 Extirpateur, *sm. a destroyer*
 Extirper, *va. to extirpate*; *root*
 Extorquer, *to extort* [*out*
 Extorcion, *sf. extortion*; *exac-*
tion
 Extraction, —tion; *descent*
 Extraire, *va. to extract*
 Extrait, *sm. extract*; *abstract*
 Extraordinaire, *2. a. —dinary*;
uncommon; *singular*
 —————, *sm. extraor-*
dinary
 —————, *a supplément*
to the gazette
 Extraordinairement, *extraor-*
dinarily
 Extravagamment, *extrava-*
 Extravagance, *sf. —ce* [*gantly*
 Extravagant, *e. a. s. —gant*;
filly; *mad*
 Extravaguer, *vn. to extrava-*
gate; *to rave*
 S'extravafer, *vr. extravasate*
 Extrême, *2. a. extreme*; *utmost*
 Extrême, *sm. extrême*
 Extrêmement, *ad. extremely*
 Extrême-onction, *sf. extreme-*

unction
 Extrémité, —mity; *utmost part*;
extreme; *strait*
 Extrinsèque, *2. a. extrinsic*
 Exubérance, *sf. —rance*
 Exulceratif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Exulcération, *sf. —tion*
 Exulcérer, *va. to exulcerate*
 Exultation, *sf. —tion*, *joy*
 Exulter, *vn. to exult*; *to leap*
for joy

F

F A, *sm. fa*, or *f.* (*musical*
note)
 Fable, *sf. fable* [*falsifier*
 Fabricateur, *sm. coiner*; *forger*;
 Fabrication, *sf. coining*; *forging*
 Fabriquant, *sm. a manufacturer*
 Fabrique, *sf. fabric*; *manu-*
facture; *coinage*.
 Fabriquer, *va. to manufacture*;
to coin; *to forge*
 Fabulateur, *sm. a story teller*
 Fabuleusement, *ad. fabulously*
 Fabuleux, *se. a. fabulous*
 Fabuliste, *sm. fabulist*
 Façade, *sf. front*
 Face, *face*; *fore-front*
 Faire face, *va. to face*
 Facétie, *sf. pleasantry*; *witty*
sayng

F A

Facétieusement, *ad. facetiously*
 Facétieux, *se. a facetious; witty; jovial, merry*
 Facette, *sf. facet*
 Fâché, *e. a. angry; sorry*
 Fâcher, *va. to vex; grieve; to teize*
 Se —, *vr. to be angry*
 Fâcherie, *sf. vexation*
 Fâcheux, *se. a. grievous; ill-natured*
 Faciende, *sf. cabal; club*
 Facile, *2. a. easy; free*
 Facilement, *ad. easily*
 Facilité, *sf. easiness*
 Faciliter, *va. to facilitate*
 Façon *sf. fashion; manners; ceremony; affectedness*
 Femme de bonne façon, *a well looking woman*
 De façon que, *c. so that*
 Façonner, *va. to form*
 Façonner, *e. a. s. ceremonious*
 Facteur, *sm. a factor; post-man; maker*
 Façtice, *2. a. factitious*
 Factieux, *se. a. factious*
 Factieux, *se. f. a. ringleader*
 Faction, *sf. faction*
 Etre en —, *to be upon duty*
 Factionnaire, *sm. private cen-*
 Factorerie, *sf. factory [tinel*
 Factotum, *sm. factotum*
 Factum, *case (in a plea)*
 Façture *sf. invoice*
 Faculté, *faculty*
 Facultés, *fortune.*
 Fadaise, *foolery*
 Fade, *2. a. insipid; silly*

F A

Fadeur, *sf. insipidness*
 Fagot, *sm. fagot; bundle*
 Conter des fagots; *to tell idle stories*
 Fagotage, *making of fagots*
 Fagotaille, *sf. an edge for a fish-pond*
 Fagoter, *va. make into fagots; to dress up awkwardly*
 Fagoteur, *sm. a fagot-maker*
 Fagotin, *a jack-pudding; a sorry jester*
 Faguenas, *a rank smell*
 Failli, *a bankrupt*
 Faillibilité, *sf. failure*
 Faillir, *vn. to fail*
 Faillite, *sf. bankruptcy*
 Faim, *hunger*
 Faine, *beech-mast*
 Fainéant, *e. a. lazy, idle*
 Fainéant, *e. f. sluggard*
 Fainéanter, *vn. to loiter*
 Fainéantise, *sf. slothfulness*
 Faintise, *deceit*
 Faire, *va. to make; to do [to*
 Faire faire, *bespeak; to prompt*
 Il fait it is
 Faisable, *2 a. feasible; lawful*
 Faïsant, *sm. a pheasant*
 Faïsandeau, *pheasant-pout*
 Faïsander, *va. to keep meat till it gets a venison taste*
 Faïsanderie, *sf. pheasant-walk*
 Faïsseau, *sm. a tundle*
 Faïseur, *se. f. maker; doer*
 Fait, *sm. fact; case; feat*
 Tout-à-fait; *ad. quite; intirely*
 De fait & de fait, *indeed and indeed*

F A

99

Faitage, *sm. covering a house; roof-timber*
 Faîte; *top; ridge*
 Fâitiere, *sf. a gutter-tile*
 Faix, *sm. a. burden*
 Falaise, *sf. a steep shore*
 Falbala, *sm. furbelow*
 Fallace, *sf. fallacy.*
 Falloir, *v. imp. to be needful*
 Il faut faire cela *that must be done*
 Il falloir faire cela. *that should have been done*
 Il me faut payer les fraix. *I was obliged to pay the cost*
 N. B. The like of the other tenses of the verb Falloir.
 Falot *sm. cresset; jack-an-apes*
 Falotier, *the light-man at the king's court*
 Falourde, *sf. great fagot*
 Falouse, *harts-fodder*
 Falsificateur, *sm. a falsifier*
 Falsification, *sf. — tion; forgery*
 Falsifier, *va. to falsify*
 Famélique, *2 a. hunger-starved*
 Fameux, *se. a famous*
 Se familiariser, *vr. to familiarise one's self*
 Familiarité, *sf. familiarity*
 Familier, *e. a. familiar; free*
 Familièrement, *ad. freely*
 Famille, *sf. a family*
 Famine, *a famine*
 Fanage, *sm. hay-making*
 Fanal, *ship's lantern; light-house*

Fanatique, 2. a. s. *fanatick*
 Fanatisme, *sm. fanaticism.*
 Faner, *va. to cause to fade; to make hay* [fade
 Se faner, *vr. to wither, to*
 Faneur, *se. s. a. hay-maker*
 Fanfare, *sf. a flourish, of a trumpet; a parade*
 Fanfaron, *ne. a. bragging*
 Fanfaron, *sm. a. bully*
 Fanfaronade, *sf. bragging*
 Fanfaronerie, *habit of bragg-*
 Fanfreluche, *sf. gew-gaw* [ing
 Fange, *mire; dirt*
 Fangeux, *se. a. miry*
 Fanon, *sm. dew-lap; fetlock; pendants*
 Fantaisie, *sf. fancy; mind; whim*
 Fantastique, 2. a. *fantastical*
 Fantasiquement, *ad. fantasti-*
cally
 Fantassin, *sm. foot soldier.*
 Fantastique, 2. a *fantastic*
 Fantôme, *sm. phantom; chimera*
 Faon, *a fawn*
 Faonner, *va. to fawn*
 Faquin, *sm. a. scoundrel.*
 Faquin, *e. a. base, vile*
 Faquinerie, *sf. meanness*
 Faraillon, *sm. a light-houso*
 Face, *sf. stuffing; farce*
 Farceur, *sm. a buffoon*
 Farcin, *farcy, a horse disease*
 Farcineux, *se. a. that has got the farcy*
 Farcir, *va. to stuff, cram*
 Farcissure, *sf. stuffings* [mulation
 Fard, *sm. paint: tinsel; diffi-*

Fardeau, *burden*
 Farder, *va. to paint*
 Farfadet, *sm. hobgoblin; prig*
 Farfouiller, *va. to rummage*
 Fariboles, *sf. idle talk*
 Farine, *meal, flour*
 Gens de même farine, *birds of a feather*
 Fariner, *va. to flour*
 Farineux, *se. a. white with meal*
 Darte farineuse, *sf. a white*
 Farinier, *sm. mealman* [setter
 Farouche, 2. a. *wild; stern*
 Fasce, *sf. fesse* } in heraldry
 Fascé, *e. a. fessy* }
 Fascinage, *sm. fascine work*
 Fascination, *sf. enchantment*
 Fascine, *fascine*
 Fasciner, *va. to enchant*
 Faséole, *sf. a kidney-bean*
 Fasté, *sm. pageantry*
 Fastidieux, *se. a. tiresome; over-nice; fastidious*
 Fastueusement, *ad. proudly*
 Fastueux, *se. a. ostentatious*
 Fat, *sm. a. coxcomb*
 Fatal, *e. a. fatal*
 Fatalement, *ad. fatally; unluckily* [tune
 Fatalité, *sf. fatality; misfor-*
 Fatidique, 2 a. *prophetic*
 Fatigant, *e. a. fatiguing*
 Fatigue, *sf. fatigue; weariness; hardship*
 Homme de fatigue, *a laborious man*
 Fatiguer, *va to fatigue; tease*
 Fatiguer, *vn. to labour*

Fatras, *sm. trash*
 Fatuité, *sf. silliness*
 Fauchage, *sm. mowing*
 Fauchaison, *sf. mowing-time*
 Fauche, *mowing*
 Faucher, *va. to mow*
 — le grand pré, *to be a galley-slave*
 Fauchet, *sm. a rake*
 Faucheur, *a mower*
 Fauchon, *a falchion*
 Faucille, *sf. a sickle*
 Faucillon, *sm. little sickle*
 Faucon, *a. falcon, hawk*
 Fauconneau, *falcon (a guen)*
 Fauconerie, *sf. falconry; hawking-bag*
 Fauconnier, *sm. a falconer*
 Faveur, *sf. favour; kindness*
 Lettres de —, *letters of recommendation*
 Jours de —, *days of grace*
 A la faveur de, *by means of*
 En ma faveur, *in my behalf*
 Faufile, *va to baste* [with
 Se —, *vr. to keep company*
 Faune, *sm. fawn*
 Favorable, 2. a. *favorable; kind*
 Favorablement, *ad. favourably*
 Favori, *te. a. s. favoured; favorite; a minion*
 Favoriser, *va. to. favour; be friend*
 Faussaire, *sm. a forger*
 Fausse-couche, *sf. miscarriage*
 — marche, *a feigned march*
 — monnoie, *false coin*

F A

Fausse pleurésie, *a sort of pleurisy, (of the mild kind)*
 ——— pointe, *a dull jest*
 ——— porte, *a back-door*
 Fausles-manches, *shams*
 Faussement, *ad. falsely*
 Fausser, *va. to break; to bend; to flinch*
 ——— sa parole, *to break one's word*
 Fauset, *sm. a faucet, peg; a faint treble (in music)*
 Fausseté, *sf. falshood; forgery*
 Faute, *fault, error; want*
 Faute, *ad. for want*
 Sans faute, *without fail*
 Fauteuil, *sm. an elbow-chair*
 Fauteur, *rice. f. a savourer*
 Fautif, *ve. a. faulty*
 Fauve, *2. a. fallow; rusus*
 Bêtes fauves, *sf. fallow deer*
 Fauvet *sm. the cock linge*
 Fauvette, *sf. tom-tit; linge*
 Faux, *a scythe*
 Faux, fausse, *a. false sham*
 Faux, *ad. wrong; false*
 A faux, *wrong fully*
 Faux, *sm. falshood*
 Faux-bourg, *subure*
 Faux-frais *idle expences*
 ——— fuyant, *a shift*
 ——— fourreau, *a pistol-case*
 ——— faunier, *a salt-smuggler*
 ——— semblant, *deceitful appearance*
 ——— brillant, *tinsel*
 Faire faux-bond, *to fail; to deal falsely*
 Fayance, *sf. delf-ware*

F E

Fayancé, *e. a. china-like*
 Fayancerie, *sf. china-trade*
 Fayancier, *e. f. a china-man, or woman, one who sells fine earthen ware*
 Feal, *e. a. trusty [ague*
 Fébricitant, *e. troubled with an*
 Fébrifuge, *sm. febrifuge*
 Matière fécale, *sf. human excrements*
 Féces, *feces, dregs*
 Fécond, *e. a. fruitful*
 Récondité, *sf. fecundity*
 Féculence, *sediment*
 Féculent, *e. a. feculent*
 Fée, *sf. a fairy*
 Féerie, *fairia sm*
 Feindre, *va. to feign; to limp*
 Feinte, *sf. feint; disguise*
 Fêler, *va. to crack*
 Félicitation, *sf. congratulation*
 Félicité, *felicity, bliss*
 Féliciter *va. to congratulate; to wish joy*
 Félon, *ne. a. s. felonious; felon*
 Félonnie, *sf. felony; rebellion*
 Féloque, *felucca (a sort of small vessel)*
 Fêlure, *a crack*
 Femelle, *female; hen*
 Féminin, *e. a. feminine, womanish [nine*
 Féméniser, *va. to make feminine*
 Femme *sf. a woman; wife*
 Sage-femme, *midwife*
 Femme de charge, *housekeeper*
 Femmelette, *a silly mean woman*
 Fenaïson, *hay-harvest*

F E

101

Faire le fendant, *to bully, to hector*
 Fendeur, *sm. a cleaver*
 Fendre, *va. to cleave; to split; to break through*
 Fenêtrage, *sm. the windows*
 Fenêtre, *sf. a window*
 Fenil, *sm. a hay-loft*
 Fenouil, *fennel*
 Fenouillette, *sf. fennel-water*
 Fente, *d. cleft chink; crack*
 ——— d'une chemise, *the bosom of a shirt*
 Féodal, *e. a. feudal*
 Saisir féodalement, *to seize for the lord of the manor*
 Fer, *sm. iron*
 Fers, *chains; slavery; fetters*
 Etre aux fers, *to be fettered*
 Fer blanc, *tin*
 Ferblantier, *a tinman*
 Fériable, *2. a. a diary to be kept*
 Férie, *sf. feria*
 Sans coups férir, *without striking a blow*
 Ferler, *va. to furl*
 Fermage, *sm. rent*
 Fermail, *a clasp*
 Ferme, *sf. a farm [farm*
 Prendre à ferme, *to take, to*
 Bailler à ferme, *to let to farm*
 Ferme, *2. a. firm; steady, resolute*
 Ferme, *ad. fast; hard*
 Fort & ferme, *stoutly*
 Fermement, *firmly*
 Ferment, *sm. ferment; leaven*
 Fermentatif, *ve. a. —ative*
 Fermentation, *sf. fermenting*

Fermenter, *va.* to ferment
 Fermer, *to shut*; to close
 Fermes, *sf.* girders
 Fermeté, *sf.* firmness
 Fermeture, *shutters*, &c. for
 the security of a house
 Fermier, *e. f.* a farmer
 Fermoir, *sm.* a clap; chisel
 Féroce, *2. a.* fierce; savage
 Férocité, *sf.* ferocity
 Ferraille, *old iron*
 Ferrailler, *vn.* to fence; to tile
 Ferrailler, *sm.* a tiler
 Ferrandine, *sf.* ferrandine
 Ferrandinier, *sm.* ferrandine-
 maker
 Ferran, (maréchal) farrier
 Eau ferrée, *sf.* chalybeate wa-
 ter
 Ferrement, *sm.* an iron tool
 Ferrer un cheval, *v.* to shoe
 a horse; to tag; to tip
 Ferret, *sm.* a tag
 Ferretier, *farrier's hammer*
 Ferreur, *a tagger of laces*
 Ferrière, *sf.* farrier's pouch
 Ferron, *sm.* ironmonger
 Ferronnerie, *sf.* iron warehouse
 Ferronnier, *e. f.* ironmonger
 Ferrugineux, *se. a.* ferruginous;
 iron-like
 Ferrure, *sf.* iron work; shoe-
 ing of a horse
 Fertile, *2. a.* fertile, fruit-ful;
 full of
 Fertillement, *ad.* fruitfully
 Fertiliser, *va.* to fertilise
 Fertilité, *sf.* fertility
 Fervement, *ad.* fervently

Fervent, *e. a.* fervent
 Ferveur, *sf.* fervour; zeal
 Ferule, *ferula*; palmer
 Fesse, *buttock*
 Fesse-cahier, *sm.* a hackney
 Fessée, *sf.* whipping [writer
 Fesse-matthieu, *sm.* a hunk; a
 miser
 Fesser, *va.* to flog; to whip
 over a writing
 Fesseur, *se. f.* a flogger
 Fessier, *sm.* the breech
 Fessu, *e. a.* that has good but-
 tocks
 Festin, *sm.* a feast; banquet
 Feston, *a festoon*; scollop
 Festoner, *va.* to festoon; scollop
 Festoyer, *to feast*
 Fête, *sf.* a feast, holiday
 Payer sa fête, *to entertain on*
 one's birth, or name day
 Fêter, *va.* to keep holiday; to
 make welcome
 Fétide, *2. a.* fetid; stinking
 Fétu, *sm.* straw, mote
 Fétu, *fatus*
 Feu, *fire*
 Feu, *e. a.* late, deceased
 Feudataire, *sm.* feudatory
 Feudiste, *a. sm.* feudist
 Fève, *sf.* a bean
 — de marais, *a garden bean*
 — de haricot, *French-bean*
 Féveroles, *small beans*
 Feuillage, *sm.* the leaves of a
 tree; leaved branches; fo-
 liage
 Feuille, *sf.* leaf; sheet of pa-
 per; foil; minute

Feuillée, *a bower*
 Feuille-morte, *sm.* fillemor
 Feuillet, *a leaf of paper*
 Feuilletage, *puff-paste*
 Feuilleter, *va.* to turn over a
 book
 — la pâte, *to make*
 puff-paste
 Feuillette, *sf.* half hog shead
 Feuillu, *e. a.* full of leaves
 Février, *sm.* February
 Feurre, *straw*
 Feutre, *felt*
 Feutrer, *va.* to felt
 Fi! int. *fy!* sy upon!
 Fiacre, *sm.* a hackney coach
 Fiamette, *sf.* flame colour
 Fiançailles, *a betrothing*
 Fiancé, *sm.* bridegroom
 Fiancée, *sf.* bride
 Fiancer, *va.* to betroth
 Fiat, *sm.* stress; dépendance
 Fibre, *sf.* fibre; filament
 Fibreux, *se. a.* fibrous
 Plante fibrée, *fibrous plant*
 Fic, *sm.* fleshy excrescence
 Ficelle, *sf.* packthread
 Ficeler, *va.* to tie; to bind
 Fiche, *sf.* hinge-hook; fish
 (at cards)
 Ficher, *va.* to stick in
 Fichu, *sm.* a woman's neck-
 handkerchief.
 Fichu, *e. a.* pitiful; silly
 Fictice, *2. a.* fictitious
 Fiction, *sf.* fiction; lye
 Fidei commis, *sm.* feoffment
 of trust [trust
 Fidei commissaire, *feoffee of*

F I

Fidele, 2. a. s. faithful; be-
liever
Fidèlement, ad. faithfully
Fidélité, sf. fidelity faithful-
ness
Fiduciaire, 2. a. fiduciary
Fief, sm. fief; tenure; fee;
manor
Fieffé, e. a. arrant
Fieffer, va. to insteoff
Fiel, sm. gall; grudge
Fiente, sf. dung
Fienter, vn. to dung; to mure
Fier, va. to intrust
Se fier, vr. to rely
Fier, e. a. proud
Fier à bras, sm. Hector; bully
huff.
Fiérement, ad. haughtily
Fierté, sf. pride
Fièvre, a fever; ague
Fiévreux, se. a. feverish
Fiévrote, sf. little fever
Fifre, sm. fife; fifer
Figement, congealing
Figer, va. to congeal
Figue, sf. a fig.
Figuier, sm. a fig-tree
Figuierie, sf. an orchard of
fig-trees
Figuratif, ve. a. figurative
Figurativement, ad. —vely
Figure, sf. figure; form
Danse figurée, a figured dance
Le figure, sm. a figurative sense
Figurément, ad. figuratively
Figurer, va. to figure
Se —, vr. to imagine
Fil, sm. thread; wire; edge;

F I

stream
Filage, spinning
Filament, filament
Filandiere, sf. a spinster
Filandres, sea-weeds on a ship's
bottom; mores
Filasse, flax, or hemp, ready
to be spun [dresser
Filassier, sm. flax or hemp
File, sf. file; row
Filer, va. to spin; to wire draw
Filer doux, to give fair words
Filet, sm. a. string; snaffle;
fillet; net [catch
Beau coup de filet, a good
Fileur, se. f. a spinner; a wire-
drawer
Filiol, e. a. filial
Filialement, ad. son-like
Filiation, sf. —tion; descent
Filiere, a wire-drawing iron
Filigrane, sm. filigrane
Filipendule, sf. dropwort
Fillage, sm. virginity
Fille, sf. girl; daughter
Fillette, a young lass
Fillel, sm. a god-son
Filleule, sf. a god-daughter
Filoselle, ferret-filh
Filou, sm. sharper; pick-pocket
Filouter, va. to pilfer; cheat
Filouterie, sf. pilfering; sharp-
Fils, sm. son; child; hoy [ing
Filtration, sf. straining
Filtre, sm. stuff for straining
liquorish; a filter
Filtrer, va. to filtrate
Filure, sf. spinning
Fin, end; aim

E L

103

Fin, sm. cunning; main point;
cream.
Fin, e. a. fine; subtle; fly;
cunning.
Fin contre fin, diamond cut
diamond
A la fin, ad. at length
Finage, sm. extent of a juris-
diction
Final, e. a. final; last
Finalement, ad. finally
Finance, sf. duty; tax
Court de finance, low in pocket
Finances, finance, treasury
Financer, v. to raise money
Financier, sm. a financier
Finasser, va. to carry it cun-
ningly [woman
Finassier, e. f. a fly man, or
Finasserie, sf. cunning
Finement, ad. finely; cunningly
Finesse, sf. fineness; artifice;
slyness
Finet, te. a. subtle; fly
Finement, sm. the finishing of a
picture
Finir, v. to finish; to end
Finissement, a finisher
Finisseur, sm. finisher
Firmament, the firmament
Fisc, the king's treasure
Fiscal, e. a. fiscal
Fistule, sf. fistula
Fistuleux, se. a. fistulous
Fixation, sf. —tion
Fixe, 2. a. fixed; steady
Fixement, ad. fixedly
Fixer, va. to fix; settle [ment
Flache, sf. a hole in the pave-

Flacon, *sm.* a decanter; *smell-*
ing bottle
Flagellation, *s.* scourging
Flageller, *va.* o scourge
Flageolet, *sm.* a flageolet
Flageoleur, *who* plays on the
flageolet
Flagorner, *vn.* to pick-thanks
Flagornerie, *s.* picking of
thanks
Flagorneur, *se.* a pick-thank
En flagrant délit, *in the fact*
Flair, *sm.* scent, (*in hunting*)
Flairer, *va.* to smell; to foresee
Flaireur de cuisine, *sm.* a smell-
feast
Flambant, *e. a.* blazing
Flambart, *sm.* firebrand
Flambe, *sf.* flag, (*a flower*)
Flambeau, *sm.* a flambeau; a
candlestick; a light; a link
Flamber, *va.* to singe; to baste
Flamber, *vn.* to blaze
Flamberge, *sf.* a rapier
Flamboyant, *e. a.* glistening
Comète flamboyante, *a* blazing
star
Flamboyer, *vn.* to glisten
Flamme, *sf.* flame; ship's pen-
dant; steam
Flammèche, *a* spark of fire
Flammerole, *ignis fatuus*
Flammula, *beet's* ease
Flan, *sm.* custard; plate
Flanc, *flank*; side
Flanconade, *sf.* flanconade, *a*
thrust in the flank
Flanquin, *sm.* a slim long-back-
ed fellow

Flanelle, *fs.* flannel
Flanquer, *va.* to flank
Flaque, *sf.* splash; pond; swamp
Flaquée, *a* dash; of waver
Flaquer, *va.* to dash; to sluice
Flasque, *2. a.* faint; flabby
Flasque, *sm.* the two cheeks of
the carriage of a great gun
Flasque, *sf.* gunpowder flask
Flatir, *va.* to flatten.
Flatoir, *sm.* flattening hammer
Flatter, *va.* to flatter, please;
to make much of
Flatter le dé, *to slide dice*
Flatlerie, *sf.* flattery
Flatteur, *se. a. s.* flattering;
flatterer [*sawnily*]
Flatteusement, *ad.* flatteringly
Flatueux, *se. a.* flatulent
Flatuosité, *sf.* flatuosity, wind
Fléau, *sm.* a flail; a plague; a
beam of a balance
Fleche, *sf.* arrow; fitch
Fléchir, *v.* to bend; to soften;
to relent
Fléchissable, *2. a.* flexible; pliant
Fléchissement, *sm.* genuflection;
bending
Fléchisseur, *bender* [*brand*]
Flétrir, *v.* to fade; to blemish,
Flétrissure, *sf.* withering; blem-
ish; mark of having been
branded
Fleur, *a* flower; blossom; bloom
Etoffe à fleurs, *flowered stuff*
A fleur de, *ad.* even with;
close to; near the edge
A fleur d'eau, *betwixt* wind
and water

Fleurdelifer, *va.* flourish with
flower-de-luces; to brand
Fleurer, *vn.* to smell [*foil*]
Fleurer, *sm.* a ferrat; fencing
Fleuretis, *flourish in music*;
empty stuff
Fleurette, *sf.* a little flower
Conter des fleurettes, *to cajole*
a woman
Style fleuri, *sm.* florid style
Teint fleuri, *ruddy complexion*
Barbe fleurie, *sf.* hoary beard
Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday*
Fleurir, *vn.* to blossom; to blow;
to flourish
Fleurisme, *sm.* florism; the
being a florist
Fleurison, *sf.* blossoming-time
Fleuriste, *f.* a florist
Fleuron, *sm.* a flower-work;
gem; border; tool
Fleuve, *a* large river
Flexibilité, *sf.* pliability
Flexible, *2. a.* flexible; supple
Flexion, *sf.* flexion; bending
Flibot, *sm.* a fly-boat
Flibustier, *a* buccancer
Flic flac, *ad.* thwack thwack
Flocon, *sm.* flake; flock; tuft
Florer, *va.* to careen
Faire florès, *to spend high*
Florin, *sm.* a florin, (coin)
worth about 1s. 10d.
Florissant, *e. a.* flourishing
Flot, *sm.* a wave; tide
A flot, *floating, a float*
A grands flots, *in abundance*
Flottant, *e. a.* floating; wa-
vering; fleeting

FO

Flotte, *sf. a fleet; a crowd*
 Bois flotté, *sm. float-wood*
 Flotter, *vn. to float; fluctuate*
 Flotille, *sf. flotilla*
 Fluctuation, *—tion*
 Fluctueux, *se. a. fluctuous*
 Fluër, *vn. to flow, to run*
 Fluër & refluer, *to ebb and flow*
 Fluët, *te. a. puny; tender*
 Fluide, *2. a. fluid; fluent*
 Fluidité, *sf.—ty; volubility*
 Flûte, *a flute; pink (a ship)*
 Flûte allemande ou traversière,
a German flute
 Flûte, *a moon glass*
 Enter en flûte, *v. to inoculate*
 Voix flûtée, *soft sweet voice*
 Flûter, *vn. to pipe; to tope*
 Se faire flûter au derrière, *to*
take a glyster
 Fluteur, *sm. a piper* [*eer*]
 Fluviale, *2. a. of. fresh wa-*
Flux, sm. flood, tide, flux, flush,
(at cards)
 — de sang, *bloody-flux*
 — de ventre, *looseness*
 — d'urine, *diabetes*
 — de bouche, *flux; always*
 Fluxion, *sf. fluxion (talking*
 Fluxionnaire, *2. a. rheumatic*
 Foarre, fouerre, *sm. straw*
 Focile, *focile bones*
 Foi, *sf. faith, evidence, sealty*
 Foible, *2. a. feeble, weak*
 Foible, *sm. foible, weak side*
 Du fort au foible, *one with*
another
 Foiblement, *ad. weakly, faintly*
 Foiblesse, *sf. weakness*

FO

Tomber en foiblesse, *to faint*
away
 Foiblir, *vn. to slacken; give*
way
 Foie, *sm. the liver*
 Foin, *hay*
 Foin! *int. fy upon!*
 Foinier, *sm. hay-dealer*
 Foire, *sf. a fair, fairing,*
looseness
 Foiser, *vn. to squitter*
 Foieux, *se, a. s. troubled with*
a looseness, a shitten arse
boy or girl
 Fois, *sf. time; bout*
 Une fois, *once*
 Deux fois, *twice*
 Trois fois, *thrice, three times*
 A la fois, *ad. all together*
 Tout à la fois, *all at once*
 Par fois, *now and then*
 Fois du corps, *sm. the waist*
 Foison, *sf. plenty*
 A foison, *ad. plentifully*
 Foisonner, *vn. to abound, in-*
crease
 Fol, *le. a. foolish, mad*
 Folâtre, *2. a. s. playful, wan-*
ton
 Folâtement, *ad. wantonly*
 Folâtrer, *vn. to play, to toy*
 Folâtrerie, *sf. playing, wan-*
ton trick (*wag*)
 Folichon, *ne. a. s. sportive, a*
 Folie, *sf. folly; madness*
 Un in-folio, *sm. a folio book*
 Follement, *ad. madly, foolishly*
 Follet, *te. a. wanton*
 Esprit follet, *sm. a hobgoblin*

FO

105

Poil follet, *downy beard, down*
 Feu follet, *ignis fatuus*
 Follicule, *folliculus, or the*
bladder of the gall
 Fomentation, *sf. —tion*
 Fomenter, *va. to foment, abet*
 Foncé, *e. a. monied, well*
grounded-in (*lour*)
 Couleur foncée, *sf. a deep co-*
 Foncer, *va. to supply with, to*
put a head to a cask, &c.
 — à l'appointement, *to pay*
the expences
 Seigneur foncier, *sm. lord of*
the manor
 Rente foncière, *sf. ground-rent*
 Cour-foncière, *a court baron*
 Foncier, *a. skilled in*
 Foncierement, *ad. thoroughly*
 Fonction, *sf. function, office*
 Fond, *sm. bottom, ground, main*
 A fond, *ad. fully* (*point*)
 Au fond, *in the main*
 De fond en comble, *utterly*
 Fondamental, *e. a. fundamen-*
tal (*dation stone*)
 Pierre fondamentale, *sf. foun-*
 Fondamentalement, *ad. fun-*
damentally
 Fondateur, *sm. a founder*
 Fondation, *sf. foundation, en-*
dowment
 Fondatrice, *a foundress*
 Fondement, *sm. foundation,*
cause, fundament
 Fonder, *va. to found, ground,*
to lay the foundation, endow
 Se —, *vr. to be grounded*
 Fonderie, *sf. a foundery*

Fondeur, *sm.* *founder*
 Fondique, *a company's hall*
 Fondis, *sinking of the ground*
 Fonder, *a melting house*
 Fondre, *vn.* *to melt; to fall in, to rush upon*
 Fondrière, *sf.* *a quagmire*
 Fondrilles, *grounds, lees*
 Fonds, *sm.* *land, soil, fund, stock*
 Fonger, *vn.* *to sink, to blot*
 Fongueux, *se.* *a spongy*
 Fongus, *sm.* *excrescence*
 Fontaine, *sf.* *fountain, spring, well, cistern, cock*
 Fontange, *a top-knot*
 Fonte, *melting, cast, brass*
 Canon de fonte, *sm.* *brass gun*
 Fontenier, *a conduit-maker*
 Fonts, *the font*
 Forecclesiastique, *—tical court*
 Forage, *duty on wine*
 Forain, *e. a. s.* *foreign, alien*
 Forain, *e. f.* *foreigner*
 Forban, *sm.* *a pirate*
 Forçat, *a galley-slave*
 Force, *sf.* *strength, fortitude, violence* (*store*)
 Force, *2. a.* *many, plenty*
 A toute force, *ad.* *by all means*
 A force de, *by strength, by*
 Forces, *sf.* *forces, troops*
 Forcément, *ad.* *forcibly*
 Forcené, *e. a.* *mad, in a fury*
 Forcer, *va.* *to. force, break open*
 — un cheval, *to over-ride a horse*
 — un lievre, *to hunt down a hare, &c.*

Forcer un bataillon, *to break through a battalion*
 — une clef, *to bend a key*
 — de voiles, *to make the best of one's way at sea*
 Seforcer, *vr.* *to strain one's self*
 Forces, *sf.* *shears*
 Forcettes, *small shears*
 Forclorre, *va.* *to forejudge*
 Forclusion, *sf.* *forejudging*
 Forer, *va.* *to bore, to drill*
 Forestier, *sm.* *forester, ranger*
 Villes forestières, *sf.* *forest town*
 Foret, *sm.* *a gimlet, a piercer*
 Forêt, *sf.* *a forest*
 Forfaire, *v.* *to trespass, forfeit*
 Forfait, *sm.* *a crime*
 Entreprendre à forfait, *to under take by the great*
 Forfaiture, *sf.* *forfeit*
 Forfante, *sm.* *a rascal*
 Forfanterie, *sf.* *rommancery, quackery*
 Forge, *a forge*
 Forger, *va.* *to forge, to hammer*
 Forger, *vn.* *to over reach, (as some horses do)*
 Forgeron, *sm.* *a blacksmith*
 Forgeur, *forger, hammerer*
 Forjet, *sm.* *forjetture, sf. a jutting out*
 Forjeter, *vn.* *to jut out*
 Forligner, *to degenerate*
 Se forlonger, *vr.* *run a length, to linger*
 Seformaliser, *to take offence*
 Formaliste, *2. a. s.* *formalist*
 Formalité, *sf.* *formality*

Formariage, *sm.* *clandestine marriage*
 Format, *sm.* *size of a book*
 Formation, *sf.* *forming*
 Forme, *form, last, shape, stall in a choir*
 Pour la forme, *for form-sake*
 Formel, *le. a.* *formal, precise, explicit*
 Formellement, *ad.* *formally, explicitly*
 Former, *va.* *to form, to frame*
 Se —, *vr.* *to be made, to be bred, to arise, to grow a man*
 Formidable, *2. a.* *formidable*
 Formier, *sm.* *a last-maker*
 Formulaire, *a formulary*
 Formule, *sf.* *a set form.*
 Fornicateur, *sm.* *fornicator*
 Fornication, *sf.* *—tion, idolatry*
 Fornicatrice, *a whore*
 Fort, *e. a.* *strong, stout, hard*
 A plus forte raison, *ad.* *how much more*
 Se faire fort, *to undertake, to rely much*
 Fort, *sm.* *master-piece, main point, middle, height, heat, bias, fort* (*hard*)
 Fort, *ad.* *very, very much*
 Fortement, *strongly, stoutly*
 Forteresse, *sf.* *a fortress*
 Fortifiant, *e. a.* *strengthening*
 Fortificateur, *sm.* *strengthenener*
 Fortification, *sf.* *—tion*
 Fortifier, *va.* *to fortify, to strengthen*
 Se —, *vr.* *to gather strength*
 Fortin, *sm.* *a little fort*

Fortraire, *va.* to convey away
 Fortuit, *e. a.* fortuitous, casual
 Cas fortuit, mere chance
 Fortuitement, *ad.* accidentally,
casually
 Fortune, *sf.* fortune, luck, con-
 dition
 Fortune de mer, storm.
 Defortune, *ad.* or *c.* by good hap
 Fortuné, *e. a.* fortunate, happy
 Forvêtu, *sm.* a scoundrel, up-
 start, heggar
 Forûre, *sf.* a key-hole
 Fosse, grave, pit, ditch
 Fosse, a melting kettle
 Basse-fosse, dungeon
 Fossé, *sm.* ditch, moat
 Fossét, a peg, fauset
 Fossète, *sf.* chuck-hole, dimple
 Fossile, *2. a.* *sm.* fossil
 Fossoyer, *va.* to moat round
 Fossoyer, *sm.* grave-digger,
 ditcher (*foolish*)
 Fou, fol, le. *a.* mad, silly,
 Fou, *sm.* a fool, jester, a bishop
 at chess, beech-tree
 Fouace, *sf.* dough-cake, bun
 Fouacier, *sm.* a bun-maker
 Fouage, hearth-money
 Fouailler, *va.* to flog, to lash
 Foudre, *sf.* thunder-bolt
 (N. B. foudre, *is sm.* in a
 figurative sense.)
 Foudroïement, *sm.* thunder-
 striking (*dreadful*)
 Foudroyant, *e. a.* thundering,
 Foudroyante, *sf.* squib, rocket,
 resembling a thunderbolt
 Foudroyer, *va.* to, thunder-

strike, to batter, fulminate
 Foudroyer, *vn.* to storm
 Fouet, *sm.* whip, whipcord,
 lash (*to cut*)
 Fouetter, *va.* to whip, lash,
 Fouetteur, *se. f.* a flogger
 Fougeraie, *sf.* ferny ground
 Fougère, fern (*a ship*)
 Fougou, *sm.* a cook-room, (*in*)
 Fougue, *sf.* heat, impetuosity
 — d'un cheval, the mettè of
 of a horse (*unauily*)
 Fougueux, *se. a.* fiery, hot,
 Fouille, *sf.* trenching, raking-
 up (*lion*)
 Fouille-au-pot, *sm.* a scul-
 Fouiller, *va.* to trench, to rake
 up, to rummage
 Fouine, *sf.* a pole-cat
 Fouir la terre, *va.* to dig the
 ground (*herrings*)
 Foulage, *sm.* the pressing of
 Foule, *sf.* croud, throng, op-
 pression, fulling
 En foule, à la foule, *ad.* in a
 crowd
 Venir en foule, to flock
 Entrer à la foule, to crowd in
 Sortir à la foule, to crowd out
 Foulée, *sf.* the foiling of deer
 Fouler, *va.* to tread, to full,
 trample on, oppress, gall
 — la vendange, to stamp the
 grapes
 — un nerf, to sprain a
 sinew
 Foulerie, *sf.* batter's, or fuller's
 work-house, wine-press
 Fouleur, *sm.* a grape-treader,

a fuller
 Fouloir, batters working-board,
 trough of a wine-press
 Foulon, a fuller
 Terre a foulon, *sf.* fuller's
 earth
 Foulonnier, *sm.* a fuller
 Foulque, a coot, moor-cock,
 or hen (*ing*)
 Foulûre, *sf.* sprain, surbar-
 Four, *sm.* an oven, a kiln, a
 bake-house
 Fourbe, a cheat, impostor
 Fourbe, *2. a.* cheating, deceit-
 ful, crafty
 Fourber, *va.* to cheat, to trick
 Fourbe, *sf.* } imposture
 Fourberie, }
 Fourbir, *va.* to furbish
 Fourbisseur, *sm.* a sword-sutler
 Fourbissure, *sf.* furbishing
 Fourbu, *e. a.* foundered
 Fourbure, *sf.* foundering
 Fourche, a pitch-fork
 — d'un arbre, a forked shoot
 Fourches patibulaires, a gibbet
 Faire à la fourche, to do a thing
 bunglingly
 Fourché, *e. a.* forked, cloven
 Fourcher, *vn.* to grow forked
 La langue lui a fourché, he
 has tript with his tongue
 Fourchette, *sf.* a fork
 Fourchette, a rest (for a musket)
 — du pied du cheval,
 frush of a horse's foot
 Fourchon, *sm.* a three forked
 fork

Fourchon, *prong of a fork*
 Fourchu, *e. a forked, cloven*
 Cheminfourchu, *sm. cross-way*
 Fourchure, *sf. a splitting*
 Fourgon, *sm. a sort of wagon, an oven fork, poker*
 Fourgonner, *va. to stir the fire, to poke, to fumble about*
 Fourmi, *sf. an ant, pismire*
 Fourmillant, *e. swarming*
 Fourmillement, *sm. pricking, itching (to be full of)*
 Fourmiller, *vn. swarm with*
 La main me fourmille, *I feel a pricking in my hands like the stinging of ants*
 Fourmilliere, *sf. an ant's nest, a throng, a swarm*
 Fournage, *sm. furnace*
 Fournaise, *sf. a furnace, kiln*
 Fourneau, *sf. a stove, kiln, small mine [oven full]*
 Fournée, *sf. batch of bread*
 Fourni, *e. a full, thick*
 Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*
 Fournil, *a bake-house*
 Fourniment, *sm. a powder-flask (afford)*
 Fournir, *va. to furnish, find*
 Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*
 Fournissement, *sm. furniture, equipage*
 Fourniture, *sf. furnishing, provision, remittance, trimming, small sallet*
 Fourrage, *sm. fodder, forage*
 Fourrager, *v. to forage, ravage*
 Fourrageur, *sm. a forager*

Fourreau, *a case, scabbard*
 Coucher dans son fourreau, *to sleep in one's clothes*
 Fourreau de robe, *a frock*
 Fourrelier, *scabbard-maker*
 Fourrer, *va. to thrust in, to stuff with, to fur*
 Se—, *vr. to intrude one's self*
 Pourreur, *sm. a furrier*
 Fourrier, *harbinger*
 Fourriere, *sf. a wood-yard*
 Mettre en —, *to poud a horse, &c.*
 Fourrure, *sf. a fur, furlining*
 Fourvoyement, *sm. a going astray, error*
 Fourvoyer, *va. to mislead*
 Se—, *vr. to go out of one's way, to err*
 Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*
 Foyer, *a hearth, heat, a tyng room*
 Fracas, *crash, clutter, noise*
 Fracasser, *va. to break in pieces*
 Fraction, *sf. fraction*
 — du pain, *breaking of the bread*
 Fracture, *fracture, breaking*
 Fragile, *2. a. frail, brittle*
 Fragilité, *sf. — lity, frailty; brittleness*
 Fragment, *sm. a fragment*
 Frai, *spawn, fry*
 Fraie, *sf. spawning-time*
 Fraiche, *a f. cool, fresh, new*
 Fraichement, *ad. coolly, newly, freshly (ness)*
 Fraicheur, *sf. coolness, freshness*
 Le vent fraichit, *the wind blows*

stronger
 Frairie, *sf. a merry-making*
 Frais, fraîche, *a. cool, fresh, new, newly, recent*
 Vent frais, *a fresh gale*
 Frais, *sm. cool*
 Frais, *pl. charges, expences*
 Se mettre en frais, *to put one's self to charges*
 Fraise, *sf. a straw-berry, ruff, drill*
 — de veau, *&c. a calf's pluck*
 Fraises, fraises (*pointed stakes in fortification*) (*drill*)
 Fraiser, *va. to plait, knead*
 Fraisi, fraisl, *sm. cinders*
 Fraiser, *straw-berry plant*
 Framboise, *sf. raspberry*
 Framboiser, *va. to give a taste of raspberry*
 Framboisier, *sm. raspberry-bush*
 Franc, livre, *a piece of money value 20 pence French*
 Franc, franché, *a. free, frank, mere, arrant, true, open*
 Franc, *ad. plainly, flatly, completely*
 Franc-salé, *sm. allowance of salt*
 — tillac, *lowermost deck*
 — oser, *osier, withy*
 — alleu, *a freehold*
 Franchement, *ad. plainly, freely [to overcome]*
 Franchir, *va. to leap over*
 — le mot, *to speak downright (dom, candour)*
 Franchise, *sf. immunity, freedom*
 Franciser,

F R

Franciser, *va.* to frenchify
 François, *e. a. s.* French
 François, *sm.* Frenchman
 Françoise, *sf.* Frenchwoman
 A la françoise, *ad.* after the French fashion
 Francolin, *sm.* heath-cock
 Frange, *sf.* fringe
 Frangeon, *sm.* little fringe
 Franger, *va.* to fringe
 Franger, *e. s.* fringe-maker
 A la franquette, *ad.* frankly, openly
 Franquieme; *sm.* immunity
 Frappant, *e. a.* striking, essential, material
 Frappe, *sf.* stamping (struck)
 Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-*
 Frappé d'étonnement, *amazed,*
astonished
 Elprit frappé, *obstinate*
 Frappe-main, *sm.* hot-cockles
 Frappement de main, *clapping*
of hands
 Frapper, *va.* to strike, knock
 — de la monnoie, *to stamp*
money (hands)
 — dans la main, *to shake*
 — des mains, *to clap*
 Frappeur, *se. s.* a striker;
knocker
 Frasque, *sf.* a trick
 Frater, *sm.* a young barber
 Fraternel, *le. a.* brotherly
 Fraternellement, *ad.* fraternally; lovingly
 Fraterniser, *vn.* to live in a brotherly manner
 Fraternité, *sf.* — nity, brother-

F R

ly-love, society
 Fratricide, *sm.* fratricide
 Fraude, *sf.* fraud, deceit
 En fraude, *ad.* deceitfully
 Frauder, *va.* to defraud, cheat
 Fraudeur, *sm.* defrauder
 Frauduleusement, *ad.* fraudulently; by a trick
 Frauduleux, *se. a.* fraudulent; fraudulent, crafty
 Fraxinelle, *sf.* fraxinella, bastard ditanny, (a plant of great retility)
 Frayer, *v.* to open; to shew; rub against, graze; spawn
 Frayeur, *sf.* a fright; dread
 Fredaine, *a.* prank; frolick
 Fredon, *sm.* trilling, quavering, a gleck [shake
 Fredonner, *vn.* to trill, quaver,
 Frégate, *sf.* a frigate
 Frégaton, *sm.* a venetian frigate
 Frein, *bit*, bridle, curb
 Frelater, *va.* to adulterate
 Frelaterie, *sf.* sophistication
 Frêle, *2. a.* frail, weak, brittle
 Frelon, *sm.* a hornet
 Freluche, *sf.* a tuft
 Freluquet, *sm.* a prig, spark
 Frémir, *vn.* to shudder, chafe, to roar, to simmer
 Frémissement, *sm.* a shuddering, trembling, humming
 Frêne, *an* ash-tree
 Frénésie, *sf.* a frenzy
 Frénétique, *2. a. s.* frantick
 Fréquemment, *ad.* frequently
 Fréquence, *sf.* frequency
 Fréquent, *e. a.* frequent

F R

109

Pouls fréquent, *a.* quick pulse
 Fréquentatif, *a. m.* — tative
 Fréquentation, *sf.* frequenting, haunting
 Fréquenter, *va.* to frequent, to keep company with
 Frequin, *sm.* a sort of cask
 Frere, *a.* brother
 — de lait, *foster-brother*
 — de la jubilation, *a.* jovial
 Frerot, *little* brother (buc
 Frésais, *sf.* scritch-owl
 Fresque, (peindreà) *to* paint in fresco
 Fressure de veau, *calves* pluck
 Fresteler, *vn.* to play on the
 Fret, *sm.* freight [stagelet
 Frête, *sf.* iron-hoop, or band
 Frètement, *sm.* freighting
 Fréter, *va.* to freight
 Fréteur, *sm.* freighter, owner
 Frétilant, *e. a.* fluttering
 Frétile, *sf.* straw
 Frétillement, *sm.* frisking
 Frétiller, *vn.* to frisk
 Fretin, *sm.* a fry, trash
 Frette, *sf.* ferrule, ferril
 Fretté, *e.* fretton (in heraldry)
 Friable, *2. a.* friable, brittle
 Friand, *e. a.* dainty, nice
 Friand de louanges, *greedy* of praise
 — de nouvelle, *fond* of news
 Friand, *e. s.* sweet-tooth
 Friandise, *sf.* dainties
 Friandises, *tid-bits* (lops
 Fricandeaux, *sm.* scotch-col-
 Fricassée, *sf.* a fricassée
 Fricasser, *va.* to fry, to squan-

der away
 Fricasseur, *sm.* a paltry cook
 Friche, *sf.* land untilled
 En friche, *ad.* untilled; fallow
 Friction, *sf.* —tion, rubbing
 Frigéfiér, *va.* make cold, relent
 Frigidité, *sf.* natural frigidity
 Frigorifique, 2. *a.* that procures cold
 Frilleux, *se.* *a.* chilly [*res* cold
 Frimas, *sm.* rime, hoar frost
 Il n'en a fait que la frime, *he*
only made a shew of it [*brisk*
 Frigant, *e. a.* gamesome, airy,
 Fringuer, *v.* to frisk, to rinse
 Fripper, *va.* to rumple, gobble
down, spoil, squander away
 — les classes, to play the
truant (clothes shop
 Fripperie, *sf.* a second-hand
 —, a broker's trade
 Frippe fauce, *sm.* a lickspit
 Frippeur, a waster
 Frippier, *e. f.* a sales-man, a
broker (rogue
 Frippon, *ne. a. f.* roguish, a
 Fripponneau, *sm.* little rogue
 Fripponner, *v.* to cheat, to play
the truant
 Fripponnerie, *sf.* knavish trick
 Fripponnier, *sm.* a sharper
 Friquet, *aslice*, a prig, a kind
of sparrow
 Friquet, *te. a.* brisk, airy
 Frire, *va.* to fry
 Frise, *sf.* frieze (ruffle, nap
 Friser, *va.* to curl, crisp, graze,
 La voile frise, the sail shivers
in the wind (a sea term)
 Frisoir, *sm.* hair bodkin

Frison, under-petticoat
 Frisotter, *va.* to frizzle, crisp
 Frisquette, *sf.* a frisket
 Frisson, *sm.* a shivering, a cold
fit [ing
 Frissonnement, feverish shiver-
 Frissonner, *vn.* shiver, shudder
 Frisure, *sf.* curling
 Il est frit, it is over with him
 Friture, *sf.* frying, fried-fish,
dripping (trifling
 Frivole, 2. *a.* frivolous, vain,
 Frivolité, *sf.* frivolousness
 Froc, *sm.* a monk's habit
 Prendre le froc, to turn monk
 Froid, *e. a.* cold, frigid, grave
 Froid, *sm.* cold, coldness
 Faire froid, to receive coldly,
to look cold on
 Froidement, *ad.* coldly, weakly
 Froideur, *sf.* coldness, cold
reception
 Froidir, *vn.* to grow cold
 Froidure, *sf.* cold (of the air)
 Froidureux, *se. a.* chilly
 Froissement, *sm.* collision, brui-
sing, dashing
 Froisser, *va.* to bruise, to rum-
ple, to dash to pieces
 Froissure, *sf.* a bruise
 Frôlement, *sm.* grazing
 Frôler, *va.* to graze
 Fromage, *sm.* cheese
 Entre la poire & le fromage,
in the midst of their jollity
 Fromager, *e. f.* cheesemonger
 Fromagerie, *sf.* cheese-market
 Fromageux, *se. a.* cheesy
 Froment, *sm.* wheat

Pain de froment, wheaten
bread, wheaten loaf
 Fromentage, duty on corn
 Fromentée, *sf.* frumenty
 Froncement, de sourcils, *sm.*
frowning
 Froncer, *va.* gather, pucker
 — le sourcil, to frown
 Froncis, *sm.* gather, pucker
 Froncle, a bile, fellon
 Foncure, *sf.* gather, pucker
 Fronde, a sling, faction
 Fronder, *va.* to sling, stickle
 Frondeur, *sm.* a slinger, an
anticourtier, a stickler (dent
 Front, forehead, front, impu-
 Front d'airain, brazen face
 Faire front, *v.* to face
 De front, *ad. a.* breast, in the
 Frontal, *sm.* a frontlet (front
 Fronteau, frontlet, head-stall
 Frontiere, *sf.* frontiers, borders
 Frontiere, *a. f.* frontier
 Frontispice, *sm.* frontispiece, tit-
 Fronton, a pediment (lepage
 Frottade, *sf.* rub, banter
 Frottage, *sm.* rubbing
 Frottement, friction, rubbing
 Frotter, *va.* rub, do over, bang
 Se —, *vr.* to meddle with
 Frotteur, *se. f.* a rubber
 Frottoir, *sm.* a rubbing cloth
 — de velours, a rubber
 Fruifier, *v.* to fructify, to
thrive, to be fruitful
 Fructueusement, *ad.* success-
fully, profitably [profitable
 Fructueux, *se. a.* lucrative,
 Frugal, *le, a.* sober, frugal

F U

Frugalement, *ad.* soberly, frugally
 Frugalité, *sf.* frugality; sobriety
 Fruit, *sm.* fruit, advantage
 Fruitage, *fruit* (in general)
 Fruiterie, *sf.* fruitery
 Fruitier, *a. m.* fruit-bearing
 Arbre fruitier, *sm.* a fruit-tree
 Fruitier, fruit-garden, fruiterer
 Fruitiere, *sf.* a fruit, or herb
 Frusquin, *sm.* one's all [woman]
 Frustrer, *va.* to frustrate, to balk, to deprive of
 Fugitif, *ve. a. s.* fugitive
 Pieces fugitives, loose pieces
 Fugue, *sf.* fugue, chase, (in Fuite, a coop [music])
 Fuir, *v.* to fly; to run away, to shift off, to shun (evasion)
 Fuite, *sf.* flight, avoiding
 Fuligineux, *se. a.* fuliginous, sooty (mad)
 Fulminant, *e. a.* storming, Or fulminant, aurumfulminans
 Fulminantion, *sf.* —tion
 Fulminer, *v.* to fulminate, to fret and fume
 Fumant, *e. a.* smoking, fuming
 Fumée, *sf.* smoke, steam
 Fumées, fumes; fumets
 Fumer, *v.* to smoke, to dung; to fret, to chafe
 Fumet, *sm.* flavour
 Fumeterre, *sf.* fumitory (plant)
 Fumeur, *sm.* a smoker
 Fumeux, *se. a.* fummy, heady
 Fumier, *sm.* muck, dunghill
 Fumigation, *sf.* —tion
 Fumiger, *va.* to fumigate

F U

Funambule, *f.* rope-dancer
 Funebre, *2. a.* funeral, dismal
 Oraison funebre, *sf.* a funeral
 Funer, *va.* to rig (sermon)
 Funérailles, *sf.* obsequies
 Funéraire, *2. a. s.* funerary
 Funeste, *2. a.* fatal, unlucky
 Funestement, *ad.* fatally
 Funeur, *sm.* a rigger
 Funin, rigging
 Aufur & à mesure, *ad.* as fast, as soon, proportionally
 Furet, *sm.* a ferret (retter)
 Un vrai furet, an arrant ferretter
 Fureter, *v.* to ferret, to search
 Furéteur, *sm.* a ferretter, prier
 Fureur, *sf.* fury, rage, madness; eagerness (ing mad)
 Furibond, *e. a. s.* furious, raging
 Furie, *sf.* fury, passion, heat
 Furieusement, *ad.* excessively
 Furieux, *se. a.* mad, furious, prodigious (stealth)
 Furtif, *ve. a.* clandestine, by stealth
 Furtivement, *ad.* by stealth
 Fusain, *sm.* the spindle-tree
 Fuseau, spindle-bone (shanks)
 Jambes de fuseaux, *sf.* spindle
 Fusée, spindle-full, rocket, squib, fusée, barrel, fillet
 Chaux fusée, slaked lime
 Fusier, *va.* to slake
 Fusible, *2. a.* fusible
 Fusil, *sm.* firelock; tinder-box; steel, light gun
 Pierre à fusil, *sf.* flint
 Fusile, *2. a.* fusible, fusible
 Fusilier, *sm.* a fusileer (soldier)
 Fusiller, un soldat, *v.* shoot a

G A 111

Fusion, *sf.* fusion, or melting
 Fuste, foist (a kind of galley)
 Fustigation, flogging
 Fustiger, *va.* to scourge, lash
 Fut, *sm.* gun-stock, shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel, cask
 Futaie, *sf.* a forest of lofty-trees
 Futaille, a cask
 Futailerie, wood fit for casks
 Futaine, fusian, dimity
 Futainier, *sm.* fusian, or dimity weaver
 Futé, *e. a.* crafty, cunning
 Futile, *2. a.* trifling; vain
 Futilité, *sf.* futility, vanity
 Futur, *e. a.* future, to come
 Futur, *sm.* future tense, futurity
 Couleur fuyante, *sf.* fading colour [or evasion]
 Un faux fuyant, *sm.* a shift
 Fuyard, a run-away, coward
 Fuyard, *e. a.* apt to run away, fearful

G.

GABARE, *sf.* a lighter
 Gabarier, *sm.* lighter-man
 Gabarit, draught of a ship
 Donner de la gabatine, humbug
 Gabelle, *sf.* excise, duty
 Gabion, *sm.* a gabion [gabions]
 Gabionner, *va.* to cover with
 Gâche, *sf.* staple, wall-hook
 Gâcher, *va.* to mix, rinse linen

Gâcheux, *se. a. miry, slabby*
 Gâchis, *sm. slab, plash*
 Gadelle, *sf. currants*
 Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*
 Gadouard, *a night-man*
 Gadoue, *sf. ordure*
 Gage, *sm. pawn, token*
 Gages, *wages*
 Caffer aux gages, *to cashier*
 Gager, *va. to hire; to bet*
 Gageur, *se. f. a better*
 Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*
 Gagnant, *e. f. a winner*
 Donner gagné, *to yield*
 Gagne-dernier, *sm. a labourer*
 Gagne-pain, *livelihood*
 Gagne-petit, *knives or a grinder*
 Gagner, *va. to get, gain, win*
 Gagner au pié, *scamper away*
 Gagneur, *se. f. a winner (man)*
 Gagui, *sf. jolly plumb girl or wo-*
 Gaï, *e. a. gay, merry*
 Gaïement, *ad. merrily*
 Gaïeté, *sf. gaiety, mirth*
 De gaïeté de cœur, *ad. wantonly*
 Gaillard, *e. a. merry, brisk,*
tipsy, gallant
 Gaillard d'avant, *sm. fore-castle*
 Gaillard d'arrière, *poop (boldly)*
 Gaillardement, *ad. merrily*
 Gaillardise, *sf. frolic*
 Gain, *sm. gain*
 Donner gain de cause, *va. yield*
 Gaine, *sf. a sheath (maker)*
 Gainier, *sm. a sheath, or case-*
 Galamment, *ad. genteely*
 Galant, *e. a. genteel, clever*
 Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*
 Galanterie, *sf. galantry, intrigue*

Galantiser les dames, *court the*
 Galaxie, *sf. milky-way (ladies)*
 Galbanum, *sm. —num (gum)*
 Gale, *sf. the itch, the mange*
 Galée, *a printer's-galley*
 Galefretier, *sm. a scoundrel*
 Galère, *sf. a galley*
 Vogue la galère, *come what*
 Galerie, *sf. gallery (will)*
 Galérien, *sm. a galley-flave*
 Galet, *a shuffle-board*
 Galetas, *a garret*
 Galette, *sf. a crumplet*
 Galeux, *se. a. itchy (or woman)*
 Galeux, *se. f. a scabby man*
 Galimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry,*
hoch-poch (sense)
 Galimathias, *sm. bombast, non-*
 Galion, *a galcon*
 Galiote, *sf. a bark, galliot*
 Galiote à bombes, *bomb-ketch*
 Galle, *gall-nut*
 Gallican, *e. a. gallican*
 Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*
 De gallico, *ad. bluntly*
 Galoche, *sf. galosh*
 Galon, *sm. galoon; lace*
 Galonner, *va. to lace*
 Grand galop, *sm. full gallop*
 Petit galop, *hand-gallop*
 Galopade, *sf. galloping*
 Galoper, *vn. to gallop*
 Galopin, *sm. an errand-boy*
 Gamache, *sf. a spatterdash*
 Gambade, *a gambol, jest*
 Gambadet, *vn. to gambel*
 Gambage, *sm. malt-tax [legs]*
 Gambiller, *vn. play with one's*
 Gamelle, *sf. a wooden-bowl*

Gamme, *the gamut*
 Chanter la gamme, *to reprimand, to rattle (low)*
 Ganache, *sf. thick-skulled fel-*
 Grangrene, *grangrene*
 Se grangréner, *vr. to gangrene*
 Ganse, *sf. a loop*
 Gant, *sm. a glove*
 Gantelee, *sf. fox-gloves*
 Gantelet, *sm. gauntlet*
 Ganter, *va. to put on gloves*
 Ganterie, *sf. glove-making, or*
 Gantier, *e. f. a Glover (selling)*
 Garance, *sf. madder*
 Garancer, *va. dyewith madder*
 Garant, *sm. warrant, voucher*
 Garantie, *sf. warranty*
 Garantir, *va. warrant, protect*
 Garçailier, *vn. to wench*
 Garce, *sf. a strumpet*
 Garçon, *sm. a boy, a batchelor,*
a journeyman
 Gargonniere, *sf. a romp*
 Garde, *guard, keeping, nurse*
 Corps de garde, *sm. guard-house*
 Garde, *a keeper*
 Prendre garde, *take care, observe*
 Se donner de garde, *to beware*
 N'avoir garde de, *not to be able*
to—, not to be inclined to—
 Garde-bois, *sm. a forest-keeper*
 Garde-boutique, *a shop-keepers,*
commodity that sticks so hand
 Garde-chasse, *a game-keeper*
 Garde-côte, *a cruiser (a fire*
 Garde-feu, *iron-bars before*
 Garde-fou, *rails along bridges,*
keys, &c.
 Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*

G A

Garde-manger, *larder, buttery*
 Garde-meuble, *a ward-robe, yeoman of ditto*
 Garde-nape, *a table-mat*
 Garde-note, *a notary*
 Garder, *v. to keep, take heed*
 En donner à garder, *to deceive, to gull, to impose*
 Se garder de, *to keep from doing any thing amiss*
 Garderobe, *sf. wardrobe, closet*
 Garde-rôle, *sm. the master of the rolls (of the ewry)*
 Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman*
 Gardeur, *se. f. herd-keeper*
 Gardien, *ne. f. a guardian, a*
 Gardon, *sm. roach (sequestree)*
 Gare, *int. makeway, take care*
 Garenne, *sf. a warren*
 Garennier, *sm. a warrener*
 Se gargariser, *vr. to gargle*
 Gargarisme, *sm.—rism, gargling (vituals)*
 Gargotage, *kag-mag, nasty*
 Gargote, *sf. paltry eating-house*
 Gargoter, *vn. to haunt hedge ale-houses, to eat and drink indecently*
 Gargotier, *e. f. paltry vituals*
 Gargouille, *sf. a gutter-spout*
 Gargouillée, *spouting*
 Gargouillement, *sm. a grumbling in the bowels (paddle)*
 Gargouiller, *vn. to dabble, to*
 Gargouffe, *sf. a cartouch, cartridge (tridges)*
 Gargoussiere, *a pouch for cartridges*
 Garnement, *sm. a profligate*
 Garniment, *apparatus*

G A

Garnir, *va. to furnish, trim, store, adorn*
 Garnison, *sf. garrison, people put in a house on an execution*
 Garniture, *furniture, garnishment, trimming*
 Garouage, *sm. a brothel*
 Garrot, *withers, packing-stick*
 Garotter, *va. bind with cords*
 Gars, *sm. a lad*
 Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade*
 Gasconner, *vn. to boast*
 Gaspillage, *sf. spoiling*
 Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to spoil*
 Gaspilleur, *se. f. spendthrift*
 Gâteau, *sm. cake*
 Partager le gâteau, *to go snacks*
 Gâte-maison, *sm. a ninny, a spoil-family*
 Gâte-métier, *to. spoil trade, one who works, or sells at under prices*
 Gâter, *va. to spoil waste*
 Se gâter dans le monde, *to get an ill name*
 Gâteur, *se. f. spoller, corrupter*
 Gâtine, *sf. barren-land*
 Gavache, *sm. a scoundrel*
 Gauche, *2. a left, awkward*
 A gauche, *ad. on the left, wrong (left-side)*
 La gauche, *sf. the left-hand*
 Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Gaucher, *e. a. f. left-handed*
 Gauchir, *vn. shrink back, shift*
 Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking*
 Gaude, *sf. woad (back)*
 Gaudeamus, *sm. a merry bout*

G A

113

Gauffre, *sf. a honey-comb, pastry, wafer*
 Gauffrerdésétouffes, *figure stuffs*
 Gauffreur, *sm. one who figures*
 Gauffrier, *wafer-iron (stuffs)*
 Gauffrure, *sf. figuring*
 Gaule, *a switch, pole*
 Gauler, *vn. to beat down with a pole [nest man]*
 Bon gaulois, *a downright ho-*
 C'est du gaulois, *that's old French*
 Gavotte, *sf. gavot, (a dance)*
 Gaupe, *a fluz*
 Gausser, *vn. to jeer*
 Gauserie, *sf. jeering*
 Gausseur, *se. f. a jeerer*
 Gaze, *sf. gauze*
 Gazelle, *an antelope*
 Cazetier, *sm. gazetter, hawker*
 Gazette, *sf. a newspaper, blab*
 Gazon, *sm. green turf (turf)*
 Gazonnement, *covering with turf*
 Gazonner, *va. line with turf*
 Gazonillement, *sm. warbling, purling (chirp)*
 Gazouiller, *vn. warble, purl*
 Gazouillis, *sm. chirping*
 Geai, *a jay*
 Géant, *e. f. giant, giants*
 Gehenne, *sf. hell, torment*
 Geindre, *vn. to whine*
 Geindre, *sm. a baker's man*
 Gelée, *sf. frost, jelly*
 Geler, *va. to freeze*
 Gelinotte, *sf. a fine tit, pullet, wood-hen, water-quail*
 Gemaux, *sm. pl. the sing. Gemini*
 Gémir, *vn. to groan, to coo*

G L

Gitoé, *e. a well trussed*
 Gigue, *sf. a jig; a tall frisky*
 Giguier, *vn. to jig about (girl)*
 Faire gille, *to scamper away*
 Gillet, *sm. under-waistcoat*
 Gimblette, *sf. gimbel*
 Gingembre, *sm. ginger*
 Ginguet, *tart-wine*
 Goute gipseuse, *sf. chalky gout*
 Girandole, *a chandelier, a cluster of diamonds*
 Girasol, *sm. kind of opal*
 Girofle, *cloves*
 Clou de girofle, *a clove*
 Giroflée, *sf. stock gilly flower*
 Giroflier, *sm. a clove-tree*
 Giron, *lap; pale*
 Gironner, *va. to round*
 Girouette, *sf. a weather-cock, or flag, a wane (term)*
 Gisement, *sm. bearing (a sea)*
 Gîte, *hare's form; where one lies at night on a journey*
 Giter, *vn. to lie (lodging)*
 Givre, *sm. rime, hoar frost*
 Glace, *sf. ice, glass, flaw*
 Gants glaces, *sm. glazed gloves*
 Glacer, *vn. to freeze, to chill*
 Glacial, *e. a. frozen, sharp*
 Glacière, *sf. an icehouse*
 Glacis, *sm. a sloping bank*
 Glaçon, *a piece, or stake of ice (fighter)*
 Gladiateur, *a gladiator; prize*
 Glaire, *sf. slimy matter, glaire, white of an egg*
 Glairer, *va. to glaire, to smear with the white of an egg*
 Glaireux, *se. a. slimy, ropy*

G L

Glaife, *sf. potter's earth*
 Glaifer, *va. to do over with potter's earth*
 Glaifoux, *se. a. clayey*
 Glaive, *sm. a sword*
 Glanage, *gleaning*
 Gland, *acorn; mast*
 Glande, *sf. a gland, kernel*
 Glandée, *forest-mast (kernel)*
 Glandule, *a small gland or*
 Glanduleux, *se. a. glandulous*
 Glane, *sf. gleaning (onions)*
 Glane d'oignons, *a rope of*
 Glane de poires, *cluster of pears*
 Glaner, *va. to glean*
 Glaneur, *se. f. a gleaner*
 Glanure, *sf. gleaning*
 Glapir, *vn. to yelp, to squeak*
 Glapissant, *e. a squeaking, shrill (squeaking)*
 Glapissement, *sm. yelping;*
 Glayeul, *corn-flag*
 Glebe, *sf. glebe, land, ore*
 Glissade, *a slip, slipping*
 Glissant, *e. a. slippery*
 Glisser, *vn. to slip, to slide*
 Se glisser, *vr. to slip, creep into*
 Glisseur, *sm. a slider*
 Glissoire, *sf. a slide*
 Globe, *sm. a globe*
 Globule, *a globule*
 Globuleux, *se. a. globulous*
 Gloire, *sf. glory, pride*
 Glorieusement, *ad. gloriously*
 Glorieux, *se. a. glorious, ostentatious*
 Glorieux, *se. f. a proud man or woman*
 Glorification, *sf. —tion*

G O

114

Glorifier, *va. to glorify*
 Se glorifier, *vr. to glory in*
 Glofateur, Glossateur, *sm. a glossographer*
 Glose, *sf. gloss, comment*
 Glofer, *va. comment, censure*
 Glofeur, *sm. censurer, carper*
 Glossaire, *a glossary*
 Glouglou, *gugling of a liquor poured out of a bottle*
 Glouffement, *clucking*
 Glouffer, *vn. to cluck*
 Glouton, *e. a. gluttonous, greedy*
 Glouton, *e. f. glutton, greedy*
 Gloutonnement, *ad. greedily*
 Gloutonnerie, *sf. gluttony*
 Glu, *bird-lime*
 Gluant, *e. a. viscid, gluey*
 Gluau, *sm. a lime-twigg*
 Gluer, *va. to make clammy*
 Glutineux, *se. a. glutinous viscid*
 Gnomon, *sm. style, index*
 Gnomonique, *sf. dialling*
 Gobé, *sm. a dainty-bit*
 Gobelet, *a goblet, cup, a jug, gler's-box*
 Gobelin, *hobgoblin*
 Gobeloter, *vn. to guggle*
 Gober, *va. to gulp down, to nab, to swallow down*
 Se goberger, *vr. to banter, to make much of one's self*
 Goberges, *sf. boarded bottom of a bedstead (napping)*
 Prendre au gobet, *to take one*
 Gobin, *sm. a hunch-back*
 Godaille, *sf. paltry-wine*
 Godalureau, *sm. a fop*

Godemichi, *a dildo*
 Godenot, *a juggler's puppet*
 Godet, *a little cup, or mug*
 Godiveau, *sort of pie*
 Godron, *a puffy plait in linen*
 Godronner, *va. to plait linen*
 Vaisselle godronnée, *plate wrought on the edges*
 Goffe, *2. a. ili-shaped, awkward*
 Gogaille, *sf. merry-making*
 Vivre à gogo, *to live in clover*
 Guoguenard, *e. a. s. jocular*
 Guoguenarder, *vn. to joke*
 Goguettes, *sf. merry stories*
 Chanter goguettes à quelqu'un, *rattle one to some tune*
 Goinfre, *sm. a tofs-pot*
 Goinfrer, *vn. to guttle and guzzle* (*guzzling*)
 Goinfrerie, *sf. guttling and*
 Goître, *sm. hermia gutturi*
 Goitreux, *se. a. throat-bur*
 Golfe, *sm. a gulf* (*sten*)
 Gomme, *sf. gum*
 Gommer, *va. to gum*
 Gommeux, *se. a. gummy*
 Gommier, *sm. gum-tree*
 Gond, *hinge*
 Mettre hors des gonds, *provoke*
 Gondole, *sf. gondola, cup*
 Gondolier, *sm. gondolier*
 Gonfalonier, gonfanonier, *a holy standard-bearer*
 Gonflement, *a swelling*
 Gonfler, *va. to swell*
 Maître gonin, *a sly dog*
 Tour de maître gonin, *scurvy*
 Gonne, *sf. a sea-cash* (*trick*)
 Goret, *sm. a porker*

Gorge, *sf. throat, breast, defile*
 Rendre gorge, *to refund, vomit*
 Gorgée, *sf. a gulp*
 Gorger, *va. to gorge, to cram*
 Gorgerette, *sf. woman's neck-handkerchief*
 Gorgerin, *sm. neck-piece*
 Gorgette, *sf. a stay*
 Goshier, *sm. the gullet*
 Gothique, *2. a. gothick*
 Goudron, *sm. pitch and tar*
 Goudronner, *va. to tar*
 Gouffre, *sm. abyss, pit*
 Gouge, *sf. gouge, trull*
 Goujat, *sm. a soldier's boy*
 Gouine, *sf. a strumper*
 Goujon, *sm. a gudgeon, (a fish and a pin so called)*
 Goulée, *sf. a large mouthful*
 Goulet, *sm. a narrow entrance of a harbour*
 Gouliastre, *a. s. a greedy-gut*
 Goulot, *sm. a neck of a bottle, &c.* (*gut*)
 Goulu, *e. a. s. gluttonous, greedy*
 Pois goulus, *sugar-peas*
 Goulument, *ad. gluttonously*
 Goupille, *sf. a watch-pin*
 Goupillon, *sm. a holy water sprinkle, a bottle-brush*
 Goupillonner, *va. to cleanse bottles with such a brush*
 Gour, *e. a. numb, stiff*
 Gourde, *sf. a gourd*
 Gourdin, *sm. a cudgel*
 Gourdinier, *va. to cudgel*
 Gourgandine, *sf. a trull*
 Gourgannes, *little wild beans*
 Gourmade, *fifty-cuff*

Gourmand, *e. a. s. a glutton*
 Gourmander, *va. to snub, curb*
 Gourmandise, *sf. gluttony*
 Gourme, *the strangles (a disease in young horses)*
 Il a jetté sa gourme, *he has sowed his wild oats*
 Gourmer, *va. to curb, box*
 Gourmet, *connoisseur in liquors*
 Gourmette, *sf. a curb*
 Gousse, *cod, husk, shell*
 Gousse d'ail, *a clove of garlick*
 Goussier, *sm. sob, gusser, bracket, armpit* (*style, fancy*)
 Goût, *taste, palate, relish*
 Mettre en goût, *to whet the desire, to cause, a liking*
 Goûter, *v. to taste, approve, relish, eat one's beverage*
 Goûter, *sm. beverage, collation*
 Goutte, *sf. drop; taste*
 Goutte, *ad. not at all*
 Il ne voit goutte, *he does not see at all* (*drop by drop*)
 Goutte à goutte, *ad. by drops*
 Gouttelette, *sf. a little drop*
 Goutteux, *se. a gouty*
 Un goutteux, *sm. a gouty-man*
 Gouttière, *sf. a gutter*
 Gouvernail, *sm. rudder, helm*
 Gouvernante, *sf. governess; gouvernante, housekeeper*
 Gouvernement, *sm. government, governor's house*
 Gouverner, *va. to govern, to steer, husband*
 Gouverneur, *sm. governor, tutor*
 Grabat, *a truckle-bed* (*tor*)
 Grabuge, *a squabble*

G R

Grace, *sf.* favour, grace, pardon, thanks
 L'an de grace 1780, *the year of our Lord 1781*
 De grace, *ad.* pray
 Graciable, 2. *a.* pardonable
 Gracieusement, *ad.* kindly
 Gracieuser, *vn.* to treat kindly
 Gracieuseté, *sf.* kindness, gift
 Gracieux, *se. a.* kind, graceful
 Grâcilité, *sf.* shrillness, slenderness
 Gradation, —tion, climax
 Grade, *sm.* degree
 Gradin, *a.* step
 Graduation, *sf.* —tion
 Gradué, *sm.* a graduate
 Graduel, *le. a.* gradual
 Graduellement, *ad.* —ally
 Graduer, *v.* to confer degrees
 Gracigner, *va.* to scratch (as cats do)
 Graillon, *sm.* a remnant, scrap
 Grain, corn, grain, berry
 Grain de grêle, *a.* hailstone
 Grain de vent, *squall of wind*
 Graine, *sf.* seed
 Graisse, *fat, grease*
 Graisser, *va.* to grease
 Graisset, *sm.* a ruddock
 Graisseurs, *se. a.* greasy
 Gramen, *sm.* cow-grass
 Grammaïse, *sf.* grammar
 Grammaïrien, *sm.* grammarian
 Grammatical, *e. a.* —cal
 Grammaticalement, *ad.* —cal
 Grand, *e. a.* great, large (ly)
 Grand, *sm.* grandee (high)
 Trancher du grand, *to carry it*

G R

A la grande, *in a grand manner*
 Grandelet, *te. a.* pretty big
 Grandement, *ad.* largely
 Grandeur, *sf.* tallness, largeness, grandeur, lordship, honour, grace
 Grandir, *vn.* to grow tall
 Grange, *sf.* a barn
 Grangier, *sm.* a farmer
 Grappe, *sf.* bunch, cluster
 Grappiller, *vn.* glean, scrape up
 Grappilleur, *se. f.* a grape gleaner (grapes)
 Grappillon, *sm.* a little bunch of
 Grappin, *grappling iron, little anchor* (obscene)
 Gras, *se. a.* fat, plump, greasy,
 Jour gras, *flesh-day*
 Gras, *sm.* fat, calf, of the leg
 Gras-double, *double tripe*
 Parler gras, *to lisp, talk bawdy*
 Gras-fondu, *sm.* molten grease
 Grassément, *ad.* plentifully
 Grasset, *te. a.* fatty, plumpish
 Grasséyement, *sm.* lispings
 Grasséyer, *vn.* to lisp
 Grasséyeur, *se. f.* a lisser
 Grassouillet, *te. a.* plump
 Grat, *sm.* scraping place, (for hens, &c.) (away)
 Envoyer au grat, *to turn one*
 Gratification, *sf.* gratuity
 Gratifier, *va.* to make a present (sauce-pan)
 Gratin, *sm.* the burnt-to in a
 Gratis, *ad.* for nothing
 Gratitude, *sf.* gratitude
 Gratte-cul, *sm.* hep
 Grattelle, *sf.* itch

G R

117

Gratteleux, *se. a.* itchy
 Gratter, *va.* to scratch, scrape
 Grattoir, *sm.* scraper
 Gratuit, *te. a.* gratuitous
 Don grâuit, *sm.* free-gift
 Grâuité, *sf.* mercy, favor
 Gratuitement, *ad.* freely
 Grave, 2. *a.* grave, weighty
 Gravelée, *sf.* tartar, lees
 Graveleux, *se. a.* gravelly, troubled with the gravel
 Gravelle, *sf.* gravel
 Gravelure, *obscenity*
 Gravement, *ad.* seriously
 Graver, *va.* to grave, to etch, imprint
 Graveur, *sm.* an engraver
 Gravier, *sm.* gravel
 Gravir, *vn.* to clamber
 Gravitation, *sf.* —tion
 Gravité, *gravity; importance*
 Graviter, *vn.* gravitate
 Gravois, *sm.* gravel, rubbish
 Gravure, *sf.* engraving
 Gré, *sm.* accord, will
 Savoir mauvais gré, *to take ill*
 Savoir bon gré, *to be pleased, to take kindly*
 Grec, Grecque, *a. s.* Greek
 Grécisme, *sm.* Grecism
 Gredin, *e. a. s.* beggarly; rascalion
 Gredinerie, *sf.* beggarliness
 Gréer, *va.* to rig (a ship)
 Greffe, *sm.* the rolls, a register, a graft
 Greffer, *va.* to graft
 Greffier, *sm.* a register
 Greffoir, *grafting-knife*

Feu grégois, *wild-fire*
 Grêle, *sf. hail*
 Grêle, 2. *a. slim, lank, shrill*
 Grêle, *e. a. much puffed with the small pox*
 Grêler, *v. to hail; to ruin*
 Grélin, *sm. small cable*
 Grélon, *a. large hail-stone*
 Grélot, *a. little bell*
 Grélotter, *vn. to shiver*
 Gréluchon, *sm. a little rash*
 Grément, *rigging (fellow*
 Grémil, *stone-crop, (herb, the seed of which is good for the stone) (a granado*
 Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate ;*
 Grenadier, *sm. pomegranate-tree ; grenadier*
 Grenadière, *sf. grenado pouch*
 Grenaille, *small shot*
 Grenaison, *plants forming into*
 Grenat, *sm. granate (seed*
 Grenaut, *garnet (seed*
 Grener, *va. to pound seed ; to*
 Greneterie, *sf. corn-trade*
 Grenetier, *e. f. corn-chandler a huckster*
 Grenetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*
 Grenier, *granary, loft, garret*
 Grenouille, *sf. a frog*
 Grenouiller, *vn. to tipple*
 Grenouillere, *sf. a fen*
 Grenue, *a. full of corn, grained*
 Marbre grenu, *granate marble*
 Grès, *sm. a sort of made brown stone (bottle*
 Bouteille de grès, *sf. stone-*
 Grefil, *sm. hoar-frost, rime*
 Il grésille, *there's a rime*

Gréfillement, *sm. shrivelling, wrinkling*
 Gréfiller, *va. to shrivel*
 Grefferie, *sf. stone-ware*
 Greve, *strand; the gallows*
 Grever, *va. to oppress*
 Griblette, *sf. a pork-stake*
 Gribouillage, *sm. scrawl*
 Gribouillette, *sf. scramble*
 Grièche, 2. *a. speckled*
 Pie grièche, *vixen*
 Grief, *sm. grievance*
 Grief, *ve. a. grievous*
 Grièvement, *ad. grievously*
 Griéveté, *sf. grievousness*
 Griffé, *a. claw, a clutch*
 Donner un coup de griffe, *to do a diskindness*
 Griffon, *sm. a griffin*
 Griffonnage, *scrawling*
 Griffonnement, *rough drawings*
 Griffonner, *vn. scrawl, sketch*
 Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of*
 Grignoter, *va. to nibble (bread*
 Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow; a sordid miser*
 Gril, *a. gridiron*
 Etre sur le gril, *be upon thorns*
 Grillade, *sf. grilled meat*
 Grille, *a. grate*
 Griller, *va. to broil, long impatiently, grate up*
 Grillon, *sm. a cricket*
 Grimace, *sf. grimace, wry face, dissimulation*
 Grimacer, *vn. to make wry faces, to grin*
 Grimacier, *e. f. one who makes*

wry faces, hypocrite
 Grimaud, *sm. a raw scholar*
 Grime, *a. brat*
 Grimelin, *a. shit-breech boy, a low gamester*
 Grimelinage, *playing for a trifle, trifling gain*
 Grimeliner, *v. play for a trifle*
 Grimoire, *sm. a conjuring book*
 Grimement, *climbing up*
 Grimper, *vn. to climb*
 Grimpereau, *sm. a wood-pecker*
 Grimpeur, *se. f. a climber*
 Grincement, *sm. gnashing*
 Grincer, *va. to gnash*
 Gringotter, *vn. to warble*
 Gringuenade, *sf. fartle-berry*
 Gringuenotter, *vn. to warble*
 Griotte, *sf. a black-cherry*
 Griottier, *sm. black-cherry-tree*
 Grippe, *sf. whim*
 Gripper, *va. to clutch, seize*
 Segripper, *vr. to have crochets, to shrivel*
 Grippe-sou, *sm. a petty-agent*
 Gris, *e. a. grey, brown, tipsy*
 Tems gris, *raw weather*
 Gris, *sm. grey colour*
 Grisaille, *sf. dawbing*
 Grisailier, *va. to dawb*
 Griser, *v. grom grey, fuddle*
 Grisâtre, 2. *a. greyish*
 Griset, *sm. young goldfinch*
 Grilette, *sf. grey gown, mean girl (spy, a/s*
 Grison, *ne. a. s. grey-headed,*
 Grisonner, *vn. to grow grey*
 Grive, *sf. a thrush (led*
 Grivelé, *e. a. dappled, speck-*

G R

Grivelée, *sf.* extortion
 Griveler, *va.* to extort
 Grivelerie, *sf.* plunder
 Griveleur, *sm.* extortioner
 Grivois, a jovial fellow
 Grivoise, *sf.* a soldier's wench;
 tobacco grater
 Grogard, *sm.* a grumbler
 Grogne, *sf.* grumbling
 Faire la grogne, to grumble
 Grogement, *sm.* grunting
 Grogner, *vn.* to grunt, growl
 Grogneur, *se. f.* a grumbler
 Groin, *sm.* snout of a hog
 Grolle, *sf.* a rook
 Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble
 Grondable, 2. *a.* that deserves
 to be scolded
 Grondement, *sm.* rumbling noise
 Gronder, *v.* to growl, scold
 Gronderie, *sf.* scolding
 Grondeur, *se. a.* grumbling,
 scolding
 —, *f.* grumbler, shrew
 Gros, *se.* a big, large, coarse
 Grosse viande, butcher's meat
 Gros, *sm.* main part, chief point
 Gros, a dram
 Coucher gros, to bet high; to
 talk out of the way
 En gros, by wholesale
 Tout en gros, in all [berry
 Groseille, *sf.* a currant; goose-
 berry
 Groseiller, *sm.* a currant, or
 gooseberry bush
 Grosse, *sf.* gross, copy of a writ
 Grosseffe, pregnancy [ing
 Grosseur, bigness, swelling
 Grossier, *e. a.* coarse, clownish

G U

Marchand grossier, a wholesa-
 leman
 Grossièrement, *ad.* coarsely;
 clownishly; in general
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness;
 clownishness
 Grossir, *va.* to make bigger
 Grossir, *vn.* to grow bigger
 Grossoyer, *va.* to engross
 Grotelque, 2. *a.* grotesque, odd
 Grotellement, *ad.* oddly
 Grotelques, *sf. pl.* anticks,
 idle fancies
 Grotte, *sf.* a grotto
 Grouetteux, *se. a.* stony
 Grouillant, *e. a.* stirring,
 swarming
 Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, swarm
 Groupe, *sm.* a group
 Grouper, *va.* to group
 Gruau, *sm.* oatmeal, water-
 gruel, young crane
 Gruë, *sf.* a crane, fool
 Gruerie, court of justice in cyre
 of the forest
 Greger, *va.* to crunch, grind
 Grumeau, *sm.* a clod, lump
 Se grumeler, *vr.* to clot
 Grumeleux, *se. a.* rugged;
 grumous
 Gruyer, *sm.* a justice in cyre
 Gué, a ford
 Guéable, 2. *a.* fordable
 Guède, *sf.* woad
 Guéer, *va.* to ford, soak
 Guenille, *sf.* a rag
 Guenillon, *sm.* a little rag
 Guehipe, *sf.* a slut, strumpet
 Guenon, an ape

G U

119

Guenuche, a young ape
 Guêpe, a wasp
 Guépier, *sm.* mildwold
 Guépierre, *sf.* a wasp's nest
 Guere, Guerres, *ad.* but little
 Guerres, scarcely, very few
 Gueret, *sm.* fallow ground
 Guéridon, a stand [siele
 Guérir, *v.* to cure, to be cured
 Guérison, *sf.* cure
 Guérissable, 2. *a.* curable
 Guérisseur, *sm.* healer, curer
 Guérir, *sf.* centry-box, turret
 Guerre, war
 Nom de guerre, borrowed name
 Guetrier, *e. a.* martial
 Gerrier, *e. f.* a warrior
 Guet, *sm.* a watch
 Maison du guet, round-house
 Mot du guet, watch-word
 Guet-à-pens, *sm.* ambush
 De guet-à-pens, *ad.* wilfully
 Un guet-à-pens, wilful murder
 Guêtre, *sf.* spatterdash
 Guêtré, *e. a.* who has spatter-
 dashes on
 Se guêtrer, *vr.* to put on spat-
 terdashes
 Guetter, *va.* to watch
 Guetteur de chemins, foot-pat
 Gueule, *sf.* the mouth of a
 beast, fish, oven, &c.
 Fort en gueule, a hard mouth-
 ed fellow
 Gneulée, a huge mouthful
 Gneulées, bawdy-words
 Gueuler, *vn.* to bawl
 Gueules, *sf.* gules [gars
 Gueusilles, company of beg-

Gueusailier, *vn.* to beg
 Gueusant, *e. a.* begging
 Gueuse, *sf.* a sow, (of iron) a
 Gueuser, *v.* to mump (whose
 Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary, trash
 Gueux, *se. a.* beggarly, poor
 Gueux, *se. f.* a beggar
 Gui, *sm.* misletoe
 Guichet, *wicket*, shutter
 Guichetier, *a.* turnkey
 Guide, *guide*, tutor
 Guide, *sf.* a rein, conduct
 Guider, *va.* to guide [a gun
 Guidon, *sm.* a guidon, fight of
 Guigne, *sf.* black hard cherry
 Guigner, *v.* to leer, to have in
 one's eye [tree
 Guignier, *sm.* black hard cherry
 Guignon, *ill* luck, (at play)
 Guilive, *sf.* rum
 Guilée, *a.* shower
 Guilledin, *sm.* gelding, nag
 Courir le guilledou, to haunt
 bawdy-houses [mas
 Guillemets, *sm.* inverted com-
 Guillocher, *va.* to wave
 Guillor, *sm.* cheese-maggot
 Guimauve, *sf.* marsh-mallow
 Guindage, *sm.* the unlading of
 a ship, hoisting up
 Guindé, *e. a.* bombastic, starch-
 ed [strain
 Guinder, *va.* to hoist up, over-
 Se guinder, *vr.* to soar up
 Guinderie, *sf.* constraint
 Guindoux, *sm.* kentish cherries
 Guinée, *sf.* a guinea
 Guingois, *sm.* a wryness
 De guinguois, *ad.* all awry

Guinguette, *sf.* a public-house
 out of town, little country-
 house
 Guiper, *va.* to whip, guimp
 Guipure, *sf.* vellum-lace
 Guirlande, *a.* garland
 Guise, *way*, fancy
 En guise, *ad.* like, as
 Guitarre, *sf.* a guitar
 Gulpes, *sm.* golpes } in heral-
 Gules, *guses* } dry
 Guttural, *e. a.* guttural
 Gyp, *sm.* u parget stone
 Gyromancie, *sf.* —maney

H.

H A! *int.* ha! oh, oh!
 Habile, *z. a.* knowing,
 able, clever, active
 Habilement, *ad.* skilfully
 Habilete, *sf.* ability, skill, parts
 Habiliſſime, *z. a.* very able
 Habilitier, *va.* to qualify
 Habillement, *sm.* attire
 Habiller, *va.* to dress, to clothe,
 to palliate, to skin [out
 S'habiller, *vr.* to rig one's self
 Habilleur, *sm.* a skin-taylor
 Habit, *suit* of clothes, garb
 Habitable, *z. a.* habitable
 Habitable, *sm.* habitation, bit-
 tacle
 Habitant, *e. a.* inhabiting
 Habitant, *sm.* inhabitant

Habitation, *sf.* abode, colony,
 plantation
 Habiter, *vn.* to inhabit
 Habitude, *sf.* habit, acquaint-
 Habituel, *le, a.* habitual [ance
 Habituellement, *ad.* —ally
 Habituier, *va.* to accustom
 S'habituier en un lieu, to settle
 in a place
 Habler, *vn.* to romance
 Hablerie, *sf.* romancing
 Hableur, *se. f.* romancer
 Hache, *sf.* an axe
 Hache d'armes, battle-axe
 Hacher, *va.* to hash, mince,
 haggle, hatch
 Hachereau, *sm.* hatchet
 Hachis, *a.* hash
 Hachoir, chopping-board, knife,
 Hachure, *sf.* hatching [&c.
 Hagard, *e. a.* wild, fierce
 Vieille hah, old hag
 Hai! *int.* hei!
 Haie, *sf.* a hedge
 Etre en haie, to line the street,
 to make a lane
 Haie au bout, something to boot
 Haillon, *sm.* a rag
 Haine, *sf.* hatred
 En haine, *ad.* out of spite
 Hair, *va.* to hate, abhor
 Haire, *sf.* hair-cloth, poorwretch
 Tems haires, hazy, cold,
 rimy weather
 Haïſſable, *z. a.* hateful
 Halage, *sm.* towing
 Hâle, sun-burning
 Haleine, *sf.* breath [stretch
 Tout d'un haleine, as one
 Ouvrage

H A

Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of work*
 Halenée, *sf. breathing*
 Halener, *va. to smell one's breath; to get scent of*
 Hâler, *va. to tow, to hale, to set a dog at one, to tan*
 Se hâler, *vr. tan, be sun-burnt*
 Haleter, *vn. to pant*
 Halle, *sf. a market-hall*
 Langage des halles, *Billingsgate-rhetoric*
 Hallebarde, *sf. an halberd*
 Hallebardier, *sm. halberdeer*
 Halle-bouline, *a raw seaman*
 Hallebran, *young wild duck*
 Hallebreda, *f. a lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly wench*
 Hallier, *sm. a thicket*
 Halte, *sf. halt*
 Halte-là! *stop; silence; no more*
 Halter, *vn. halt, stop (of that)*
 Hameau, *sm. a hamlet*
 Hameçon, *a fish-hook*
 Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*
 Hanche, *a hip*
 Hangar, *sm. a cart-house*
 Hanneçon, *a May-bug*
 Hanse Teutonique, *sf. Teutonick Hans (towns)*
 Villes Hanféatiques, *Hans-*
 Hansgrave, *sm. hansgrave*
 Hanfiere, *sf. a halser*
 Hanter, *vn. to frequent*
 Hanter en bon lieu, *to keep creditable company*
 Hantise, *sf. keeping company; fellowship*
 Happe lourde, *a false dia-*

H A

mond; an empty sop
 Happier, *va. to snap*
 Haquenée, *sf. a nag, a pad*
 Haquet, *sm. a dray*
 Haquetier, *a dray-man*
 Harangue, *sf. speech*
 Haranguer, *vn. to harangue*
 Harangueur, *sm. a speech-maker; a preacher*
 Haras, *stud; breed of horses*
 Harasser, *va. to harass, tire*
 Harceler, *to tease; to vex*
 Harde, *sf. a herd of deer*
 Hardes, *clothes; goods*
 Hardi, *e. a. bold; impudent*
 Hardieffe, *sf. boldness*
 Hardiment, *ad. boldly*
 Hareng, *sm. a herring*
 Hareng blanc, *fresh herring*
 Hareng saur, *red herring*
 Harengaison, *sf. herring season*
 Harengere, *a fish-woman; a scolde*
 Harengerie, *herring-market*
 Hargneux, *se. a. morose*
 Haricot, *sm. kidney-bean; haricot*
 Haridelle, *sf. a jade*
 Harlequin, *sm. a harlequin*
 Harlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
 Harmonie, *harmony*
 Harmonieusement, *ad. harmoniously (loious)*
 Harmonieux, *se. a. —nious, me-*
 Harmonique, *2. a. —nical (in music, geometry and mathematics)*
 Harmoniquement, *ad. —nically*
 Harnachement, *sm. harness*
 Harnacher, *va. to harness*

H A

121

Harnacheur, *sm. harness-maker*
 Harnois, *armour; horse-trappings; harness*
 Cheval de harnois, *cart-horse*
 Haro, *a hue and cry*
 Se harpailler, *vr. to scuffle*
 Harpe, *sf. harp; toothing*
 Harpeau, *sm. a grapple*
 Harpie, *sf. harpy; shrew*
 Harpon, *sm. harpoon*
 Harponner, *va. to harpoon*
 Harponneur, *sm. a harponcer*
 Hart, *sm. baad of a saggot; halter*
 Hase, *sf. a doe-hare, or coney*
 Armes d'asth, *long handled weapons*
 Hâte, *sf. haste, speed*
 A la hâte, *ad. in haste*
 Hâter, *va. to hasten, forward*
 Se hâter, *vr. to make haste*
 Hâteur, *sw. overseer of the roof in the king's household*
 Hâtier, *spit-rack (ripe)*
 Hatif, *ve. a. forward; early*
 Hâtiveau, *sm. hasty-pear*
 Hâtivement, *ad. forwardly*
 Hâtivité, *sf. forwardness*
 Haubans, *sm. pl. shrowds*
 Haubereau, *sm. a hobby; a petty country squire*
 Haubergeon, *habergeon, maker*
 Haubergeon, *habergeon*
 Haubert, *coat of mail*
 Have, *2. a. pale, wan; dismal*
 Haveron, *sm. wild oats*
 Havir, *v. to scorch, as meat*
 Havre, *sm. haven, harbour*
 Havresac, *a knap-sack*
 L

Hauffe, *sf.* piece of leather to underlay the shoe
 Hauffe-cou, *fm.* a gorget
 Hauffement, *raising*
 Hauffement d'épaules, *shrug*
 Hauffer, *va.* to raise; *lift*
 Hauffer, *vn.* to rise
 Se hauffer, *vr.* to stand a tip-toe; clear up
 Haut, *e. a.* high, tall; upper
 Hautes cartes, *sf.* court-cards
 Haute-taille, *a treble*
 Haut, *fm.* height, top
 Haut, *ad.* high, aloud
 En haut, *ad.* above
 Par haut, *upwards*
 Hautain, *e. a.* haughty
 Hautainement, *ad.* proudly
 Hautbois, *fm.* hautboy
 Haut de chausse, *breeches*
 Haute-contre, *f.* counter-tenor
 Haute-futaie, *sf.* lofty-trees
 Haute-lisse, *tapestry*
 De haute lutte, *by main force, by dint of power*
 Haute-marée, *high-water*
 Haute-payé, *high-pay*
 Hautement, *ad.* haughtily; openly; briskly
 Hauteffe, *sf.* highness, the grand seignor's title
 Hauteur, *height; eminence; haughtiness*
 Haut-le-corps, *fm.* bound, or skip
 Hauturier, *expert pilot*
 Hayer, *v.* to make hedges
 Hazard, *fm.* hazard, risk
 Chose d'hazard, *penny-worth*
 A tout hazard, *come what will*

Mot hafardé, *bold expression*
 Hafarder, *va.* to risk, venture
 Hafardeusement, *ad.* hazardously
 Hafardeux, *se. a.* dangerous; venturesome, bold
 Hé! *int.* eh! hoe!
 Hé bien! *well!*
 Hé! Ha! *soho!*
 Heaume, *fm.* helmet (maker
 Heaumier, *armourer or helmet-maker*
 Hebdomadaire, *2. a.* weekly
 Hebdomadier, *fm.* he whose week it is to be on duty
 Héberger, *va.* to harbour
 Hébété, *e. a.* stupid
 Hébête, *e. f.* a dunce
 Hébéter, *va.* to stupify
 Hébraïque, *2. a.* Hebrew
 Hébraïsme, *fm.* an Hebraism
 Hébreu, *a. s.* Hebrew
 Hécatombe, *sf.* an hecatomb
 Hégire, *fm.* hegira
 Hélas! *int.* alas!
 Hémisphere, *fm.* hemisphere
 Hémistiche, *half verse*
 Hémorrhagie, *sf.* bloody-flux
 Hémorrhoides, *piles, emroids*
 Hennir, *vn.* to neigh
 Hennissement, *fm.* neighing
 Hépatique, *liver-wort*
 Heptagone, *—gon, seven angles*
 Héraldique, *2. a.* heraldry
 Hérault, *fm.* a herald
 Herbage, *herbage, greens, pasture ground*
 Herbe, *sf.* grass, herb
 Mauvaises herbes, *weeds*
 Herbeux, *se. a.* grassy

Herbier, *fm.* herbal
 Herbiere, *sf.* herb-woman
 Herboriser, *vn.* go a simpling
 Herboriste, *fm.* an herbalist, who sells simples
 Herbu, *e. a.* grassy, abounding in herbage
 Here, *fm.* a poor wretch
 Héréditaire, *2. a.* hereditary
 Héréditairement, *ad.* —tarily
 Hérédité, *sf.* heirship
 Hérésiarque, *fm.* heresiarch
 Hérésie, *sf.* heresy (an heretic
 Hérétique, *2. a. s.* heretical;
 Hériffer, *vn.* to stand an end
 Se hériffer, *vr.* to stare
 Hérisson, *fm.* hedge-hog; drainer
 Héritage, *inheritance, estate*
 Hériter, *vn.* to inherit
 Héritier, *e. f.* heir; heiress
 Héritier présomptif, *heir apparent (one of both sexes)*
 Hermaphrodite, *fm.* —dite,
 Hermétique, (*science*) *chymistry*
 Hermétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Hermine, *sf.* ermine
 Hermitage, *fm.* hermitage
 Hermite, *hermit, anchorite*
 Hernie, *sf.* rupture
 Hernieux, *se. a.* bursten
 Héroïne, *sf.* an héroïne
 Héroïque, *2. a.* heroic
 Héroïque, *fm.* lofty style
 Héroïquement, *ad.* heroically
 Héroïsme, *fm.* heroism
 Héron, *a.* hern
 Héronneau, *young hern*
 Héronniere, *sf.* hernshaw
 Héros, *fm.* a hero

Harage, *harrowing* (lis; rails)
 Herle, *sf.* a harrow, a porcul-
 Herfer, *va.* to harrow
 Herfeur, *fm.* harrower
 Héfitation, *sf.* —tion
 Héfiter, *vn.* to hesitate
 Hétéroclite, 2. *a.* irregular;
 whimsical
 Hétérodoxe, 2. *a.* —dox
 Hétérogène, 2. *a.* —geneous
 Hêtre, *fm.* the heech-tree
 Heu! good lack!
 Heu, *fm.* hoy
 Heure, *sf.* hour; time
 Donner heure, *fix a time*
 De bonne heure, *betimes*
 Tout-à-l'heure, *presently*
 A la bonne heure, *well and good*
 A toute heure, *at every turn*
 Heureusement, *ad.* happily
 Heureux, *se. a.* happy
 Heurt, *fm.* hit, mishap
 Heurter, *v.* to hit, knock, offend
 Heurtoir, *fm.* a knocker
 Hexagone, —gon, *fix angles*
 —, 2. *a.* —gonal
 Hexamètre, *a. f.* —ter, *fix feet*
 Hiatus, *fm.* gap, intergaping
 Hibou, *an owl*
 Hideusement, *ad.* hideously
 Hideux, *se. a.* hideous
 Hie, *sf.* a paving-beetle
 Hiéble, *a dwarf elder*
 Hier, *va.* to ram in; beat in
 Hier, *ad.* yesterday
 Hiérarchie, *sf.* —by
 Hiérarchique, 2. *a.* —chical
 Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Hiéroglyphe, *fm.* —glyphick

Hiéroglyphique, 2. *a.* —phical
 Hirondelle, *sf.* a swallow
 Hispanisme, *fm.* Spanish idiom
 Hisfer, *va.* to hoife
 Histoire, *sf.* history; story
 Historial, *e. a.* historical
 Historien, *fm.* an historian
 Historier, *va.* to embellish
 Historiette, *sf.* a novel, story
 Historiographe, *fm.* —pehr
 Historique, 2. *a.* historical
 Historiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Histrion, *fm.* a buffoon
 Hiver, *winter*
 Hivernal, *e. a.* winterly, brumal
 Hiverner, *vn.* to winter
 Shiverner, *vr.* to inure one's
 Ho! *int.* ho! (*self to cold*)
 Hoche, *sf.* a notch
 Hochement, *fm.* jogging, wag-
 Hochepot, *hoch-potch* (ging)
 Hoche-queue, *a wag-tail*
 Hoher, *va.* to jog; shake
 Hochet, *fm.* a child's coral
 Hola! *ad.* hold! peace!
 Hollande, *sf.* Holland
 Hollander une plume, *va.* to
 make a Dutch quill
 Hollandois, *e. a. & f.* Dutch
 Dutchman, Dutchwoman
 Holocauste, *fm.* a burnt-offering
 Holographe, 2. *a.* all written
 with the testator's own hand
 Homard, *fm.* a lobster
 Hombre, ombre (*game at cards*)
 Homélie, *sf.* homily
 Homicide, *fm.* homicide, murder
 Hommage, *homage; duty*
 Hommager, *homager*

Hommasse, 2. *a.* manly
 Elle est hommasse, *she is a*
 Homme, *fm.* a man (*virago*)
 Homogene, 2. *a.* homogeneal
 Homologation, *sf.* allowance,
 confirmation (law term)
 Homologuer, *va.* allow, confirm
 Homonyme, 2. *a.* homonymous
 Hon! *int.* hum!
 Hongre, *a. fm.* a gelding
 Hongrer, *va.* to geld (*a horse*)
 Hongrie, *sf.* Hungary
 Honnête, 2. *a.* honest, virtuous,
 civil, creditable
 Honnêtement, *ad.* honestly,
 decently, pretty-well
 Honnêteté, *sf.* civility, virtues
 Honneur, *fm.* honour
 Honni soit qui mal y pense,
 evil to him that evil thinks
 (*morto*)
 Honorable, 2. *a.* honourable
 Honorablement, *ad.* honourably
 Honoraire, 2. *a.* honorary
 Honoraire, *sf.* fee
 Honorer, *va.* to honour
 Honorifique, 2. *a.* titular
 Honte, *sf.* shame
 Honteusement, *ad.* shamefully
 Honteux, *se. a.* shameful, bashful
 Le morceau honteux, *the bit*
 left for manners
 Hôpital, *fm.* hospital
 Hoquet, *the hiccough*
 Horaire, 2. *a.* horary
 Horizon, *fm.* horizon
 Horizontal, *e. a.* —tal
 Horizontalement, *ad.* tally
 Horloge, *sf.* a clock

Horloger, Horlogeur, *sm.* a clock-maker, watch-maker
 Horlogerie, *sf.* clock-making
 Hormis, *pr. except* (*vity*)
 Horoscope, *sf.* casting one's nativ-
 ity
 Horreur, horror, shuddering,
fright
 Horrible, 2. *a.* horrible
 Horriblement, *ad.* --bly
 Hors, *pr. out, except*
 Hors d'œuvre, without the clear
 Hors d'œuvre, *sm.* outwork, by-
 Hospitalier, *e. a.* hospitable (dish)
 Hospitalité, *sf.* hospitality
 Hostie, victim; host
 Hostilement, *ad.* in a hostile
 Hostilité, *sf.* --lity (*manner*)
 Hôte, *sm.* host; guest; landlord
 Hôtel, lodge; house
 Hôtel-de-ville, guild-hall
 Hôtelier, *e. f.* innkeeper
 Hôtellerie, *sf.* an inn
 Hôtesse, hostess; land-lady
 Hotte, a dosser
 Hottée, a dosser-full
 Hotter, *vn.* to carry the dosser
 Hottereau, *sm.* a pricket
 Hotteur, *se. f.* who carries the
 dosser (furrow, or wake)
 Houage, houache, *sm.* a ship's
 Houblon, hops
 Houblonner, *va.* to hop
 Houblonnière, *sf.* hop-ground
 Houë, hoc; spade; dibble
 Houer, *va.* to hoe, dig
 Houille, *sf.* pit-coal
 Houle, billow; skillet
 Houlette, a crook; dibble
 Houleux, *se. a.* billowy

Houpe, *sf.* a tust
 Houppelande, a riding-coat
 Houpper, *va.* to tust
 Houppé, *e. a.* tusted
 Houraillis, *sm.* a good for no-
 thing pack of hounds
 Hourdage, rough masonry work
 Hourder, *va.* rough work
 Hourque, *sm.* great boy
 Houspiller, *va.* to pull and
 haul, to tug
 Houssaie, *sf.* holy-oak grove
 Houffard, *sm.* a huffar
 Houffe, *sf.* a horse-cloth; a case
 for a chair
 Houffier, *va.* to sweep; dust
 Houffeur, *se. f.* sweeper (trees)
 Houffieres, *sf.* nursery of young
 Houffine, a switch
 Houffiner, *va.* to -erk
 Houffoir, *sm.* hair-broom, whisk
 Houx, holly-oak, holm
 Petit houx, butcher's broom
 Hoyau, a mattock
 Huche, *sf.* a hutch; trough;
 mill-hopper; meal-tub
 Hucher, *va.* to hollow after one
 Huchet, *sm.* postboy's, or hunt-
 man's horn
 Huë, Huë ho! int. gee ho!
 Huée, *sf.* hooting; holroo
 Huer, *va.* to hoot
 Huet, *sm.* a madge-bowlet
 Huguenot, *e. a. f.* --not
 Huile, *sf.* oil (*unction*)
 Huiles saintes huiles, extreme-
 Hache d'huile, indelible stain
 Huiler, *va.* to oil
 Huileux, *se. a.* oily

Huillier, *sm.* an oil-man; cruet
 Huis, a door
 A huis clos, privately
 Huissier, *sf.* door-keeper
 Huissier, *sm.* door-keeper; tip-
 staff; bailiff; verger
 Huit, 2. *a.* eight
 Huitain, *sm.* stanza of 8 verses
 Huitaine, *sf.* eight days
 A la huitaine, this day seven-
 night (*8th part*)
 Huitieme, 2. *a.* *sm.* eighth, the
 Huitièmement, *ad.* eighthly
 Huître, *sf.* an oyster
 Hulotte, an howlet
 Humain, *e. a.* human; humane
 Humains, *sm.* mortals
 Humainement, *ad.* humanly;
 humanely
 Humaniser, *va.* to humanise;
 to make tractable
 Humaniste, *sm.* --nist; gram-
 marian; philosopher
 Humanité, *sf.* human nature;
 humanity
 Humanités, classical learning
 Humble, 2. *a.* humble; lowly
 Humblement, *ad.* humbly
 Humectant, *e. a.* moistening
 Humectation, *sf.* --tion
 Humecter, *va.* to moisten
 Humer, to sup up
 Humeur, *sf.* humour; moisture;
 Humide, 2. *a.* damp (caprice)
 Humide, *sm.* moisture
 Humidement, *ad.* damp place
 Humidité, *sf.* humidity
 Humiliant, *e. a.* mortifying
 Humiliation, *sf.* --tion, mor-

HY

ification (mortify)
 Humilier, *va.* to humble, to
 S'humilier, *vr.* to humble one's
 Humilité, *sf.* humility (self
 Hune, *scuttle of a mast*
 Hunier, *sm.* top-mast; top-sail
 Huppe, *sf.* puet, lap-wing; tuft
 Huppé, *e. a.* tufted; topping;
cunning
 Hure, *sf.* wild boar's head; joll
 Hurhaut, *hee-ho*
 Hurlade, *sf.* a great howl
 Hurlement, *sm.* a howling
 Hurler, *va.* to howl, roar
 Hurlubrelu, *ad.* abruptly
 Un hurlubrelu, *sm.* a hare-
brained fellow
 Hutte, *sf.* a hut
 Se hutter, *vr.* to provide huts
 Hyacinthe, *sf.* —cinth, purple-
flower (water-engine
 Hydraulique, *2. a.* *sf.* —lieks;
 Hydre, *hydra*; adder
 Hydrocele, *watry-swelling of*
 Hydrographie, —*phy* (the cods
 Hydrographique, *2. a.* —*phical*
 Hydromancie, *sf.* —*cy*
 Hydromel, *sm.* mead
 Hydropiper, *water-pepper*
 Hydropique, *2. a. s.* —*pick*
 Hydropisie, *sf.* dropsy
 Hydropote, *f.* water-drinker
 Hygrometre, *sm.* —*merer*
 Hymen, Hyménée, *hymen*
 Hymne, *f. a.* hymn (wedlock
 Hyperbole, *sf.* —*bole*
 Hyperbolique, *2. a.* —*lical*
 Hyperboliquement, *ad.* —*cally*
 Hipercritique, *a. sm.* —*tick*

ID

Hypocausse, *sm.* a stove
 Hypocondre, Hypochondriaque
2. a. —*driac*, hippish
 Hypocras, *sm.* hypocras
 Hypocrisie, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Hypocrite, *2. a. f.* —*tical*; hy-
pocrite
 Hypostase, *sf.* personality
 Hypothécaire, *2. a.* —*cary*
 Hypotheque, *sf.* mortgage;
punch
 Hypothéquer, *va.* to mortgage
 Hypothese, *sf.* —*thesis*
 Hyssope, *hyssop*

I.

N. B. See with the J what
 you, don't find wit I.
 I C i, *ad.* here,
 I D'ici, *hence*
 Ici près, *hard by*
 Iconoclaste, *sm.* —*clast*
 Idéal, *e. a.* ideal (conceit
 Idée, *sf.* idea; notion; hint;
 Identique, *2. a.* identic
 Identité, *sf.* identity
 Idiome, *sm.* dialect, idiom
 Idiot, *e. a. s.* silly, idiot
 Idiotisme, *sm.* idiotism
 Idolâtre, *2. a. s.* idolatrous; ido-
later; excessively fond of
 Idolâtrer, *va.* to worship idols;
to idolize
 Idolatrie, *sf.* idolatry

IM

125

Idole, *an* idol
 If, *sm.* yew
 Ignare, *2. a.* illiterate
 Ignée, *2. a.* fiery
 Ignoble, *2. a.* ignoble
 Ignominie, *sf.* ignominy
 Ignominieusement, *ad.* igno-
miniously (nious
 Ignominieux, *se. a.* ignomi-
 Ignoramment, *ad.* ignorantly
 Ignorance, *sf.* ignorance
 Ignorant, *e. a. & s.* ignorant
 Ignorant fieffé, *mere* ignoramus
 Ignorer, *va.* not to know
 Il, *pro.* he; it
 Iliaque, *2. a.* iliack (mate
 Illégitime, *2. a.* illegal; illegiti-
 Illégitimement, *ad.* illegally
 Illégitimité, *sf.* —*timacy*
 Illicite, *2. a.* unlawful
 Illicitement, *ad.* unlawfully
 Illimité, *e. a.* illimited
 Illuminatif, *ve. a.* —*nated*
 Illumination, *sf.* —*tion*
 Illuminer, *va.* to illuminate
 Illusion, *sf.* illusion; fallacy
 Illusoire, *2. a.* illusive
 Illusoirement, *ad.* deceitfully
 Illustration, *sf.* —*tion*
 Illustre, *2. a.* illustrious
 Illustrer, *va.* to illustrate
 Illustrissime, *2. a.* right reve-
 Ils, *pro.* they (rend
 Image, *sf.* image; fancy
 Imager, *e. f.* a print-seller, a
print-shop
 Imaginable, *2. a.* —*nable*
 Imaginaire, *2. a.* imaginary
 Imaginatif, *ve. a.* —*tive*

Imagination, *sf.* --tion
 Imaginer, *va.* imagine; contrive
 S'imaginer, *vr.* to fancy
 Imbécille, 2. *a. s.* weak
 Imbécillité, *sf.* imbecillity
 Imbiber, *va.* to imbibe; soak
 S'imbiber, *vr.* soak; be imbibed
 Imbu, *ë. a.* imbued
 Imitable, 2. *a.* imitable
 Imitateur, *sm.* imitator
 Imitation, *sf.* --tion
 Imitatrice, --tatrix
 Imiter, *va.* to imitate
 Immaculé, *e. a.* unspotted
 Immanquable, 2. *a.* infallible
 Immanquablement, *ad.* in-
 faillibly (never fading)
 Immarcessible, 2. *a.* --ble;
 Immatérialité, *sf.* --lity
 Immatériel, *le. a.* immaterial
 Immatériellement, *ad.* imma-
 terially (tion)
 Immatricule, *sf.* matricula-
 tion
 Immatriculer, *va.* to inroll
 Immédiat, *e. a.* immediate
 Immédiatement, *ad.* --rely
 Immémorial, *e. a.* --rial
 Immense, 2. *a.* immense
 Immensité, *sf.* --sity
 Immerfis, *ve. a.* --five
 Immersion, *sf.* --sion
 Immeuble, *sm.* real estate
 Imminent, *e. a.* imminent
 S'immiscer, *vr.* to intermeddle
 Immiséricordieux, *se. a.* un-
 merciful
 Immixtion, *sf.* --tion (merciful)
 Immobile, 2. *a.* immovable
 Immobiliaire, 2. *a.* immovable
 Immobilité, *sf.* --lity

Immodéré, *e. a.* immoderate
 Immodérément, *ad.* --rately
 Immodeste, 2. *a.* immodest
 Immodestement, *ad.* --destly
 Immodestie, *sf.* immodesty
 Immolation, --tion
 Immoler, *va.* to sacrifice
 Immondice, *sf.* filth (talise)
 Immortaliser, *va.* to immor-
 talize
 Immortalité, *sf.* --lity
 Immortel, *le. a.* immortal
 Immortelle, *sf.* amaranth
 Immuable, 2. *a.* immutable
 Immuablement, *ad.* immutably
 Immunité, *sf.* immunity
 Immutabilité, --lity
 Impair, 2. *a.* odd
 Impalpable, 2. *a.* --ble; not to
 be felt
 Impanation, *sf.* --tion (be felt)
 Impané, 2. *a.* in the bread
 Impardonnable, 2. *a.* unpardonable
 Imparfait, *e. a.* imperfect
 Imparfaitement, *ad.* imperfectly
 Impartageable, 2. *a.* indivisible
 Impartial, *e. a.* impartial
 Impartialement, *ad.* --tially
 Impartialité, *sf.* --lity; justice
 Impassibilité, --lity
 Impassible, 2. *a.* --ble
 Impatiemment, *ad.* --tiently
 Impatience, *sf.* impatience
 Impatient, *e. a.* impatient
 Impatientser, *va.* to put out of
 patience; to provoke
 S'impatientser, *vr.* to fret; to
 be angry
 S'impatroniser, take possession of
 Impayable, 2. *a.* inestimable

Impeccabilité, *sf.* --lity
 Impeccable, 2. *a.* impeccable
 Impénétrabilité, *sf.* --lity
 Impénétrable, 2. *a.* --trable
 Impénétrablement, *ad.* --tra-
 bly
 Impénitence, *sf.* --tence (bly)
 Impénitent, *e. a.* impenitent
 Impératif, *sm.* --tive, a mood
 Impérativement, *ad.* haughtily
 Impératoire, *sf.* master-word
 Impératrice, *an.* empress
 Imperceptible, 2. *a.* --tible
 Imperceptiblement, *ad.* --tibly
 Imperfection, *sf.* --tion
 Impérial, *e. a.* imperial
 Impériale, *sf.* coach's roof
 Impériaux, *sm.* imperialists
 Impérieusement, *ad.* --riously
 Impérieux, *se. a.* imperious
 Impérissable, 2. *a.* imperishable
 Impéritie, *sf.* ignorance
 Impersonnel, *le. a.* impersonal
 Impersonnellement, *ad.* imper-
 sonally
 Impertinemment, --nently
 Impertinence, *sf.* --nence (lily)
 Dire des impertinences, talk fil-
 tery
 Impertinent, *e. a. & s.* imper-
 tinent (ble)
 Imperturbable, 2. *a.* immovable
 Impétrable, 2. *a.* obtainable
 Impétrant, *e. a.* grantee
 Impétration, *sf.* --tion
 Impétrer, *va.* obtain by entreaty
 Impétueusement, *ad.* --tiously
 Impétueux, *se. a.* impetuous
 Impétuosité, *sf.* --sity
 Impie, 2. *a.* impious; ungodly
 Impiété, *sf.* impiety

I M

Impitoyable, 2. *a. merciless*
 Impitoyablement, *ad. unmercifully*
 Implacable, 2. *a. implacable*
 Implication, *sf. —tion*
 Implicite, 2. *a. implicit*
 Implicitement, *ad. —cistly*
 Impliquer, *va. to embarrass; implicate; imply*
 Implorer, *vn. to implore*
 Impoli, *e. a. unpolite*
 Impolitesse, *sf. rudeness*
 Importance, *importance*
 D'importance, *ad. stoutly; very much*
 Important, *e. a. important*
 Importer, *vn. to import*
 N'importe, *no matter*
 Qu'importe, *what of that*
 Importun, *e. a. & s. importunate; troublesome*
 Importunément, *ad. —nately*
 Importuner, *va. to importune*
 Importunité, *sf. —nity; dunning*
 Impofable, 2. *a. liable to be taxed*
 Impofant, *e. a. striking awe*
 Impofer, *va. impose; lay on*
 En impofer, *to tell an untruth; to deceive*
 Impofeur, *fm. an imposer*
 Impofition, *sf. —tion; tax*
 Impoffibilité, *—lity*
 Impoffible, 2. *a. impossible*
 Impofteur, *fm. impostore*
 Impofture, *sf. imposture*
 Impôt, *fm. impost; tax*
 Impotent, *e. a. impotent*
 A l'impourvu, *ad. unawares*

I M

Impraticable, 2. *a. impracticable*
 Imprécation, *sf. —tion*
 Imprécatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
 Impregnation, *sf. —tion*
 Imprégner, *va. to impregnate*
 Imprenable, 2. *a. impregnable*
 Imprescriptibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Imprescriptible, 2. *a. —rible*
 Imprefion, *sf. impression*
 Imprévu, *e. a. unforeseen*
 Imprimé, *fm. any thing printed*
 Les imprimés, *the news*
 Imprimer, *va. to print, to prime; to engrave*
 Imprimerie, *sf. printing; printing-house; prefs*
 Imprimeur, *fm. a printer*
 Imprimure, *sf. printing*
 Improbable, 2. *a. improbable*
 Improbation, *sf. disproving*
 Impropre, 2. *a. improper*
 Improprement, *ad. —perly*
 Impropriété, *sf. —prietly*
 A l'improvisé, *ad. unawares*
 Improuver, *va. to disapprove*
 Imprudemment, *ad. imprudent-*
 Imprudence, *sf. —dence (ly*
 Imprudent, *e. a. imprudent*
 Impudemment, *ad. impudently*
 Impudence, *sf. —dence*
 Impudent, *e. a. & s. —dent*
 Impudicité, *sf. lewdness*
 Impudique, 2. *a. immodest*
 Impudiquement, *ad. lewdly*
 Impugner, *va. to impugn*
 Impuiffance, *sf. inability; impotency (effe*
 Impuiffant, *e. a. impotent; in-*
 Impulfif, *ve; a. —five; driving*

I N

127

Impulfion, *sf. impulse*
 Impunément, *ad. with impunity*
 Impuni, *e. a. unpunished*
 Impunité, *sf. impunity*
 Impur, *e. a. impure; lewd*
 Impureté, *sf. impurity*
 Imputation, *—tion*
 Imputer, *va. to impure*
 Inabordable, 2. *a. inaccessible*
 Inaccessible, *inaccessible*
 Inaccommodable, *not to be made*
 Inaccostable, *unsociable (up*
 Inaccoutumé, *e. a. unaccustomed*
 Inaction, *sf. inaction (ble*
 Inadmissible, 2. *a. not admissa-*
 Inadvertence, *sf. —tency*
 Inaliénabilité, *—lity*
 Inaliénable, 2. *a. —able*
 Inalliable, *that can't be mixed*
 Inaltérable, *unalterable*
 Inamiffibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Inamiffible, 2. *a. —ble*
 Inanimé, *e. a. inanimate*
 Inanition, *sf. emptiness*
 Inapplication, *heedlessness*
 Inappliqué, *e. a. supine; careless*
 Inattendu, *e. a. unexpected*
 Inattention, *sf. heedlessness*
 Inauguration, *—tion*
 Inaugurer, *va. to initiate*
 Inaguer, *to defy*
 Incantation, *—tion*
 Incapable, 2. *a. —ble*
 Incapacité, *sf. —city*
 Incarnandin, *e. a. bright carnation colour*
 Incarnat, *e. a. carnation; flesh-*
 Incarnation, *sf. —tion (colour*
 S'incarner, *vr. become incarnate*

Incartade, *sf. insult; freak*
 Incendiaire, *fm. incendiary*
 Incendie, *sf. a great fire; combustions; broils*
 Incertain, *e. a. uncertain*
 Incertainment, *ad. uncertainly*
 Incertitude, *sf. incertitude*
 Incessamment, *a. d. incessantly; forewith; every moment*
 Incessible, *2. a. inalienable*
 Inceste, *fm. incest (oufly)*
 Incestueusement, *ad. incestu-*
 Incestueux, *se. a. incestuous*
 Incidement, *ad. incidently*
 Incidence, *sf. — dence*
 Incident, *fm. an incident*
 Incident, *e. a. incidental; ca-*
 Incidentaire, *fm. litigious (sual)*
 Incider, *vn. to split a cause*
 Incinération, *sf. — tion; reducing to ashes (cised)*
 Incirconcis, *e. a. & s. uncircum-*
 Incirconcision, *sf. uncircum-*
fion
 Inciser, *va. to make an incision*
 Incisif, *ve. a. — sive; cutting*
 Incision, *sf. — sion; cutting*
 Incitation, *— tion; motion*
 Inciter, *va. to incite*
 Incivil, *e. a. uncivil*
 Incivilement, *ad. uncivilly*
 Incivilité, *sf. incivility; a piece of rudeness*
 Inclemence, *inclemency*
 Inclination, *— tion; love*
 A vos inclinations, *to your best inclinations*
 Incliner, *v. to incline*
 Incluse, *e. a. inclosed*

L'incluse, *sf. inclosed letter*
 Inclusivement, *ad. — vely*
 Incognito, *ad. — to*
 Incombustibilité, *sf. — lity*
 Incombustible, *2. a. — tible*
 Incommensurabilité, *sf. — lity*
 Incommensurable, *2. a. — rable*
 Incommode, *2. a. inconvenient*
 Incommodément, *ad. uneasily*
 Incommoder, *va. to incommode; distress; disturb*
 Incommodé, *e. a. disturbed; indisposed; disabled; at a pinch*
 Incommodité, *sf. inconvenience; indisposition; want*
 Incommunicable, *2. a. — ble*
 Incomparable, *2. a. — able*
 Incomparablement, *ad. — bly*
 Incompatibilité, *sf. — lity*
 Incompatible, *2. a. — tible*
 Incompétemment, *ad. — tently*
 Incompétence, *sf. — tency*
 Incompétent, *e. a. — tent*
 Incompréhensibilité, *sf. — lity*
 Incompréhensible, *2. a. — ble*
 Inconcevable, *2. a. inconceivable*
 Incongru, *e. a. incongruous; unsuitable*
 Incongruement, *ad. — gruously*
 Incongruité, *sf. — gruity*
 Inconnu, *e. a. s. unknown*
 Inconséquent, *e. a. — sistent*
 Inconsidération, *sf. — tion*
 Inconsidéré, *e. a. — derate*
 Inconsidérément, *ad. rashly*
 Inconsolable, *2. a. — ble*
 Inconsolablement, *ad. — lably*
 Inconstamment, *lightly*

Inconstance, *sf. fickleness*
 Inconstant, *e. a. inconstant*
 Incontestable, *2. a. — table*
 Incontestablement, *ad. undoubtedly*
 Incontinement, *— tinently*
 Incontinence, *sf. — nency*
 Incontinent, *e. a. — nent*
 Incontinent, *ad. immediately*
 Inconvénient, *fm. inconvenience; disappointment*
 Incorporation, *sf. — tion*
 Incorporel, *le. a. bodiless*
 Incorporer, *va. to incorporate; annex; admit*
 Incorrigibilité, *sf. — gibility*
 Incorrigible, *2. a. — ble*
 Incorruptibilité, *sf. — lity*
 Incorruptible, *2. a. — tible*
 Incrédibilité, *sf. — lity*
 Incrédule, *2. a. s. incredulous; an unbeliever*
 Incrédulité, *sf. — lity; unbelief*
 Incréé, *e. a. uncreated*
 Incroyable, *2. a. incredible*
 Incrustation, *sf. — tion*
 Incrufter, *va. to incrust*
 Incubation, *sf. — tion, the setting upon eggs*
 Incube, *fm. night-mare*
 Inculquer, *va. to inculcate*
 Inculte, *2. a. uncultivated*
 Incurable, *2. a. s. — ble*
 Incursion, *sf. — sion, inroad*
 Indes, (les) *East Indies*
 Poulet d'inde, *fm. a Turkey*
 Indécemment, *ad. indecently*
 Indécence, *sf. — cency*
 Indécent, *e. a. — cent*

IN

Indéchiffrable, 2. a. not to be
decyphered, unexplicable
Indécis, e. a. wavering; un-
determined
Indécision, sf.—sion
Indéclinable, 2. —nable
Animal indécrottable, an un-
polished clown
Indéfendu, e. a. helpless
Indéfini, e. a. indefinite
Indéfiniment, ad.—nitely [ble
Indéfinissable, 2. a. unaccounta-
Indélébile, 2. a. indelible
Indélibéré, e. a. sudden
Indemnifier, va. to indemnify
Indemnité, sf. indemnification
Indépendamment, ad.—dently
Indépendance, sf.—dence
Indépendant, e. a.—dent
Indétermination, sf. irresolution
Indéterminé, e. a. indetermi-
ate; undetermined, irresolute
Indéterminément ad.—minate-
Indévôt, e. a. irreligious (ly
Indévotement, ad. ungodlily
Indévotion, sf.—tion
Index, sm. index; fore-finger
Indicatif, ve. a. —tive; shew-
Indicatif, sm.—tive mood (ing
Indication, sf.—tion; mark
Indice, sm. sign; probability
Indicible, 2. a. unspeakable
Indiction, sf.—tion; calling
of a council
Indien, ne. a. s. Indian
Indienne, sf. printed callico
Indifféremment, ad.—rently
Indifférence, sf.—rence
Indifférent, e. a. indifferent;

IN

impartial; insensible
Indigence, sf.—gence; want
Indigent, e. a. —gent; poor
Indigeste, 2. a. undigested; raw
Indigestion, sf.—tion; surfeit
Indignation, —tion
Indigne, 2. unworthy; base
Indignement, ad. basely
Indigner, va. to irritate
S'indigner, vr. to be filled with
indignation
Indignité, sf. unworthiness
Indigo, sm. indigo
Indiquer, va. to indicate; appoint
Indirect, e. a. —rect; sinister
Indirectement, ad. —rectly
Indisciplinable, 2. a. indocile;
froward
Indiscret, e. a. & s. —creet
Indiscrétion, sf. —tion
Indiscrètement, ad. rashly
Indispensable, 2. a. —sable
Indispensablement, ad. —bly
Indisposé, e. a. out of order;
disaffected; set against
Indisposer, va. to disincline;
to set against (affection
Indisposition, sf. illness, dis-
Indissoluble, 2. a. —ble
Indissolublement, ad. —bly
Indistinct, e. a. indistinct
Indistinctement, ad. —tinctly;
indifferently
Individu, sm. individual
Avoir soin de son individu, to
take care of number one
Individuel, le. a. —dual
Individuellement, ad. —dually
Par indivis, ad. jointly

IN

129

Indivisibilité, sf. —lity
Indivisible, 2. a. —sible
Indivisiblement, ad. —bly
Indocile, 2. a. unteachable; un-
Indocilité, sf. —lity (ruly
Indolence, indolence
Indolent, e. a. indolent; supine
Indomptable, 2. a. untameable
Indompté, e. a. not tamed;
unruly
In-douze, sm. a book in twelve
Heures indues, unseasonable
Indubitable, 2. a. —ble (hours
Indubitament, ad. —bly
Induction, sf. —tion
Induement, ad. unduly
Induire, va. to induce; lead
Indulgence, sf. —gence
Indulgent, e. a. —gent
Indult, sm. indulto
Industrie, sf. industry
Chevalier d'industrie, sm. shar-
per (triously
Industrieusement, ad. indus-
Industrieux, se. a. industrious;
ingenious
Inébranlable, 2. a. unmoveable
Inébranlablement, ad. unmo-
veably
Ineffabilité, sf. unspeakableness
Ineffable, 2. a. ineffable
Ineffaçable, 2. a. indelible
Inefficace, 2. a. ineffective
Inefficacité, sf. inefficacy
Inégal, e. a. unequal
Inégalement, ad. unequally
Inégalité, sf. inequality; un-
evenness
Inélegant, e. a. —gant

Inénarrable, 2. *a. unspeakable*
 Inepte, 2. *a. unfit; silly*
 Ineptie, *sf. foolery*
 Inépuisable, 2. *a. inexhaustible*
 Inespéré, *e. a. unexpected*
 Inespérément, *ad. unexpectedly*
 Inestimable, 2. *a. inestimable*
 Inévitable, 2. *a. inevitable*
 Inévitablement, *ad. —bly*
 Inexact, *e. a. inaccurate*
 Inexactitude, *sf. inaccuracy*
 Inexcusable, 2. *a. inexcusable*
 Inexécution, *sf. non-performance*
 Inexorable, 2. *a. inexorable (ce*
 Inexorablement, *ad. —bly*
 Inexpérience, *sf. —rience*
 Inexpérimenté, *e. a. inexpert*
 Inexpiable, 2. *a. inexpressible*
 Inexplicable, 2. *a. inexplicable*
 Inexpressible, 2. *a. —ble*
 Inexprimable, 2. *a. inexpressible*
 Inexpugnable, 2. *a. impregnable*
 Inextinguible, 2. *a. inextinguishable*
 Inextricable, 2. *—cable*
 Infaillibilité, *inf. fallibility*
 Infaillible, 2. *a. infallible*
 Infailliblement, *ad. infallibly*
 Infamant, *e. a. defamatory*
 Infamation, *sf. defaming*
 Infame, 2. *a. infamous*
 Infamie, *sf. infamy; scandalous action; foul names*
 Infant, *e. f. infanto; —ta*
 Infanterie, *sf. infantry*
 Infatigable, 2. *a. indefatigable*
 Infatigablement, *ad. indefatigably*
 Infatuation, *sf. infatuation*

Infatuer, *va. to infatuate*
 Infécond, *e. a. unfruitful*
 Infécondité, *sf. barrenness*
 Insect, *e. a. infected*
 Infecter, *va. to infect; taint*
 Infection, *sf. —tion; taint*
 Inféodation, *inf. fiefdom*
 Inféoder, *va. to infeoff*
 Inférer, *to infer*
 Inférieur, *e. a. inferior; lower*
 Inférieurement, *ad. below*
 Infériorité, *sf. —rity*
 Infernal, *e. a. infernal*
 Infertile, 2. *a. unfruitful*
 Infertilité, *sf. barrenness*
 Infester, *va. to infest*
 Infidele, 2. *a. unfaithful*
 Infidèle, *f. an infidel*
 Infidèlement, *ad. unfaithfully*
 Infidélité, *sf. infidelity; treachery*
 Infini, *e. a. infinite* (ry
 A l'infini, *ad. without end*
 Infiniment, *—nitely*
 Infinité, *sf. infinity*
 Infinitif, *sm. —tive mood*
 Infirmité, *ve. a. annulling*
 Infirme, 2. *a. s. infirm*
 Infirmer, *va. to invalidate*
 Infirmerie, *sf. infirmary*
 Infirmier, *e. f. overseer of an infirmary*
 Infirmité, *sf. —ty; sickness*
 Inflammable, 2. *a. inflammable*
 Inflammation, *sf. —tion*
 Inflammatoire, 2. *a. —tory*
 Inflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Inflexible, 2. *a. inflexible*
 Inflexiblement, *ad. —bly*
 Inflexion, *sf. —tion; bending*

Infléctif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Inflexion, *sf. —tion*
 Infliger, *va. to inflict*
 Influence, *sf. influence*
 Influencer, *va. to influence*
 Information, *sf. inquiry*
 Informe, 2. *a. shapeless*
 Informer, *v. to inform*
 S'informe, *vr. to enquire*
 Infortune, *sf. misfortune*
 Infortuné, *e. a. unlucky*
 Infraacteur, *sm. infringer*
 Infraction, *sf. infringement*
 Instructeuement, *ad. unprofitably*
 Infructueux, *se. a. fruitless*
 Infus, *e. a. infused*
 Infuser, *va. to infuse; steep*
 Infusion, *sf. —sion*
 Ingénieur, *sm. an engineer*
 Ingénieusement, *ad. wittily*
 Ingénieux, *se. a. ingenious*
 Ingénu, *e. a. ingenuous; free*
 Ingénuité, *sf. ingenuousness*
 Ingénument, *ad. frankly*
 S'ingérer, *vr. intermeddle with*
 Ingrate, *e. a. & s. ungrateful*
 Ingratitude, *sf. ingratitude*
 Ingrédient, *mf. ingredient*
 Inguérissable, 2. *a. incurable*
 Inhabile, 2. *a. unqualified*
 Inhabilité, *sf. incapacity*
 Inhabitable, 2. *a. uninhabitable*
 Inhabité, *e. a. uninhabited*
 Inhérence, *sf. —rency*
 Inhérent, *e. a. —rent*
 Inhiber, *va. to prohibit*
 Inhibition, *sf. —tion*
 Inhospitalité, *—lity*

I N

Inhumain, *e. a. s. inhuman; a cruel man or woman*
 Inhumainement, *ad. cruelly*
 Inhumanité, *sf. --nity*
 Inhumation, *interment*
 Inhumer, *va. to inter*
 Injecter, *to inject*
 Injection, *sf. --tion*
 Imaginable, *2. a. not to be*
 Inimitable, *2. --ble (imagined*
 Inimitié, *sf. emnity (ble*
 Inintelligible, *2. a. unintelligi-*
 Injonction, *sf. injunition*
 Inique, *2. a. iniquitous*
 Iniquement, *ad. unjustly*
 Iniquité, *sf. --ty*
 Initial, *e. a. initial.*
 Initier, *va. to initiate; admit*
 Injure, *sf. injury; abusive language*
 Dire des injures, *call one names*
 Injurier, *va. to call one names*
 Injurieusement, *ad. --riously*
 Injurieux, *se. a. injurious; abusive; wrongful*
 Injuste, *2. a. unjust*
 Injustement, *ad. unjustly*
 Injustice, *sf. injustice*
 Inné, *e. a. innate;*
 Innocemment, *ad. innocently*
 Innocence, *sf. innocence*
 Innocente, *a. innocent; harmless*
 Innocent fourré de malice, *a wolf in sheep's clothing*
 Innocent, *e. s. an idiot*
 Innocenter, *va. to acquit*
 Innombrable, *2. a. innumerable*
 Innovation, *sf. --tion; change*
 Innover, *va. to innovate*

I N

Inobservation, *sf. non-observance (graffer*
 Inoculateur, *rice. s. --tor; in-*
 Inoculation, *sf. --tion; grafting*
 Inoculer, *va. inoculate; ingraft*
 Inofficieux, *se. a. unkind*
 Inondation, *sf. inundation*
 Inonder, *va. to overflow*
 Inopiné, *e. a. unforeseen*
 Inopinément, *ad. unexpectedly*
 Inoui, *e. a. unheard of*
 In-promptu, *sm. extempore*
 Inquiet, *e. a. uneasy*
 Inquiétude, *sf. disquietude*
 Inquiéter, *va. to disturb*
 Inquiétude, *sf. disquiet*
 Inquisiteur, *sm. inquisitor*
 Inquisition, *sf. --tion*
 Insatiabilité, *insatiableness*
 Insatiable, *2. a. --able*
 Insatiablement, *ad. --tiably*
 Inscription, *sf. inscription*
 Inscrire, *va. to inscribe*
 Inscrutable, *2. a. --ble*
 A mon insçu, *without my knowledge*
 Insecte, *sm. an insect*
 In-seize, *a book in sixteen*
 Insensé, *e. a. s. senseless*
 Insensibilité, *sf. --lity*
 Insensible, *2. a. --ble*
 Insensiblement, *ad. --sibly*
 Inséparable, *2. a. --ble*
 Inséparablement, *ad. --rably*
 Insérer, *va. to insert, add*
 Insertion, *sf. --tion*
 Insidieusement, *ad. --diouly*
 Insidieux, *se. a. insidious*
 Insigne, *2. a. notable; arrant*

I N

131

Insinuant, *e. a. engaging*
 Insinuation, *sf. --tion; registering*
 Insinuer, *va. to insinuate*
 S'insinuer, *vr. to steal in*
 Insipide, *2. a. insipid; flat*
 Insipidité, *sf. --dity*
 Insister, *va. to insist; urge*
 Insociable, *2. a. unsociable*
 Insolément, *ad. insolently*
 Insolence, *sf. --lence; pride*
 Insolent, *e. a. insolent; proud*
 Insoler, *va. to dry in the sun*
 Insolite, *2. a. unusual*
 Insolvabilité, *sf. insolvency*
 Insolvable, *2. a. insolvent*
 Insoluble, *2. a. insoluble*
 Insomnie, *sf. want of rest*
 Insoutenable, *2. a. indefensible*
 Inspecteur, *sm. inspector*
 Inspection, *sf. --tion*
 Inspiration, *--tion*
 Inspirer, *va. to inspire*
 Instabilité, *sf. --lity*
 Installation, *--tion*
 Installer, *va. to instal*
 Instamment, *ad. urgently*
 Instance, *sf. entreaty; process;*
 Instant, *sm. instant (proof*
 A l'instant, *ad. instantly*
 Instant, *e. a. urgent*
 A l'instar, *ad. like*
 Instauration, *sf. --tion; resto-*
 Instigateur, *sm. --tor (ration*
 Instigation, *sf. --tion*
 Instiller, *va. to instil*
 Instinct, *sm. instinct*
 Instituer, *va. to institute*
 Institut, *sm. an institute*
 Instituteur, *founder; tutor*

Institution, *sf. --tion*
 Institutrice, *she-founder*
 Instructif, *ve. a. instructive*
 Instruction, *sf. --tion*
 Instruire, *va. instruct; inform*
 Instrument, *sm. --ment*
 Instrumental, *e. a. --tal*
 Instrumenter, *vn. to make deeds*
 Insuffisamment, *ad. --sufficiently*
 Insuffisance, *sf. --ficiency*
 Insuffisant, *e. a. --ficient*
 Insulaire, *a. s. 2. --lar; islander*
 Insulte, *sf. insult*
 Insulter, *va. to insult*
 Insupportable, *2. a. --table*
 Insupportablement, *ad. --tably*
 Insurmontable, *2. a. invincible*
 Intarissable, *2. a. inexhaustible*
 Intègre, *2. a. honest; upright*
 Intégrité, *sf. integrity*
 Intellect, *sm. intellect*
 Intellectuel, *le. a. --tual*
 Intelligemment, *ad. knowingly*
 Intelligence, *sf. understanding; spirit*
 Etre d'intelligence, *to collude*
 Intelligent, *e. a. intelligent; knowing (audible)*
 Intelligible, *2. a. intelligible*
 Intelligiblement, *ad. --gibly*
 Intempérance, *sf. --rance*
 Intempérant, *e. a. --perate*
 Intempérie, *sf. --perature*
 Intendance, *management*
 Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant*
 Intense, *2. a. intense (steward)*
 Intension, *sf. intenseness*
 Intensivement, *ad. intensely*
 Intenter une action, *to bring*

an action
 Intention, *sf. intention*
 Bien ou mal-intentionné, *to be well-affected, or disaffected*
 Vers intercalaires, *the burden of a song*
 Intercalation, *sf. --tion*
 Intercaler, *va. to insert*
 Intercéder, *to intercede*
 Interceptor, *to intercept*
 Interception, *sf. --tion*
 Intercesseur, *sm. --cessor*
 Intercession, *sf. --sion*
 Interdiction, *--tion*
 Interdire, *va. to prohibit; take out an act of lunacy; amaze*
 Interdit, *sm. interdiction; suspension*
 Interdit, *e. a. confounded*
 Intéressant, *e. a. of great concern; affecting*
 Intéressé, *e. a. selfish; covetous*
 Intéressé, *sm. a party concerned; proprietor*
 Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect*
 Intérêt, *sm. interest; profit*
 Prendre intérêt, *to take a concern for*
 Interjection, *sf. --tion*
 Interjeter un appel, *va. to bring in an appeal*
 Intérieur, *e. a. interior; inward*
 Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly*
 Intérim, *sm. interim*
 Interligne, *sf. interline*
 Interlinéaire, *2. a. interlined*
 Interlocution, *sf. --tion*
 Interlocutoire, *a. s. --tory*
 Interlope, *sm. a smuggler; an*

interloper (parlance)
 Interloquer, *v. to grant an im-*
 Intermède, *sm. an interlude*
 Intermédiat, *e. a. --diat*
 Interminable, *2. a. --ble; that cannot be decided*
 Intermision, *sf. --sion; pause*
 Intermittence, *discontinuance*
 Intermittent, *e. a. --mitting*
 Interne, *2. a. interool*
 Interpellation, *sf. summons*
 Interpeller, *va. to summon, to require*
 Interpolateur, *sm. --latter*
 Interpolation, *sf. --tion*
 Interpoler, *va. to interpolate; to foist*
 Interposer, *va. to interpose*
 Interposition, *sf. --tion*
 Interprétation, *--tion*
 Interprete, *f. --preter; expounder (translate; explain)*
 Interpréter, *va. to interpret*
 Interregne, *sm. interregnum*
 Interrex, *--rex*
 Point interrogant, *note of in-*
 Interrogat question (interrogation)
 Interrogateur, *an examiner*
 Interrogatif, *ve. a. --tive*
 Interrogation, *sf. --tion; demand*
 Interrogatoire, *sm. examination*
 Interroger, *va. to interrogate; to ask questions*
 Interrompre, *to interrupt*
 Interruption, *sf. --tion*
 Intersection, *--tion*
 Interstice, *sm. interstice*
 Intervalle, *interval; space*

I N

ar intervalles, *by fits*
 intervenant, *e. a. —vening*
 intervenir, *vn. to intervene*
 intervention, *sf. —tion*
 intestat, *e. a. intestate*
 intestin, *sm. bowel*
 Intestin, *e. a. intestine*
 Inthronisation, *sf. inthroning*
 Inthroniser, *va. to inthron*
 Intimation, *sf. a summons*
 Intime, *2. a. s. intimate*
 Intimé, *e. s. a descendant*
 Intimement, *ad. intimately.*
 Intimer, *va. to summons; give notice*
 Intimidation, *sf. threatening*
 Intimider, *va. to intimidate*
 Intimité, *sf. intimacy*
 Intitulation, *title of a book*
 Intitulé, *sm. title of an act; &c.*
 Intituler, *va. to entitle.*
 Intolérable, *2. a. —ble*
 Intolérablement, *ad. —rably*
 Intolérance, *sf. impatience*
 Intonation, *—tion [translated*
 Intraduisible, *2. a. that cannot be*
 Intraitable, *2. a. untractable*
 Intrepide, *2. a. intrepid [nefs*
 Intrepidité, *sf. —dity; fearless*
 Intrigant, *e. a. s. who thrusts himself forward; an intriguer*
 Intrigue, *sf. intrigue; plunges; amour*
 Intriguer, *v. to embroil; plot*
 Intriguer, *vr. to bustle; put one's self forward*
 Intrigueur, *se. s. a procurer, a procurefs*
 Intrinsèque, *2. a. intrinsic*

I N

Intrinsèquement, *ad. —sically*
 Introduceur, *rice. s. one who introduces*
 Introduction, *sf. —tion*
 Introduire, *va. to introduce*
 Introuvable, *2. a. not to be found*
 Intrus, *e. a. s. intruded; in-*
 Intrusion, *sf. —sion [truder*
 Intuitif, *ve. a. intuitive*
 Invaincu, *e. a. unvanquished*
 Invalide, *2. a. s. disabled; of no forces; invalid*
 Invalidement, *ad. without force*
 Invalider, *va. to invalidate*
 Invalidité, *sf. —dity, nullity*
 Invariabilité, *immutability*
 Invariable, *2. a. —ble*
 Invariablement, *ad. firmly*
 Invasion, *sf. —sion*
 Investive, *—tive*
 Investiver, *vn. to inveigh*
 Inventaire, *sm. —tory; auction*
 Inventer, *va. to invent*
 Inventeur, *sm. —tor; forger*
 Inventif, *ve. a. ingenious*
 Invention, *sf. —tion; device*
 Inventorier, *va. to draw up an inventory*
 Inventrice, *sf. —tress*
 Inverse, *2. a. inverted*
 Inversion, *sf. —sion*
 Investir, *va. to invest*
 Investiture, *sf. —ture*
 Invétéré, *e. a. —terate*
 Invétérer, *vn. to grow old*
 Invincible, *2. a. —ble*
 Invinciblement, *ad. —cibly*
 Inviolable, *2. a. —ble*
 Inviolablement, *ad. —lably*

I R

133

Invisible, *2. a. —ble*
 Invisiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Invitation, *sf. —tion*
 Invitatoire, *sm. —tory*
 Inviter, *va. to invite, bid*
 Invocation, *sf. —tion*
 Involontaire, *2. a. —luntary*
 Involontairement, *ad. involun-*
tarily
 Invoquer, *va. to invoke*
 Inusité, *e. a. unusual*
 Inutile, *2. a. useless; unemployed*
 Inutilement, *ad. needlessly*
 Inutilité, *sf. —lity; trifle*
 Invulnérable, *2. a. —ble*
 Iota, *sm. a jot, a tittle*
 Ipreau, *Dutch elm*
 Irascible, *2. a. —ble, apt to be*
 Ire, *sf. wrath [angry*
 Iris, *iris; the rainbow*
 Irlande, *Ireland*
 Irlandois, *e. a. Irish*
 Ironie, *sf. irony*
 Ironique, *2. a. ironical*
 Ironiquement, *ad. —nically*
 Irradiation, *sf. —tion*
 Irraisonnable, *2. a. irrational*
 Irréconciliable, *2. a. —cilable*
 Irréconciliablement, *ad. irre-*
concilably
 Irréfragable, *2. a. undeniable*
 Irrégularité, *sf. —larity*
 Irrégulier, *e. a. irregular*
 Irrégulièrement, *ad. —larly*
 Irréligieusement, *ad. profanely*
 Irréligieux, *se. a. —gious*
 Irréligion, *sf. —gion, atheism*
 Irrémédiable, *2. a. —ble*
 Irrémédiablement, *ad. irre-*
M

coverably
 Irrémissible, 2. a. --ble
 Irémissiblement, ad. --sibly
 Irréparable, 2. a. --ble
 Irréparablement, ad. --rably
 Irrépréhensible, 2. a. --sible
 Irrépréhensiblement, ad. --sibly
 Irréprochable, 2. a. blameless
 Irréprochablement, ad. un-
 blameably
 Irrésistible, 2. a. --ble
 Irrésistiblement, ad. --tibly
 Irrésolu, é. a. --lute
 Irrésolument, ad. --lutely
 Irrésolution, sf. --tion
 Irrévérence, --rence
 Irrévérant, e. a. --rent
 Irrévocabilité, sf. --lity
 Irrévocable, 2. a. --ble
 Irrévocablement, ad. --cably
 Irrision, sf. mockery
 Irritation, --tion
 Irriter, va. to irritate
 Irruption, sf. --tion, inroad
 Isabelle, a. s. a sort of yellow
 Islande, sf. Iceland
 Isle, island, isle
 Islet, sm. small isle
 Isolé, e. a. insulate; lonely
 Bon Israelite, sm. a man with-
 out guile
 Isser, va. to boist up
 Issu, é. horn; sprung
 Issue, sf. issue; outlet; purtenance
 A l'issue de, immediately after
 Isthme, sm. a neck of land
 Italien, ne. a. s. Italian
 Italique, 2. a. s. italick
 Item, ad. item; also

Voilà l'item, that is the main
 Itératif, ve. a. repeated [point
 Itérativement, ad. repeatedly
 Itinéraire, sm. itinerary
 Ivoire, ivory
 Ivoirier, ivory-turner; toyman
 Ivre, 2. a. drunken
 Ivre mort, dead drunk
 Ivresse, sf. drunkenness
 Ivrogne, 2. a. s. a drunkard
 Ivrogner, vn. to fuddle, bib
 Ivrognerie, sf. drunkenness
 Ivrognesse, drunken woman
 Ivroie, darnel, tares

J.

JABLE, sm. crepe, or notch of
 a cask [a cask
 Jabler un tonneau, va. to croe
 Jabot, sm. a bird's croup; the bo-
 som of a shirt
 Jabotter, va. to prattle
 Jacée, sf. heart's-ease
 Jachère, fallow-ground
 Jaculatoire, 2. a. --tory
 Jadis, ad. of. old
 Jaillir, vn. to spout out
 Jallissement, sm. spouting out
 Jais, jet
 Jalap, jalap
 Jalon, a pole, stake
 Jalonner, vn. to stick poles in
 the ground [tice
 Jaloufie, sf. jealousy; awe; lat-

Jaloux, se. a. jealous
 Batiment jaloux, rolling ship
 Jamais, ad. never, ever
 Jambage, sm. jambs; stroke
 Jambe, sf. leg; basting stone
 Jambette, a clasp knife
 Jambière, leg-piece
 Jambon, sm. gammon; ham
 Jambonneau, a small ham, or
 Janin, cuckold [gammon
 Janissaire, a Janissary
 Jante, sf. jaunt of a wheel
 Janvier, sm. January
 Japon, Japan
 Jappement, yelping
 Japper, vn. to yelp [mail
 Jaque de mailles, sf. coat of
 Jaques, sm. James
 Jaquemart, a jack, to strike the
 Jaquette, sf. child's coat [hour
 Jar, sm. a garder
 Jardin, garden
 Jardinage, gardening; gardens
 Jardinier, vn. to garden
 Jardinot, sm. a little garden
 Jardinier, a gardener
 Jardinière, sf. gardener's wife
 Jargon, sm. jargon; gibberish;
 cant
 Jargonner, v. jabber gibberish
 Jargonneur, se. f. jabberer
 Jarre, sf. a jar
 Jarret, sm. the ham
 ----- de bœuf, shin of beef
 Coupe-jarret, a ruffian
 Jarretiére, sf. a garter
 Jarsure, scab of a tree
 Jaser, vn. to chatter; to blab
 Jaserie, sf. prating

J E

Jafeur, *se. a pratter, a blab*
 Jafmin, *fm. jasmine*
 Jafpe, *jasper*
 Jafper, *va. to marble, to vein*
 Jafpure, *sf. marbling*
 Jatte, *a bowl*
 Jattée, *a bowl full*
 Javeler, *v. to bind in sheaves*
 Javeleur, *fm. gatherer of ga-*
 Javeline, *sf. a javelin [vels*
 Javelle, *a sheaf*
 Javelot, *a dart*
 Jauge, *sf. a gage*
 Jaugeage, *fm. gaging*
 Jauger, *va. to gage*
 Jaugeur, *a gager*
 Jaunâtre, *2. a yellowish*
 Jaune, *2. a. fm. yellow; the*
yolk of an egg
 Jaunet, *fm. a butter-flower;*
piece of gold coin
 Jaunir, *v. to make yellow; to*
grow yellow
 Jaunisse, *sf. the jaundice*
 Javotte, *Jenny*
 Je, *pro. I*
 Jean, *fm. John*
 Jeanne, *Joan, sf. Jane*
 Jeannette, *Jenny*
 Jesuite, *fm. a Jesuit*
 JESUS, *i. e. Saviour*
 Jet, *cast, throw; swarm,*
spring; set
 Jet d'eau, *a water-spout*
 Jetée, *sf. jettée, bank*
 Jeton, *fm. a counter*
 Jetter, *va. to throw, to cast; to*
suppurate; to swarm
 Jeu, *fm. game, sport, play*

J O

Jeudi, *Thursday*
 A jeun, *ad. fasting*
 Jeune, *2. a young*
 Jeûne, *fm. fast, fasting*
 Jeûner, *vn. to fast*
 Jeunesse, *sf. youth; frolic*
 Jeûnet, *te. a. very young*
 Jeûneur, *se. f. a faster.*
 Jocrisse, *fm. a coxquean*
 Jodelet, *an empty fellow*
 Joie, *sf. joy; delight*
 Feu de joie, *fm. a bonfire*
 Joignant, *pr. hard by, next to*
 Joindre, *va. to join; overtake*
 Se joindre, *vr. to meet close*
 Prier à main jointes, *beg hard*
 Joint, *fm. joint; seam [add*
 Joint que, *c. besides, to which*
 Jointée, *sf. two. hands-full*
 Jointure, *joints, juncture*
 Joli, *e. a. pretty, gentel*
 Joliet, *te. a pretty enough*
 Joliment, *ad. neatly, prettily*
 Jolivetes, *sf. toys; pretty doings;*
or sayings of children
 Jonc, *fm. rush; hoop-ring*
 Jonchée, *sf. strewing flowers;*
cream-cheese
 Joncher, *va. to strew*
 Jonction, *sf. joining*
 Jongleur, *fm. a juggler*
 Jonquille, *sf. a jonquil*
 Jouailler, *vn. to play for a*
trifle; for nothing
 Jouaillerie, *sf. a jeweller's*
trade, jewels
 Jouaillier, *fm. a jeweller*
 Jouë, *sf. the cheek*
 Coucher en jouë, *to aim at, to*

J U

135

have in one's eye
 Jouer, *v. to play; to act*
 Jouer de son reste, *to make one's*
last push
 Jouereau, *fm. bungler at play,*
one who plays low
 Jouet, *plaything; sport*
 Joueur, *se. f. a gamester*
 Jouflu, *e. a. chubbed*
 Joug, *fm. yoke; slavery*
 Jovial, *e. jovial, merry*
 Jonjou, *fm. a plaything*
 Jouir, *vn. to enjoy*
 Jouissance, *sf. enjoyment*
 Jouissant, *e. a. enjoying*
 Jour, *fm. a day; light*
 Journal, *journal; day-book;*
diary; acre
 Journalier, *e. a. daily, diur-*
nal; changeable
 Journalier, *fm. journeyman*
 Journaliste, *--nalist*
 Journée, *sf. a day; a day,*
work; a battle
 Voyager, *à grandes journées,*
to travel fast
 Gens de journée, *labouring peo-*
 Journallement, *ad. daily [pl*
 Joûte, *sf. just; t. lt*
 Joûte de coqs, *cock-fighting*
 Joûter, *va. to just; to fight*
 Joûteur, *fm. justler, tilter*
 Jouvenceau, *a lad*
 Jouvencelle, *sf. a lass*
 Joyau, *fm. a jewel*
 Joyeusement, *ad. joyfully*
 Joyeuseté, *sf. a joke, jest*
 Joyeux, *se. a. merry, jocund*
 Jubé, *fm. a lobby*

Venir à jubé, *to truckle to*
 Jubilation, *sf. rejoicing.*
 Jubilé, *sm. a jubilee*
 Juc, *a roost*
 Jucher, *vn. to roost*
 Juchoir, *sm. a roost*
 Judaïque, *2. a Jewish*
 A la Judaïque, *ad. after the Jewish manner*
 Judaïser, *vn. to judaïse*
 Judaïsme, *sm. Judaism*
 Judicature, *sf. judicature*
 Judiciaire, *2. a. judiciary*
 Judiciairement, *ad. --cially*
 Judicieusement, *--tiously*
 Judicieux, *se. a. judicious*
 Juge, *sm. a judge*
 Jugement, *judgment, sentence*
 Juger, *va. to judge; try*
 Juif, *ve. a. s. Jewish, a Jew*
 Juillet, *sm. July*
 Juin, *June*
 A la juive, *ad. Jew-like*
 Juiverie, *sf. Jews quarter; brokers street*
 Julap, *sm. julap*
 Julienne, *sf. julian-flower*
 Période Julienne, *Julian period*
 Jumart, *sm. a mule*
 Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. s. twins*
 Jumelles, *sf. cheeks, side beams of a press, &c.*
 Jumeller, *va. to strengthen with cheeks, beams, &c.*
 Jument, *sf. a mare*
 Jupe, *a petticoat*
 Corps de jupe, *sm. stays*
 Jupon, *under-petticoat*
 Juré, *warden of a company;*

jury; juryman
 Jurement, *an oath*
 Jurer, *v. to swear*
 Jureur, *se. f. a swearer*
 Juridique, *2. a. juridical*
 Juridiquement, *ad. --dically*
 Jurisconsulte, *sm. a lawyer*
 Jurisdiction, *sf. jurisdiction*
 Jurisprudence, *--dence*
 Juriste, *sm. civilian, jurist*
 Juron, *affected kind of oath*
 Jus, *juice, gravy*
 Jusque, *jusques, pr. to, as far as, until, till*
 Jusqu'à Jusqu'au, *even, very*
 Jusqu'ame, *sf. hen-bane*
 Jusstant, *sm. ebb, reflux*
 Jussion, *sf. command*
 Just au corps, *sm. close-coat*
 Juste, *2. a. sm. just; fit; tight*
 Juste, *ad. right; exactly*
 Justement, *ad. justly; exactly*
 Justesse, *sf. justness [ness]*
 Justice, *justice; law; righteous-*
Gens de justice, lawyers
 Appeller en justice, *to sue*
 Justiciable, *2. a. --ciable*
 Justicier, *va. to execute*
 Justicier, *sm. a judge*
 Justifiant, *e. a. justifying*
 Piece justificative, *a voucher in a law suit*
 Justification, *sf. --tion; defence*
 Justifier, *va. to justify; prove; clear*
 Se justifier, *vr. clear one's self*

K.

KIRIELLE, *sf. a legend, a long tedious story*
 Kyrielle, *the litany*

L.

LA, *the*
 La, *pro. her; it*
 La, *sm. a, (note of music)*
 Là, *ad. there, yonder, thither*
 Là là, *so so, come come, softly*
 Labeur, *sf. labour, work*
 Labile (mémoire), *bad memory*
 Laboratoire, *sm. --tory*
 Laborieusement, *ad. hardly*
 Laborieux, *se. a. laborious*
 Labour, *sm. tillage*
 Labourable, *2. a. arable*
 Labourage, *sm. tillage*
 Labourer, *va. to till; to toil*
 Laboureur, *sm. a ploughman*
 Labyrinthe, *--rinth; maze; in-*
lac, a lake [tricacy]
 Lacer, *va. to lace*
 Lacération, *sf. --tion*
 Lacérer, *va. to lacerate; tear*
 Lacet, *sm. lace; snare; noze*

L A

Lâche, 2. a. loose; slothful;
cowardly; base [scoundrel
Un lâche, *sm.* a poltron, a
lâchement, *ad.* basely
Lâcher, *v.* to loosen; let go;
fire; go off [to run away
Lâcher le pié, to give ground,
Lâcher prise, let go one's hold
Se lâcher, *vr.* slacken; unbend
Lâcheté, *sf.* cowardise; sloth;
baseness, base action
Lacis, *sm.* net-work [cise
Laconique, 2. a. --nick; con-
Laconiquement, *ad.* --nically
Laconisme, *sm.* --nism
Lacrymal, e. a. --mal [tula
Fistule lacrymale, weeping fis-
Lacs, laqs, *sm.* string; noose;
springe
Lactée, 2. a. lacteal; milky
Lacune, *sf.* a gap in a book,
something left out
Ladre, 2. a. leprous; stingy
Ladre, *esse.* f. a leper; a sordid
hunks
Ladrerie, *sf.* leprosy, lazaret-
to; sordid avarice
Lai, e. a. s. lay; layman
Laid, e. a. ugly
Laideron, *sf.* a homely pufs
Laidur, ugliness; deformity
Laie, wild sow; lane through
a forest
Lainage, *sm.* woollen goods
Laine, *sf.* wool
Lainerie, woollen trade
Laineux, *se.* a. woolly
Lainier, e. f. a woolmonger
Laique, 2. a. s. lay, layman

L A

Les laïques, the laity
Lais, *sm.* a standard-tree
Laisse, laisse, *sf.* a leash; a hat-
band [8c.
Laitées, lesses, dung of a wolf,
Laisser, *va.* to leave; to let
Laisse-tout-faire, *sm.* breast-knot
Lait, milk
Laitage, milk-food
Laitance, laite, *sf.* milk
Laité, e. a. soft roed
Laiterie, *sf.* a dairy
Laiteron, *sm.* sow-chistle
Laiteux, *se.* a. milky
Laitière, *sf.* a milk-woman
Laiton, *sm.* latten; brass
Laitue, *sf.* lettuce [stuff
Laize, breadth of cloth, or
Lamanage, *sm.* pilotage
Lamaneur, a coast pilot
Lambeau, a rag; a shred
Lambel, a label
Lambin, e. f. a humdrum; a
stupid fellow [a lounge
Lambiner, *va.* to dream, to be
Lambourde, *sf.* a joist
Lambrequins, *sm.* mantels
Lambris, ceiling; wainscot
Lambrissage, ceiling, wainscot-
ing [scot
Lambriquer, *va.* to ciel, wain-
Lame, *sf.* a plate of metal; a
blade; a wave
Lamentable, 2. a. --table
Lamentablement, *ad.* moanfully
Lamentation, *sf.* --tion
Lamenter, *va.* to lament
Laminoir, *sm.* a flatter
Lampe, *sf.* lamp

L A

137

Cul-de-lampe, *sm.* tail-piece
Lampée, *sf.* bumper
Lamper, *vn.* to s off brimmers
Lamperon, *sm.* pipe of a lamp
Lampion, a small lamp for il-
luminations
Lampon, hat-hook
Lamproye, *sf.* a lamprey
Lance, a lance, spear
Lancer, *va.* to dart, fling; lanch
Se lancer, *vr.* to rush
Lancette, *sf.* a lanceet
Lancière, a mill's sluice
Lançoir, *sm.* a mill-dam
Lande, *sf.* heath
Landier, *sm.* a kitchen andiron
Langage, language
Langes, swaddling-clothes
Lange, a printer's blanket
Langoureux, *se.* a. languid, pin-
ingly [ing
Langoureux, *se.* a. languid, pin-
Langouste, *sf.* large lobster
Langue, tongue; language
Languette, tongue of several
things; lingel [away
Langueur, languor; pining
Tenir en langueur, drill one on
Languéyer, *va.* to search a hog's
tongue [tongues
Languéyer, *sm.* searcher of hog's
Languier, dried hog's tongue
Languir, *vn.* to languish; pine
away [ingly
Languissant, *ad.* languish-
Languissant, e. a. languishing;
pining
Bourre lanice, *sf.* flocks of wool
Lanier, *sm.* a lanner

Lanière, *sf.* strap; lash
 Lanquerre, *engine* to bear up a
 man on the water
 Lanterne, lantern
 Lanterne sourde, dark lantern
 Lanterne de moulin, trundle-
 head of a mill
 Lanterne magique, magic lan-
 lanterns, fooleries [turn
 Lanterner, *vn.* to trifle
 Lanternerie, *sf.* silly stuff
 Lanternier, *e. sf.* lantern-makers;
 tedious talker; shifter
 Lantiponnage, *sm.* ransome
 Lantiponner, *va.* to talk non-
 sense; to tease
 Lanugineux, *se. a.* hairy, woolly
 Laper, *vn.* to lap, lick up
 Lapereau, *sm.* young rabbit
 Lapidaire, lapidary, jeweller
 Tapidation, *sf.* stoning
 Lapidier, *va.* to stone to death
 Lapidification, *sf.* --tion
 Lapidifier, *va.* to lapidify, to
 turn into stone
 Lapin, *sm.* a rabbit
 Lapine, *sf.* a doe rabbit
 Laps de tems, length of time
 Laps & relaps, *a.* lapsed and
 relapsed
 Laquais, *sm.* a lackey
 Laque, *sf.* lacker [who
 Laquelle, *pro. f.* that, which,
 Larcin, *sm.* theft, robbery
 Lard, *ba on*; lard
 Larder, *va.* to lard
 Lardoire, *sf.* a larding pin
 Lardon, *sm.* thin slice of bacon
 Donner un lardon, to give one

a wipe, or nip
 Large, *2. a.* large, wide, broad
 Au long & au large, *ad.* far
 and wide, to and fro
 Large, *sm.* breadth
 Largement, *ad.* --gely; fully
 Largeffe, *sf.* largejs; gift
 Largeur, largeness, breadth
 Vent large, quarter wind
 Lague, *sm.* cffing
 Se mettre à la lague, bear off
 Larix, *sm.* the larch-tree
 Larme, *sf.* a tear, a drop
 Larmier, *sm.* the brow of a
 wall, house, or cave
 Larmoyer, *vn.* to weep
 Larron, *nefle. f.* thief; the pith
 of a quill [pilferer
 Larronneau, *sm.* a young thief;
 Las, *liffe. a.* wearied, tired
 Lascif, *ve. a.* lascivious
 Lascivement, *ad.* viciously
 Lasciveté, *sf.* lasciviousness
 Lassant, *e. a.* tiresome
 Lasser, *va.* to tire, fatigue
 Lassitude, *sf.* --de, weariness
 Latéral, *e. a.* --ral, belonging
 to the side [ways
 Latéralement, *ad.* --rally, side-
 Latin, *e. n.* Latin
 Latin, *sm.* the Latin tongue
 Latineur, *a.* pedantic Latinist
 Latiniser, *v.* to latinize
 Latinisme, *sm.* Latinism.
 Latiniste, Latinist
 Latinité, *sf.* latinity
 Latiter, *va.* to conceal
 Latitude, *sf.* latitude
 Latitudinaire, *a. s.* --narian

Latrie, (*culte de*) *sf.* worship
 due to God alone
 Latrines, house of office
 Latte, a lath
 Latter, *va.* to lash
 Lattis, *sm.* lathing
 Lavage, washing, puddle
 Lavande, *sf.* lavender
 Lavandière, a laundress
 Lavasse, violent rain
 Laudanum, *sm.* laudanum
 Lave-main, a standing ewer
 Lavement, glister; washing
 Laver, *va.* to wash
 Laver la tête, to rattle one
 Laveton, *sm.* short wool
 Lavette, *sf.* a dishcloth
 Laveur, *se. f.* a washer
 Laveuse d'écuëles, *sf.* pewter-
 scourer
 Lavis, *sm.* wash, in drawing
 Lavoir, a wash-house; a sink;
 a laver
 Laureole, *sf.* spurge-laurel
 Laurier, *sm.* laurel; bay
 Lavure, *sf.* dish-water
 Laxatif, *ve. a.* --tive, opening;
 loosening
 Layer, *va.* to cut a lane
 Layetier, *sm.* a box-maker
 Layette, *sf.* a drawer; box;
 shelf; child bed linen
 Lazaret, *sm.* a pest-house
 Le, *art. m.* the
 Le, la, *pro.* him; her; it
 Lé, *sm.* breadth of linen
 Lèche, *sf.* a thin slice
 Lèche-frite, a dripping-pan
 Lécher, *va.* to lick

LE

A léche doigt, *very little*
 Leçon, *sf. lecture, lesson*
 Lecteur, *sm. a reader*
 Avis au lecteur, *preface; hint, fair warning*
 Lecteur, *sf. reading; lectorship;*
 Legal, *e. a. legal* [study]
 Légalement, *ad. honestly*
 Légalisation, *sf. the making a writing authentick.*
 Légaliser, *va. make authentick*
 Légalité, *sf. honesty*
 Légal, *sm. a Popes legate*
 Légataire, *f. a legatee*
 Légation, *sf. legateship*
 Légende, *legend; tedious narrative* [trifling]
 Léger, *e. a. light; nimble;*
 A la légère, *ad. inconsiderately; lightly*
 Légerement, *ad. lightly; nimbly*
 Légèreté, *sf. lightness; agility; levity*
 Légion, *legion; vast number*
 Législateur, *sm. a legislator*
 Législatif, *ve. a --tive*
 Législation, *sf. legislature*
 Légiste, *sm. civilian*
 Légitimation, *sf. --tion*
 Légitime, *2. a. legitimate; just*
 Légitiment, *ad. just*
 Légitimer, *va. to legitimize*
 Légitimité, *sf. legitimacy*
 Legs, *sm. legacy*
 Léguer, *va. to bequeath*
 Légume, *sm. legume, pulse*
 Légumes, *greens, roots*
 Lendemain, *sm. next day*
 Lendore, *f. a humdrum*

LE

Lénitif, *sm. lenitive; allay*
 Lent, *e. a. slow, dull*
 Lente, *sf. a nit*
 Lentement, *ad. slowly*
 Lenteur, *sf. slowness*
 Lentille, *a. lentil; freckle*
 Lentilleux, *se. a. freckled*
 Lentisque, *sm. mastick-tree*
 Léopard, *a. leopard.*
 Lépre, *sf. leprosy* [leper]
 Lepreux, *se. a. s. leprous; a*
 Léproserie, *sf. a lazaretto*
 Lequel, *pro. m. which*
 Les, *the; them*
 Lèse-majesté, *sf. high treason*
 Léser, *va. to wrong*
 Léfine, *sf. niggardliness*
 Léfiner, *vn. be sordidly parsi-*
 Léfion, *sf. wrong* [monious]
 Lesque's, *pro. pl. which, who*
 Lesquelles, *f. that*
 Lessive, *sf. lye to wash with*
 Leste, *sm. ballast; last*
 Lestage, *lastage*
 Leste, *2. a. spruce; clever*
 Lestement, *ad. sprucely; cleverly*
 Lester, *va. to ballast*
 Lesteur, *sm. a lighter*
 Léthargie, *sf. lethargy*
 Léthargique, *2. a. s. lethargic*
 Lettre, *sf. a letter*
 Lettres, *litterature*
 Lettré, *e. a. lettered, literate*
 Levain, *sm. leaven, yeast; re-*
 licts; old grudge
 Levant, *the east, the Levant*
 Du levant au couchant, *from east to west.*
 Levée, *sf. bank; levy; barrest;*

LI

199

trick at cards; riding
 Lever, *v. to lift up; levy; ra-*
 move; collect; shoot
 Lever boutique, *set ut a shop*
 Se lever, *vr. to rise; break up*
 Lever, *sm. levee*
 Leveur, *tax-gatherer*
 Levier, *a. lever*
 Pont levis, *a. draw-bridge*
 Léвите, *a. Levite*
 Lévitique, *Leviticus,*
 Leur, *pro. their; them; they.*
 Levraut, *sm. a leveret*
 Lévre, *sf. the lip.*
 Levrette, *greyhound bitch*
 Levretter, *vn. to hunt hares;*
 kindle, *as hares do*
 Lévriererie, *sf. way of bring-*
 ing up greyhounds
 Lévrache, *young greyhound bitch*
 Levrier, *sm. a greyhound*
 Levron, *little greyhound*
 Leuere, *a. lure; decoy*
 Leurter, *va. to lure; decoy*
 Les, *plural of le, la, the*
 Levure, *sf. yeast*
 Lexicographe, *sm. --pher; a*
 writer of dictionaries
 Lexicon, *lexique, a Greek dic-*
 tionary
 Lézard, *a. lizard*
 Liais, *very hard freestone*
 Liaison, *sf. ubinding; connec-*
 tion; stroke of a pen
 Liaisonner, *va. to bind stones*
 Liant, *e. affable, mild.*
 Esprit liant, *obliging temper*
 Liard, *sm. a farthing* [string]
 Liaffe, *bundle of paper; bundle-*
 Libation, *sf. --tion, offering*

Libelle, *sm.* a libel
 Libeller, *va.* to declare upon an
 action of trespass, debt, &c.
 Libéral, *e. a.* liberal
 Libéralement, *ad.* —rally
 Libéralité, *sf.* —lity, generosity
 Libérateur, *rice. f.* deliverer
 Libération, *sf.* discharge
 Libérer, *va.* to free; clear
 Se libérer, *vr.* to clear one's
 debts; to get from
 Liberté, *sf.* liberty; facility
 Libertin, *e. a.* licentious
 Libertin, *e. f.* a lewd person
 Libertinage, *sm.* lewdness
 Se libertiner, *vr.* to grow lewd
 Libidineux, *se. a.* lewd.
 Libouret, *sm.* a rod to fish
 mackrels with
 Librairie, bookseller; stationer
 Libraire, *sf.* book-trade
 Libre, *2. a.* free; easy; open
 Librement, *ad.* freely; easily
 Lice, *sf.* list, for combats; hound
 bitch
 Haute-lice, tapestry hangings
 Licence, licence; licentiousness
 Licencié, *sm.* a licentiate
 Licenciement, disbanding troops
 Licenciier, *va.* to disband
 Se licenciier, *vr.* grow licentious
 Licenciement, *ad.* lewdly.
 Licenciieux, *se. a.* licentious
 Licitation, *sf.* auction
 Licite, *2. a.* lawful.
 Licitement, *ad.* lawfully
 Liciter, *va.* to sell by auction
 Licorne, *sf.* an unicorn
 Licou, *sm.* an halter.

Lie, *sf.* lees, dregs.
 Faire chere lie, to live away
 Jouer en deux parties liées, to
 Liège, *sm.* cork [play rubbers
 Bouchon de liège, a cork
 Liéger un filet, *va.* cork a net.
 Lien, *sm.* string; tie
 Liens, bonds, chains
 Lienterie, *sf.* lenterly
 Lier, *va.* to bind; tie; knit
 Se lier, *vr.* to league; thicken
 Lierre, *sm.* ivy
 Lierre terrestre, ground ivy;
 Lieu, place; room; cause; fa-
 Lieux, *pl.* house of office [mily
 Au lieu de, instead of
 Au lieu que, whereas
 Tenir lieu de, to be as
 Lieue, *sf.* a league
 Lieue, *sm.* tier of sheaves
 Lièvre, a hare
 Gentilhomme à lièvre, country
 squire with a small estate
 Lieutenance, *sf.* lieutenancy
 Lieutenant, *sm.* a lieutenant
 Ligament, a ligament
 Ligamenteux, *se. a.* stringy
 Ligature, *sf.* a ligature
 Lignagne, *sm.* lineage
 Ligne, *sf.* a line; race
 Lignée, lineage, issue
 Ligneuil, *sm.* shoemaker's thread
 Ligneux, *se. a.* woody
 Ligue, *sf.* a league; faction
 Ligner, *va.* to league
 Ligueur, *se. f.* a leaguer
 Lilas, *sm.* lilach, pipe-tree
 Limace, *sf.* limas, *sm.* a slug
 Limaçon, *sm.* a snail

Limaçon de mer, perriwinckle
 Escalier en limaçon, a winding
 stair-case
 Limaille, *sf.* file-dust
 Limande, burt, or bret fish
 Limbe, *sm.* limb, border
 Lime, *sf.* file; lime; sea froth
 Limer, *va.* to file; polish
 Limier, *sm.* a blood-hound
 Limitation, *sf.* —tion
 Limiter, *va.* to limit
 Limites, *sf.* limits, bounds
 Limitrophe, *2. a.* bordering on
 Limon, *sm.* mud; slime; lemon
 Limonnade, *sf.* lemonade [shaf
 Limonnadier, *e. f.* a seller of
 lemonade [my; marshy
 Limonneux, *se. a.* muddy; shi-
 Limonier, *sm.* a thill-horse; a
 lemon-tree
 Limosin, a rough waller
 Limosinage, rough walling
 Limpide, *2. a.* limpid, clear
 Limpidité, *sf.* clearness
 Limure, filing
 Lin, *sm.* flax
 Linceul, a sheet
 Linéament, lineament, feature
 Linge, linen
 Ouvrière en linge, *sf.* seamstress
 Linger, *e. f.* one who makes, or
 sells linen; a linen-draper;
 a seamstress
 Lingerie, *sf.* linen-trade
 Lingot, *sm.* ingot, wedge
 Lingotière, *sf.* ingot-mould
 Linière, flax-pot; flax-woman
 Liniment, *sm.* a liniment
 Linon, lawn

L I

L O

L O

141

twinkle
winding

fish
r
ea from
sh
ad

unds
ring on
lemon
[shaf
seller of
marshy
ldy; shi
horse; a

r
ling
clear

feature
eamstres
akes, on
aper;

ge
ould
woman
st

not; the coch-linnet
lotte, *sf.* a linnet
onseau, *sm.* lintel
on, a lion
onceau, a young lion
onne, *sf.* a lioness
pothymie, —my, fainting
ppe, a blubber lip.
ppée, a mouthful
ppitude, —de, blearedness
ppu, *é.* a. blubber-lipped
quéfaction, *sf.* —tion
quéfier, *v.* to liquify
queur, *sf.* liquor
ans de liqueurs, luscious wines
queurs, drams
quidation, settling, clearing
quide, 2. a. liquid; clear
quidement, a'. clear [debts
quider ses dettes, clear one's
quidité, *sf.* liquidity
quoreux, *se.* a. luscious
re, *va.* to read; study
is, *sm.* a lilly
leur-de-lis, *sf.* flower-de-luce;
burning in the hand
alérage, *sm.* embroidering
alérer, *va.* to embroider
isfet, *sm.* a vine-fretter
iseur, *se.* f. a reader
isfible, 2. a. legible
isfiblement, *ad.* legibly
isfière, *sf.* list; leading-strings;
skirts of a place
isse, 2. a. sleek; smooth
isser, *va.* to sleek
issoire, *sf.* a sleeking-tool
issure, sleeking
iste, a liste; a roll

Listeau, listel, *sm.* a listel; fillet
Lit, a bed; channel of a river
Litaines, *sf.* litany; a long
winded story
Liteau, *sm.* a wolf's haunt
Litharge, *sf.* litharge
Lithotomie, lithotomy
Lithotomiste, *sm.* —mist
Litière, *sf.* a litter
Litigant, *e.* a. s. litigant, suitor
Litige, *sm.* a suit at law
Litigieux, *se.* a litigious
Litilpendance, *sf.* the duration
of a law-suit
Litte, *sm.* black girdle with coats
Littéraire, 2. a. literary [of arms
Littéral, *e.* a. literal
Littéralement, *ad.* literally
Littérature, *sf.* literature
Liturgie, liturgy
Livèche, lovage [bleue
Livide, 2. a. livid, black and
Livraison, *sf.* delivery of goods
Liure, binding
Livre, *sm.* a book
Livre, *sf.* pound; livre (coin)
A livre ouvert, *ad.* at sight;
extempore [wages
Livrée, *sf.* livery-servants; board
Livrer, *va.* to deliver up.
Se livrer, *vr.* to place an un-
reserved confidence in
Livret, *sm.* a little book
Lixiviation, *sf.* —tion
Lixiviel, *le.* a. —vial
Lobe, *sm.* lobe (of the lungs) eod
of pulse and seeds
Local, *e.* a. local, of place
Locataire, *f.* lodger; tenant

Loche, *sf.* a loach
Locution, phrase
Lodier, *sm.* quilted counterpane
Lods & ventes, fines of aliena-
Lof, looso a ship [tion
Au lof, loof up
Lof pour lof, tack a-bout
Logarithme, *sm.* logarithm
Loge, *sf.* hut; cell; box
Il en est logé-là that's his
humour [house
Maison logeable, a convenient
Logement, *sm.* lodgment
Loger, *v.* to lodge, harbour
Se loger, *vr.* take a lodging
Logette, *sf.* little cell, or box
Logicien, *sm.* a logician
Logique, *sf.* logick [ing; inn
Logis, *sm.* dwelling, home, lodg-
Logistique, *sf.* logistik
Logographe, *sm.* a rebus; riddle
Loi, *sf.* law; decree; dominion
Gens de loi, lawyers
Loin, *ad.* far, far off
Loin de, loin que, far from
Lointain, *e.* a. remote, far
Les lointains, *sm.* deepnings,
(in a picture)
Loir, a dormouse
Loisible, 2. a. lawful
Loisir, *sm.* leisure; time
Lok, log, to compute the way of
Ligne de loek, *sf.* log-line [a ship
Lombes, *sm.* the loins
Londres, *sf.* London
Long, longue, a. long
Il en fait long, he's a knowing
Le long, au long, *pr.* along [one
Au long, *ad.* at large

A la longue, *at length*
 De longue main, *long while ago*
 Longanimité, *sf. forbearance*
 Longe, loin; strap [of a wood
 Longer le bois, *to go by the side*
 Longis, *sf. a tungs; lingerer*
 Longitude, *sf. longitude*
 Long-tems, *ad. a long while*
 Longuement, *a long time*
 Longuet, *te, a. pretty long*
 Longueur, *sf. length; slowness*
 Lopin, *sm. a gob; a lunch*
 Loque, *sf. a rag, tatter*
 Loquet, *sm. a latch*
 Loqueteau, *little latch.*
 Loquette, *sf. a little bit*
 Lorgner, *va to leer, to ogle*
 Lognerie, *sf. ogling*
 Lorgnette, *ogling glass*
 Lorgneur, *se. f. an ogler.*
 Lorient, *sm. wit-wall*
 Lormier, *lorimer, bit-maker*
 Lors de, *ad. at the time of*
 Lorsque, *when*
 Des-lors, *from that time*
 Pour lors, *at that time*
 Losange, *sf. a losenge*
 Lot, *sm. lot; portion; prize*
 Lotterie, *sf. a lottery*
 Lotion, *lotion, medicinal wash*
 Lotir, *va. to divide into lots*
 Lotissage, *sf. distribution*
 Lotisseur, *sm. distributor*
 Lotte, *sf. lle pout*
 Louable, *2. a. laudable*
 Louablement, *ad. laudably*
 Louage, *sm. hire; rent*
 Louange, *sf. praise*
 Louanger, *va. trumpet, cry up*

Louangeur, *sm. panegyrist, flatterer* [biguous
 Louche, *2. a. squint-eyed; am-*
 Loucher, *vn. to squint*
 Louer, *va. to hire; let; praise*
 Se louer de, *to be much pleased*
 Lover, *va. to coil* [with
 Loueur, *se. f. one who lets out;*
 Louis, *sm. Lewis* [flatterer
 Loup, *wolf; ulcer; black mask*
 Saut de loup, *a ha ha!*
 Loup-garou, *unsciablemen*
 Loupe, *sf. a wen; a knob of a tree; round magnifying glass*
 Lourd, *e. a. heavy; dull; hard*
 Lourde faute, *a gross fault*
 Lourdeau, *de. a. an awkward fellow, or wench*
 Lourdement, *ad. awkwardly; heavily* [a blunder
 Lourderie, *sf. a gross fault;*
 Loutre, *f. an otter*
 Louve, *sf. a she wolf; whore; the flings of a crane*
 Louvet, *sm. middle-sized wolf*
 Louveteau, *sm. a wolf's cub*
 Louveter, *vn. to whelp*
 Louveterie, *sf. wolf-hunting*
 Louvetier, *sm. the master of the wolf-hunters*
 Louvette, *sf. a tick*
 Louvoyer, *vn. to laver; tack*
 Loyal, *e. a. loyal, just; marketable*
 Loyalement, *ad. loyally*
 Loyauté, *sf. loyalty, fidelity*
 Loyer, *sm. rent; salary; reward*
 Lubie, *sf. crochet, whim*
 Lubricité, *lubricity, lechery*
 Lubrique, *2. a. lecherous*

Lubriquement, *ad. wantonly*
 Lucarne, *sf. dormer window*
 Lucide, *2. a. lucid, bright*
 Lucratif, *ve. a. lucrative*
 Lucre, *sm. lucre, gain*
 Luette, *sf. uvula*
 Lueur, *a glimmer, faint light*
 Lugubre, *2. a. doleful, sad*
 Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
 Lui, *pro. him, her, to him, to her*
 Luire, *vn. to glitter*
 Ver luisant, *sm. a glow-worm*
 Luissant, *the gloss of a stuff*
 Lumière, *sf. light; touch-ho-*
 Lumière, *zodiacale, zodiac light*
 Lumignon, *sm. snuff, of a candle*
 Luminaire, *a luminary*
 Lumineux, *se. a luminous*
 Lunaire, *2. a. lunar.*
 Lunaire, *sf. lunary, moot-w*
 Lunaison, *lunation*
 Lunatique, *2. a. s. lunatic, ma*
 Lundi, *sm. Monday*
 Lune, *sf. the moon*
 Lunette d'approche, *spying glass*
 Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying glass*
 Lunette, *merry thought*
 Lunettes, *spectacles*
 Lunettier, *spectacle-maker*
 Lapin, *lupine*
 Lustral, *e. a. every fifth year*
 Eau lustrale, *sf. lustral or holy*
 Lustration, *-tion* [wa
 Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; scond*
 Taffetas lustré, *lustring*
 Lustrer, *va. to give a gloss*

L Y

antonly
 window
 bright
 native
 in
 faint lig
 l, sad
 lefully
 im, to h
 ow-worm
 a stuff
 touch-ho
 , zodiac
 of a cand
 ry
 inous
 moot-wor
 natic, ma
 pying gla
 a multipl
 ght
 maker
 fifth year
 al or hol
 [wa
 fs; sconc
 ring
 a gloss

, *sm.* lute; or ckymist's clay
 er, *va.* to lute, or cover
 with clay
 théraniſme, *sm.* —nism
 thérien, *ne. f.* Lutheran
 tier, *sm.* a musical instrument
 maker
 in, a hobgoblin; a child full
 of tricks and noise
 re le lutain, to bluster; to
 make a great noise
 tiner, *va.* to plague, to make
 a great noise
 trin, *sm.* a rearing-desk
 te, *sf.* wrestling
 ter, *vn.* to wrestle
 teur, *sm.* a wrestler
 xation, *sf.* disjoining
 xe, *sm.* luxury
 xer, *va.* to put out of joint
 luxer, *vr.* to luxate, or be
 out of joint
 xure, *sf.* lust [libidinous
 xurieux, *se.* a lascivious;
 zerne, *sf.* lucern, Spanish-
 trefoil
 canthrope, *sm.* wolf-man
 canthropie, *sf.* frenzy of a
 wolf-man
 mphatique, 2. a —tick
 mphe, *sf.* lymph.
 nx, *sm.* lynx
 re, *sf.* a lyre, or harp
 rique, 2. a. lyric

M A

M.

MA, *pro. f.* my mine
 Macaron, *f.* macaroon
 Macération, *sf.* —tion, mortifi-
 cation
 Macérer, *va.* to mortify; steep
 Mâche, *sf.* corn-fallad
 Machefer, *sm.* dross of iron
 Dents mâchelières, *sf.* cheek-
 teeth, grinders
 Mâchemoure, the crumbs of
 sea-bisket [it of
 Mâcher, *va.* to chew; to claw
 Mâcheur, *se. f.* great eater
 Prendre du tabac en machica-
 toire, to chew tobacco
 Machinal, *e. a.* mechanical
 Machinalement, *ad.* mechani-
 cally [contriver
 Machinateur, *sm.* a plotter
 Machination, *sf.* contrivance,
 plot [sly trick
 Machine, machine, engine;
 Machiner, *va.* to divide, ma-
 chinate, batch [maker
 Machiniste, *sm.* a machine-
 Mâchoire, *sf.* the jaw
 Jouer de la mâchoire, to ply
 one's jaws, to eat away
 Mâchoires d'etau, vice-chops
 Mâchonner, *vn.* to mutter
 Machurer, *va.* to dawb

M A

143

Macis, *sm.* mace
 Maçon, a mason, bricklayer
 Maçonage, masonry
 Maçonner, *va.* to build; wall
 up a door; to do in a bungling
 manner
 Maçonnerie, *sf.* masonry
 Macreuse, a sea-duck
 Maculature, a macle; a very
 coarse brown paper
 Macule, a spot, a stain
 Maculer, *va.* to spot, to stain
 Madame, *sf.* my lady, madam,
 mistress
 Mademoiselle, miss
 Madré, *e. a.* speckled, spotted
 Un fin madré, a sharp blade
 Madrier, *sm.* a thick plank
 Madrigal, madrigal
 Madrure, *sf.* speck, spot
 Mafflé, *e. a.* chub-cheeked
 Magasin, *sm.* magazine; coach-
 basket [warehouse
 Magasinage, the hire of a
 Magasiner, *va.* fill a warehouse
 Magasinier, *sm.* warehousi-
 keeper, or clerk
 Juge mage, chief justice
 Magicien, a sorcerer
 Magicienne, *sf.* a witch
 Magie, magic
 Magique, 2. a. magic
 Magister, *sm.* country school-
 master [of an order
 Magistère, grand-mastership
 Magistral, *e. a.* imperious
 Magistralement, *ad.* imperiously
 Magistrat, *sm.* magistrate
 Magistrature, *sf.* a magistracy

Magnanime, 2. *a. magnanimous*
 Magnanimité, *sf. —mity*
 Magnétique, 2. *a. magnetic*
 Magnificat, *sm. —cat*
 Magnificence, *sf. sumptuousness*
 Magnifier, *va. to magnify*
 Magnifique, 2. *a. magnificent*
 Magnifiquement, *ad. nobly*
 Magot, *sm. baboon; hoard*
 Mahometan, *ne. a. s. —tan*
 Mahométisme, *sm. —tism*
 Mahonne, *sf. Turkish ship*
 Mai, *sm. May; a may-pole*
 Mai, *sf. a kneading-trough*
 Majesté, *Majesty*
 Léze-Majesté, *high-treason*
 Majestueusement, *ad. nobly*
 Majestueux, *se. a. majestic*
 Majeur, *e. a. of age, senior*
 A la majeure, *by majority*
 Maigre, 2. *a. lean; slight*
 Maigre, *sm. lean*
 Maigrelet, *te. a. leanish*
 Maigrement, *ad. poorly*
 Maigret, *te. a lean, thin*
 Maigreur, *sf. leanness*
 Maigrir, *vn. to grow lean*
 Mail, *sm. a mallet; a mall*
 Maille, *sf. mesh; stitch; web in the eye*
 Pince-maille, *a pinch-pen*
 Mailler, *va. to make the meshes*
 Maillet, *sm. mallet [of a net*
 Maillot, *swaddling clothes*
 Main, *sf. hand; trick at cards; tassel in a coach; pale; quire*
 Haut à la main, *haughty, passionate*

A pleines mains, *ad. largely*

De longue main, *long since*
 Main chaude, *hot cockles*
 Prêter main forte, *to aid*
 Main-levée, *sf. replevy*
 Main-morte, *mortmain*
 Main-pote, *a lame hand*
 Maint homme, *many a man*
 Maintenant, *ad. now*
 Maintenir, *va. to maintain*
 Maintenu, *ë. a. maintained*
 Maintien, *sm. maintenance, de-*
 Major, *a major [portment*
 Majordome, *majordome*
 Majorité, *sf. majority*
 Maire, *sm. a mayor*
 Mairie, *sf. mayoralty*
 Mais, *c. but*
 Maison, *sf. house; family*
 Maïsonnée, *the whole family; fire-side*
 Maïsonnette, *a small house*
 Maître, *sm. a master; trooper*
 Maître garçon, *head journeyman*
 Petit maître, *a beau*
 Maître fripon, *errant knave*
 Maître homme, *a clever-man*
 Maîtresse, *sf. mistress; sweet-heart [woman*
 Maîtresse femme, *a notable*
 Maîtrise, *freedom of a company*
 Maîtriser, *va. to domineer*
 Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
 Mal, *sm. evil; ache; disease; harm*
 Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
 Malade, 2. *s. sick; ill; patient*
 Maladie, *sf. sickness; foible*
 Maladif, *ve. a. sickly*
 Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto*

Mal-adressie, *unskilfulness*
 Mal-adroit, *e. a. unhandy*
 Maladroitement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Mal-aïse, *sf. trouble; state of hardship*
 Mal-aïsé, *e. a. difficult; uneasy; under misfortunes*
 --aïsement, *ad. with much ado*
 --à propos, *unseasonably*
 --aventure, *sf. mischance*
 --avisé, *e. a. imprudent [posed*
 --bâti, *e. a. ill shaped, indis-*
 --content, *e. a. dissatisfied*
 Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
 Mâle, 2. *a male, manly, vigo-*
 Mâlebec, *sf. bad man [rous*
 Malédiction, *a curse*
 Maléfice, *sm. a sorcerer*
 Maléficié, *e. a. sickly; fascinated*
 Maléfique, 2. *a. malignant*
 Malencontre, *sf. mischief*
 Malencontreusement, *ad. un-*
 --fortunately
 Malencontreux, *se. a. unlucky*
 Mal-enpoint, *ad. at an ill pass*
 Mal-entendu, *sm. a mistake*
 Male-nuit, *sf. ill night*
 Males-semaines, *woman's monthly courses*
 Malette, *a scrip*
 Mal-façon, *defect; foul play*
 Malfaire, *vn. to do ill*
 Malfaisant, *e. a. mischievous; unwholesome [ugly*
 Malfait, *e. a. ill-made or done;*
 Malfacteur, *sm. malefactor*
 Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*
 Malgracieux, *se. a. clownish; awkward*

Malgré

Malgré, *pr. in spite of* (bred
 Malhabile, 2. a. unskilful; ill-
 Malhabeté, *sf. want of parts;*
incapacity; ill-breeding
 Malheur, *sm. misfortune*
 Malheur, *ad. woe to*
 Par malheur, malheureuse-
 ment, *ad. unluckily*
 Malheureux, *se. a. unhappy,*
unlucky, pitiful
 Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate*
fellow (*dishonest*)
 Malhonnête, 2. a. indecent, rude,
 Malhonnêtement, *ad. disho-*
nestly; rudely
 Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness,*
dishonesty
 Malice, *malice, roguish trick*
 Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*
 Malicieux, *se. a. mischievous*
 Malignement, *ad. with an ill*
design; mischievously
 Malignité, *sf. malice; malignity*
 Malin, *igne, a. mischievous;*
unlucky; hurtful
 Le malin, *sm. the devil*
 Maline, *sf. spring tides*
 Malingre, 2. a. peaking, sickly
 Malintentionné, *e. a. ill-affected*
 Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*
 Malle, *sf. trunk, mail*
 Malléabilité, *malleableness*
 Malléable, 2. a. malleable
 Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
 Mallette, *sf. a little trunk*
 Mallier, *f. a pack-horse*
 Malmener, *va. to use ill*
 Malotru, *e. a. sad; ungainly*
 Malotru, *sm. sad pitiful wretch*

Malpeigné, *a sloven*
 Malplaisant, *e. a. disagreeable*
 Malpropre, 2. a. sluttish; unfit
 Malproprement, *ad. slovenly*
 Malpropreté, *sf. dirtiness;*
slovenliness (*some*)
 Malsain, *e. a. sickly, unwhol-*
 Malséant, *e. a. unbecoming*
 Malsonnant, *e. a. ill-sounding*
 Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
 Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
 Maltraiter, *va. use ill; wrong*
 Malveillance, *sf. ill-will; spite*
 Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*
 Malversation, *sf. misdemeanor*
 Malverser, *va. to misbehave in*
an employment
 Malvoisie, *sf. malmsey*
 Malvolontiers, *ad. unwillingly*
 Malvoulu, *e. a. hated*
 Maman, *sf. mamma*
 Mamie, *sf. sweetheart*
 Mammelle, *the breast; pap*
 Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*
 Mammelu, *e. a. full-breasted*
 Manant, *sm. a clown*
 Manche, *sm. handle. sf. sleeve*
 La manche, *St. George's channel*
 Mancheron, *sm. plough-handle*
 Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*
 Manchon, *sm. a muff*
 Manchot, *e. a. maimed*
 Il n'est pas manchot, *he's no*
 Mandat, *sm. mandamus* (*fool*)
 Mandataire, *a proxy*
 Mandement, *an order*
 Mander, *va. to write word*
 Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
 Mandille, *sf. mandilion; a fort-*

of great coat
 Mandore, *mandore*
 Mandragore, *mandrake*
 Manducable, 2. a. eatable
 Manducation, *sf. —tion, eating*
 Manège, *sm. managing a horse;*
riding-house; intrigue
 Mânes, *shade, ghost*
 Mangeable, 2. a. eatable
 Mangeaille, *sf. food; victuals*
 Mangeoire, *a manger*
 Manger, *va. to eat*
 Manger, *sm. food*
 Mangerie, *sf. eating; exaction*
 Mangeur, *se. f. eater* (*ing*)
 Mangeure, *sf. nibbling, gnaw-*
 Maniable, 2. a. supple; tractable
 Maniaque, 2. a. s. maniac, mad
 Manicles, *sf. hand fastners*
 Manicordion, *sm. claricord,*
Piano Forte
 Manie, *sf. madness; excessive*
fondness (*nage*)
 Manier, *va. to handle; to ma-*
 Au manier, *ad. by the feeling*
 Manié, *e. a. current, (of words*
and phrases) *style*
 Maniere, *sf. manner; way;*
 Manieres, *carriage, behaviour*
 De manière que, *ad. so that*
 Manié, *e. a. affected*
 Manieur de blé, *sm. stirrer of*
corn; handler
 Manifestation, *sf. —tion*
 Manifeste, 2. a. manifest
 Manifeste, *sm. manifesto*
 Manifestement, *ad. clearly*
 Manifester, *va. declare* (*self*)
 Se manifester, *vr. to shew one's*

Manigance, *sf.* fly dealings
 Maniment, *sm.* feeling, handling, management
 Manipule, *maniple*, handful
 Manique, *sf.* a handleather
 Maniveau, *sm.* a fish-basket
 Manivelle, *sf.* handle, rounce of a printer's press
 Manne, *manna*, voider, cradle
 Mannequin, *sm.* a hamper; a maniquin
 Mannette, *sf.* large basket
 Manœuvre, *sm.* a labourer; an able seaman
 Manœuvre, *sf.* tackling of a ship, motion, procedure
 Manœuvrer, *vn.* work a ship
 Manœuvrier, *sm.* skilful seaman
 Manoir, *a* mansion house
 Manon, *sf.* Molly
 Manoque de tabac, roll of tobacco
 Manouvrier, *sm.* labourer (bacco)
 Manque, *want*, lack
 Manquede, *ad.* for want of
 Manquement, *sm.* fault, slip
 Manquement de parole, the breach of one's word
 Manquer, *v.* to fail; miss; want; fall short
 Mansuétude, *sf.* gentleness
 Mante, *mourning-mantle*
 Manteau, *sm.* a cloke, mantua, mantle-tree, pretence
 Sous le manteau, *privately*
 Mantelet, *mantelet*, capuchin
 Manteline, *sf.* riding-hood
 Manuel, *le. a.* manual
 Manuel, *sm.* a manual
 Manuellement, *ad.* manually

Manufacture, *sf.* -ture
 Manufacturier, *va.* manufacture
 Manufacturier, *sm.* a manufacturer
 Manuscrit, *e. a.* writ by hand
 Manuscrit, *sm.* a manuscript
 Manutention, *sf.* preserving, upholding (world)
 Mappemonde, *a* map of the world
 Maquereau, *sm.* a mackarel; a pimp (by the fire)
 Maquereaux, *spots in the leg*
 Maquerellage, *pimping*
 Maquerelle, *sf.* a bawd
 Maquignon, *sm.* a jockey
 Maquignonage, *jockeyship; intrigue*
 Maquignonner un cheval, *va.* to fit a horse for sale
 Maquignonner, *to play the part of a broker* (boat)
 Maquilleur, *sm.* a mackarel
 Marager, *Maraischer*, marshy garden
 Marais, *marsh*, swamp, garden
 Marais salans, *salt-pans* (ground)
 Marâtre, *sf.* a step-mother; a cruel mother
 Maraude, *sm.* rascal; villain
 Maraude, *sf.* rascals
 Maraude, *jade, bitch, marauding*
 Marauder, *vn.* to go a marauding, or robbing
 Maraudeur, *sm.* a marauder
 Marbre, *marble*
 Marbrer, *va.* to marble
 Marbreur, *sm.* paper marbler
 Marbrier, *one who saws and polishes marble*

Marbrure, *sf.* marbling
 Marc, *sm.* eight ounces; husks; grounds
 Marcassin, *young wild boar*
 Marcassite, *sf.* marcassite-stone
 Marchand, *e. a.* merchantable, trading, navigable
 Ville marchande, *trading town*
 Vaisseau marchand, *merchant-man* (dealer, chapman)
 Marchand, *sm.* a merchant, a dealer
 Marchand en gros, *a wholesale dealer*
 Marchand en détail, *a retail dealer*
 Marchand drapier, *a woollen draper* (grocer)
 Marchande d'herbes, *sf.* green
 Marchander, *va.* to cheapen; haggle [goods, ware]
 Marchandise, *sf.* merchandise
 Marche, *march*, way, step, tread
 Marché, *sm.* market, bargain
 Marchepié, *a footstool*
 Marcher, *vn.* to walk, march, rank; tread
 Marcher droit, *to be honest, to behave well* (walking)
 Marcher, *sm.* gait, way of
 Marchette, *fs.* a bird-trap
 Marcheur, *le. f.* a walker
 Marcotte, *sf.* layer, shoot, sprig
 Marcotter, *va.* to set shoot, &c.
 Mardi, *sm.* Tuesday
 Mare, *sf.* a pond, meer
 Marécage, *sm.* marsh, swamp
 Marécageux, *le. a.* marshy, swampy
 Maréchal, *sm.* farrier, marshal

M A

Maréchal de logis, *a quarter-master*
 Maréchalerie, *sf. farrier-trade*
 Maréchaussée, *marshalsey*
 Marée, *tide, fresh sea-fish*
 Haute marée, *high water*
 Basse marée, *low water*
 Morte-marée, *neap tide*
 Margajat, *sm. urchin, brat*
 Marge, *sf. margin*
 Margelle, *brim of a well*
 Marginal, *e. a. marginal*
 Notes marginales, *annotations*
 Margot, *of. peggy, magpie*
 Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
 Marguerite, *sf. daisy, pearl*
 Marguillerie, *a churchwarden-ship* (*warden*)
 Marguillier, *sm. a church-*
 Mari, *a husband*
 Mariable, *z. a. marriageable*
 Mariage, *sm. marriage, portion*
 Mariage en détrempe, *living like man and wife*
 Le marié, *bridegroom*
 La mariée, *sf. the bride*
 Marier, *va. to marry, join*
 Se marier, *vr. to marry*
 Marieur, *se. f. match-maker*
 Marin, *e. a. belonging to the sea*
 Gens de marine, *seamen*
 Marin, *sm. a seaman*
 Marinade, *sf. pickled meat*
 Marine, *navy, sea affairs, beach, sea-piece*
 Mariner, *va. to pickle, soufe*
 Marinier, *sm. a mariner*
 Marjolaine, *sf. marjoram*
 Marjolet, *sm. a fop*

M A

Marion, *sf. Polly*
 Marionette, *a puppet*
 Martial, *e. a. matrimonial*
 Maritalement, *ad. like a husband*
 Maritime, *z. a. maritime*
 Marmaille, *sf. a heap of little children, brass*
 Marmelade, *marmalade*
 Marmite, *a porridge-pot*
 Nez en pié de marmite, *a png-*
 Marmiton, *sm. a scullion (nose)*
 Marmonner, *vr. to mutter*
 Marmot, *sm. a kind of monkey a puppet*
 Marmotte, *sf. mountain-rat*
 Marmotter, *va. to mutter*
 Marmouset, *fin. of a grotesque figure; little monkey*
 Marne, *sf. marl*
 Marner, *va. to marl*
 Marneron, *sm. marler*
 Marniere, *sf. a marl-pit*
 Marotte, *whim, hobby horse; fool's bauble*
 Maroufle, *sm. a scoundrel*
 Marque, *sf. a mark, token*
 Marques, *counters, fishes*
 Marquer, *va. to mark, score, signify, shew* [*inlay*]
 Marqueter, *va. to speckle*
 Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid work*
 Marqueur, *se. f. a marker*
 Marquis, *sm. a marquis*
 Marquisat, *marquisate*
 Marquise, *sf. marchioness, tilt over a tent*
 Marraine, *a godmother*
 Marre, *mattock, pickax*
 Marri, *e. a. sorry, concerned*

M A

147

Marron, *sm. large chestnut, buckle of hair*
 Marronnier, *large chestnut-tree*
 Marroquin, *Turkey, Spanish, Russia, Morocco leather*
 Marroquiner, *va. to counterfeit Turkey leather, &c.*
 Marroquinerie, *sf. art of making the above leather*
 Marroquinier, *sm. Turkey leather*
 Marrube, *horehound (maker)*
 Mars, *March, Mars*
 Marfiliane, *Venetian ship*
 Marsouin, *a porpoise*
 Martagon, *mountain lily*
 Marteau, *hammer, knocker*
 Martel, *uneasiness*
 Marteler, *va. to hammer, vex*
 Martelet, *sm. little hammer*
 Marteline, *sf. a pick*
 Martial, *e. a. martial, warlike*
 Martinet, *sm. flat candlestick, a mill hammer; a cat o'nine tails, king's fisher*
 Martingale, *sf. martingal*
 Martre, *marten, marten-skin*
 Martre zibeline, *a sable*
 Martyr, *e. f. a martyr*
 Martyre, *sm. martyrdom, sufferings*
 Martyriser, *va. to torture*
 Martyrologe, *sm. —logy*
 Martyrologiste, *—logist*
 Mascerade, *sf. masquerade*
 Mascaret, *sm. eddy of water*
 Masculin, *e. a. masculine, male*
 Masculinité, *sf. masculineness*
 Masque, *sm. a mask, a masquerader, an ugly witch*

Masquet, *va. to mask*
 Massacre, *sm. massacre, slaughter*
 Massacrer, *va. massacre, bungle*
 Massacreur, *sm. bungler, murderer* [club
 Masse, *sf. mafs, flock, mallet,*
 Massepain, *sm. march-pane*
 Massier, *va. to stake (colour*
 Massicot, *sm. massicot, yellow*
 Massier, *a mace-bearer*
 Massif, *ve, a maffy, dull*
 Massif, *sm. masonry work*
 Massivement, *ad. heavily, dully*
 Massue, *sf. a club*
 Mastie, *sm. mastich*
 Mastication, *sf. chewing*
 Masticatoire, *sm. —tory [mastie*
 Mastiquer, *va. to cement with*
 Masure, *sf. the ruins of a house,*
a paltry house
 Mat, *te. a. unwrought*
 Mât, *sm. a mast*
 Echec & mat, *check-mate*
 Matamore, *sm. a Drawcanfur,*
a bully
 Matassnade, *sf. a frolic, a*
wanton trick
 Matassiner, *vn. to caper about*
 Matelas, *sm. mattress, mad*
 Matelasser, *va. to quilt, wad*
 Matelassier, *sm. quilt-maker*
 Matelot, *sailor, consort ship*
 Matelotage, *a sailor's pay*
 Matelote, *sf. hotch-potch of*
several sorts of fish
 A la matelote, *seaman-like*
 Mâter, *va. to mast*
 Mâtereau, Mâterel, *sm. piece*
of a broken mast, small mast

Matérialité, *sf. —lity*
 Matériaux, *sm. pl. materials*
 Matériel, *le. a. material,*
lumpish, dull, heavy
 Matériellement, *ad. rially*
 Maternel, *le. a maternal*
 Maternellement, *ad. motherly*
 Materniser, *vn. to be like the*
mother (hood
 Maternité, *sf. —nity, mother-*
 Mâteur, *sm. a mast-maker*
 Mathématicien, *—tician*
 Mathématiques, *sf. —maticks*
 Mathématique, *z. —matical*
 Mathématiquement, *ad. —ti-*
cally [bullion
 Matière, *sf. matter; subject,*
 En matière de, *in point of*
 Matin, *sm. & ad. morning*
 Mâtin, *sm. a mastiff*
 Matinal, *e. a. an early riser*
 Mâtineau, *sm. little mastiff*
 Matinée, *sf. forenoon*
 Mâtiner, *va. to abuse, line, as*
a cur does
 Matines, *sf. pl. matins*
 Matineux, *se. a. early riser*
 Matinière (Pétoile) *the morning*
star
 Matois, *e. a. cunning, sharp*
 Matoiserie, *sf. cunning, trick*
 Matou, *sm. a ram cat*
 Matricaire, *sf. mother-wort*
 Matrice, *matrix, womb*
 Matricule, *—cular register*
 Matrimonial, *e. a. —nial*
 Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
 Matter, *va. to macerate, to*
mortify, to humble, to curb

Mature, *sf. masting, masts of*
 Maturité, *ripeness (a ship*
 Avec maturité, *ad. maturely*
 Maudire, *vo. to curse*
 Maudit, *e. a. s, cursed*
 Maugréer, *va. to curse*
 Faire le maupiteux, *la maupiteuse, a. to whine, to make*
a poor mouth
 Mausolée, *sm. mausoleum, tomb*
 Mauflade, *z. a. sluttish, sloven-*
ly, clumsy
 Maufladement, *ad. nastily*
 Maffaderie, *sf. slovenliness,*
clumsiness
 Mauvais, *e. a. bad, evil*
 Mauvais, *sm. bad*
 Mauve, *sf. mallows*
 Mauvis, *sm. mavis*
 Maux, *evils*
 Maxillaire, *z. a. maxillary*
 Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*
 Mazette, *a. tit, a novice at*
 Me, *pro. me, I* [play
 Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*
 Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness,*
wicked action
 Mécanicien, *sm. mechanic*
 Mécaniques, *sf. mechanics*
 Mécanique, *z. a. mechanic,*
sordid
 Mécaniquement, *ad. —nically,*
sordidly
 Mécanisme, *sm. —nism*
 Méchant, *e. a. wicked, bad,*
palling (obstrepereous
 Faire le méchant, *to bully, be*
 Méche, *sf. wick, match*
 Mécompte, *sm. mifreckoning*

M E

Se mécompter, *vr. to misreckon*
 Méconnoissable, 2. a. *not to be known again*
 Méconnoissante, e. a. *unthankful*
 Méconnoître, *va. to forget, not to know*
 Mécontent, e. a. *dissatisfied*
 Lesmécontents, *sm. malecontents*
 Mécontentement, *discontent, displeasure*
 Mécontenter, *va. to displease*
 Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*
 Mercredi, *Mercredi, Wednesday*
 Médaille, *sf. a medal*
 Médaillier, *sm. cabinet of medals*
 Médailliste, *medallist, antiquary*
 Médaillon, a. *medallion*
 Médecin, a *physician*
 Médecine, *sf. physic, purge*
 Médeciner, *va. to physic*
 Médiane, *sf. median vein*
 Medianoche, *sm. midnight*
 Médiat, e. a. *mediate (gale)*
 Médiatement, *ad by means*
 Médiateur, *sm. a mediator*
 Médiation, *sf. mediation*
 Médiatrice, a *mediatrix*
 Puissances médiatrices, *mediating powers*
 Médical, e. a. *medical*
 Médicament, *sm. —ment*
 Médicamenter, *va. to physic*
 Médicamenteux, se, a. *medicinal*
 Médicinal, e. a. *medicinal*
 Médiété, *sf. moiety, half*
 Médiocre, 2. a. *meddling*
 Médiocrement, *ad. indifferent-*

M E

ly, so fo
 Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity, medium [slander]*
 Médire, *va. to speak evil, to*
 Médifance, *sf. evil-speaking*
 Médifant, e. a. s. *an evil-speaker, a slanderer*
 Méditatif, ve. a. *—tive*
 Médiation, *sf. —tion*
 Méditer, *va. to mediate*
 Méditerranée, *sf. the Mediterranean*
 Medium, *sm. medium, middle*
 Méfiance, *sf. mistrust*
 Méfiant, e. a. *mistrustful*
 Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*
 Par mégarde, *ad. inadvertently*
 Mégère, *sf. bitter scold, shrew*
 Mégisserie, *tawing*
 Mégissier, *sm. a tawer*
 Meilleur, e. a. *better*
 Le meilleur, la meilleure, m. & f. *the best*
 Mélancolie, *sf. melancholy*
 Mélancolique, 2. a. s. *melancholy [cholily]*
 Melancoliquement, *ad. melan-*
 Mélange, *sm. mixture*
 Mélanger, *va. to mingle*
 Mélasse, *sf. molasses*
 Mêlée, *the thick of. a fight, fray or debate*
 Mêler, *va. to mix, shuffle*
 Se mêler de, *meddle, to be concerned in*
 Mélèze, *sf. the larch-tree*
 Mélète, *sea-groundling*
 Mélinot, *sm. melinot (herb)*
 Mélisse, *sf. balm, mint*

M E

149

Mélodie, *melody (dioufly)*
 Mélodieusement, *ad. melo-*
 Mélodieux, se. a. *melodious*
 Melon, *sm. a melon*
 Mélonnière, *sf. a melon-bed*
 Mémarchure, a *sprain*
 Membrane, a *membrane*
 Membraneux, se. a. *membranous*
 Membre, *sm. member, limb*
 Membru, e. a. *stout, well-limbed*
 Membrure, *sf. a pannel-square, cord for measuring wood*
 Même, 2. a. *same, self*
 Même, *ad. even, very, also*
 Boire à même, *to drink by word of mouth*
 Mettre à même, *to enable one to justify his wish*
 De même, *in like manner*
 De même que, *just as*
 Memento, *sm. a memento [bill]*
 Mémoire, *sf. memory. sm. note,*
 Mémoires, *sm. memoirs*
 Mémorable, 2. a. *mémorable*
 Méorial, *sm. a memorial, a waste-book [surly]*
 Menaçant, e. a. *threatening,*
 Menace, *sf. threat*
 Menacer, *va. to threaten*
 Menaceur, *sm. a threatener*
 Ménage, *housekeeping, household, good family*
 Faire bon ménage, *to live well together [discretion]*
 Ménagement, *regard, conduct,*
 Ménager, *va. to husband, manage; be tender of, procure, contrive*
 Se ménager, *vr. to make much*

of one's self, to keep fair
with *[keep]*
Ménager, *e. a. s. thrifty, house*
Ménagerie, *sf. place for keeping
foreign birds and beasts; a
poultry-yard*
Mendiant, *e. a. s. beggar*
Mendicité, *sf. beggary*
Mendier, *va. to beg*
Ménée, *sf. underhand device*
Mener, *va. to lead, drive,
head, amuse, carry*
Mener le branle, *lead the dance*
Meneur, *sm. gentleman-usher*
Meneur d'ours, *a governor of
young gentlemen on their
travels*
Menin, *a minion*
Menote, *sf. a little hand*
Menotes, *handcuffs*
Menſe, *income, stock*
Menſonge, *sm. lie, illusion*
Menſonger, *e. a. illusory*
Menſtuel, *e. a. menstrual*
Menſtrue, *sf. menstruum*
Menſtrues, *menſes*
Menſtreux, *se. a. menſtruous*
Mentale, *2. a. mental*
Mentalement, *ad. mentally*
Menterie, *sf. a fib, lye*
Menteur, *se. a. s. lying, liar*
Manche, *sf. mint*
Mention, *mention*
Mentionner, *va. to mention*
Mentir, *vn. to lie*
Menton, *sm. the chin*
Mentonnière, *sf. chin-cloth*
Menu, *e. a. slender, small*
Menu, *sm. a bill of fare, bill
of parcels*

Se donner du menu, *co. make
merry*
Oru & menu, *thick and fast*
Menuaille, *sf. small money,
small fish, trash*
Menuet, *sm. a minuet*
Menuiſe, *sf. small shot*
Menuiſerie, *joinery*
Menuiſier, *sm. joiner*
Se méprendre, *vr. to mistake*
Mépris, *sm. contempt*
Mépris, *e. a. mistaken*
Mépriſable, *2. a. contemptible*
Mépriſant, *e. a. disdainful*
Mépriſe, *sf. a mistake*
Mépriſer, *va. to deſpiſe*
Mer, *sf. the ſea*
Mercantil, *e. a. mercantile*
Mercenaire, *2. a. s. mercenary,
an hireling* (*rarely*)
Mercenairement, *ad. merce-*
Mercerie, *sf. mercery*
Mercerot, *sm. pedlar, hawker*
Dieu merci, *thank God*
Grand merci, *thank ye*
Etre à la merci de quelqu'un,
to be at one's mercy
Mercier, *e. f. a haberdasher*
Petit mercier, *pedlar, hawker*
Mercure, *sm. mercury*
Mercuriale, *sf. a reprimand*
Merdaille, *heap of ſhitten arſe*
Merde, *turd* (*children*)
Merdeux, *se. a. turdy*
Mère, *sf. mother*
Mèreau, *sm. ticket, token,
(for the ſacrament)*
Mérèlle, *sf. five-penſe morris*
Mérìdien, *sm. the meridian*

Méridienne, *sf. nap after dinner*
Faire la méridienne, *to take a
nap after dinner*
Mérìdional, *e. a. ſoutherly*
Mérìſe, *sf. tart kind of cherry*
Mérìſier, *sm. ſmall cherry-tree*
Mérìte, *merit, deſert*
Se faire un mérìte de, *to value
one's ſelf on*
Mérìter, *va. deſerve, procure*
Mérìtoire, *2. a. meritorious*
Mérìtoirement, *ad. — toriouſly*
Merlan, *sm. a whiting*
Merle, *black-bird*
Un fin merle, *keen, rook*
Merleſſe, *sf. hen blackbird*
Merlette, *a marlet*
Merlin, *sm. conjurer, wizard*
Merlon, *merlon, [in fortifica-*
Merluche, *sf. ſtock-fiſh* (*tion*)
Merrain, *sm. ſhip timber*
Merveille, *sf. a wonder*
A merveille, *ad. rarely wel*
Pas tant de merveilles, *non
overmuch* (*fully*)
Merveilleuſement, *ad. wonder-*
Merveilleux, *se. a wonderful,
ſtrange*
Merveilleux, *sm. marvellous*
Mes, *pro. pl. my*
Méfaliſſance, *sf. a marrying
beneath one's ſelf*
Se méfaliſſer, *vr. to marry be-
low one's ſelf*
Méfange, *sf. a tom-tit*
Méfarriver, *vn. to come to any*
Méfentère, *ſm. meſentery [harm*
Méfentérique, *a. — terick*
Méfèſtimer, *va. to diſregard,*

M E

to undervalue
 Méfintelligence, *sf.* misunder-
 Mésoffrir, *va.* underbid (standing
 Mesquin, *e. a.* niggardly
 Mesquinement, *ad.* sordidly
 Mesquinerie, *sf.* stinginess
 Messe, *fm.* message, errand
 Messager, *e. f.* messenger; a
 carrier; a penny-postman
 Messagerie, *sf.* the posthouse
 Message, *a.* mass
 Messéance, *indecenty*
 Messéant, *e. a.* unbecoming
 Messieurs, *fm. pl.* my lords
 Messie, *fm.* Messiah
 Messier, *keeper of vineyards*
 Messieurs, *gentlemen*
 Mesurable, *2. a.* measurable
 Mesurage, *fm.* measurement
 Mesure, *sf.* measure; time
 Outre mesure, *immoderately*
 A mesure que, *ad.* even as, ac-
 cording to
 Mesuré, *e. a.* circumspect
 Mesurer, *va.* to measure
 Se mesurer avec, *to enter into*
competition with
 Mesureur, *fm.* a measurer
 Mesurer, *vn.* to misuse
 Metairie, *sf.* a farm
 Métal, *fm.* métal (talline
 Métallique, *2. a.* —lick, me-
 Métallurgiste, *fm.* metallist
 Métamorphose, *sf.* —phosis
 Métamorphoser, *va.* to meta-
 morphose (self
 Se —, *vr.* transform one's
 Métaphore, *sf.* —phor
 Métaphorique, *2. a.* —rical

M E

Métaphoriquement, *ad.* —ri-
 cally (sion
 Métaphrase, *sf.* literal transla-
 Métaphraste, *fm.* —phrast, litte-
 ral translator
 Métaphysicien, —cian
 Métaphysique, *sf.* —sicks
 Métaphysique, *2. a.* —sical;
 abstracted (cally
 Métaphysiquement, *ad.* —si-
 Métayer, *fm.* a former
 Méteil, *meslin*
 Métempsychose, *sf.* —chosis
 Météore, *fm.* a meteor
 Méthode, *sf.* method; way
 Méthodique, *2. a.* —dical
 Méthodiquement, *ad.* —dically
 Méthodiste, *fm.* methodist
 Métier, *trade; loom; frame*
 Métis, *vr.* Métis, *a. s.* mongrel
 Métives, *sf.* harvest-time
 Métivier, *e. f.* a reaper
 Métropole, *sf.* —polis
 Métropolitain, *fm.* —litan
 Métropolitain, *e. a.* archiepif-
 Mest, *fm.* mess (copal
 Mettable, *2. a.* wearable; pass-
 able (likely man
 Homme fort mettable, *a. very*
 Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*
 Mettre, *va.* to put; set; lay
 Se mettre sur son quant à moi,
 to carry it high
 Se mettre en frais, *to put one's*
 self to expences
 Se mettre à, *to begin*
 Se mettre après, *to set about, to*
 urge rudely, insult (furniture
 Meuble, *fm.* household goods,

M I

232

Meubler, *va.* to furnish
 Mévendre, *to undersell*
 Mévente, *sf.* underselling
 Meuglement, *fm.* bellowing
 Meugler, *vn.* to low
 Meule, *sf.* millstone; grindstone
 Meule de foin, *a.* haycock
 Meule de paille, *stack of straw*
 Meules, *burr of a deer's head*
 Meulière, *millstone-quarry*
 Meunier, *fm.* miller; pollard
 Mennière, *sf.* miller's wife
 Meurtre, *fm.* murder (pity to
 C'est un meurtre de, *it is a*
 Meurtrier, *e. a.* murderous
 Meurtrier, *e. f.* a murderer
 Meurtrière, *sf.* a loop-hole
 Meurtrir, *va.* to bruise
 Meurtrissure, *sf.* a bruise
 Meute, *pack of hounds*
 Mi, *half*
 A mi chemin, *half way*
 A mi jambe, *to the middle of*
 the leg (length picture
 Portrait à mi-corps, *a. half*
 Miaulement, *fm.* mewling
 Miauler, *vn.* to mew
 Miche, *sf.* manchet
 Un miché, *fm.* a nixy, cull
 La Saint-Michel, *sf.* Michaelmas
 Micmac, *fm.* sinister devices
 Mi-côte, *sf.* bending of a hill
 Microcosme, *fm.* microscome
 Micrographie, *sf.* —graphy
 Micrometre, *fm.* micrometer
 Microphone, *2. a. s.* —phon,
 kind of funnel for deaf peo-
 Microscope, *fm.* microscope (pic
 Microscopique, *2. a.* —pic

Midi, *sm.* noon; south
 En plein midi, *openly*
 Mie, *sf.* a crumb
 Miel, *sm.* honey
 Miélat, *honey-dew*
 Mielleux, *se. a. luscious*
 Mien, *ne. pro. mine*
 Les miens, *my relations, friends*
 Mierite, *sf. little crumb, little bit*
 Mièvre, *2. a. unlucky, roguish*
 Mièvrerie, Mièvreté, *sf. prank*
 Mieux, *ad. better; rather*
 A qui mieux mieux, *to out do one another* (*lirate*)
 Mignard, *e. a. pretty, nice, de-*
 Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly* (*fondle*)
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to*
 Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*
 —, *China-pink* (*tures*)
 Mignardises, *beauties; delicacies of features; stile; endearments* (*miniature*)
 Mignateur, *sm. a painter in*
 Mignature, *sf. miniature*
 Mignon, *ne. a. delicate, pretty*
 Maman mignonne, *dear mammy* (*favourite*)
 Mignon, *ne. f. a darling, a*
 Mignonne, *sf. sort of peach and plum* (*ly, curiously*)
 Mignonnement, *ad. delicate*
 Mignonnette, *sf. minionette*
 Mignoter, *va. to cocker, fondle*
 Mignotie, *sf. oculus christi*
 Migraine, *megrim, head-ach*
 Migration, *—tion, passage*
 Mijaurée, *a female piece of excessive affectation*

Mil, *sm. a thousand, millet*
 Milan, *a kite*
 Milice, *sf. militia; soldiery*
 Milicien, *sm. militia-man*
 Milieu, *middle, medium, temper*
 Au milieu, *pr. among, amidst*
 Militaire, *2. a. s. military, warlike; soldier*
 Militairement, *ad. —rarily*
 Militante, *2. a. militant*
 L'église militante, *the church militant*
 Millter, *vn. to militate*
 Mille, *sm. thousand; a mile*
 Huile de mille fleurs, *spirit of all flower water* (*bleed*)
 Millefeuille, *sf. milfoil, nose-*
 Millénaire, *2. a. s. millenary*
 Milépertuis, *sm. St. John's wort*
 Millétime, *the date of a coin or*
 Millet, *millet* (*medal*)
 Colonne milliaire, *sf. milestone*
 Milliart, *sm. thousand millions*
 Milliasse, *sf. world, thousands of thousands*
 Millieme, *2. a. thousandth*
 Millieme, *sm. thousandth part*
 Millier, *a thousand*
 A milliers, *ad. profusely*
 Million, *sm. a million*
 Millionnaire, *a. very rich man*
 Milord, *a lord* (*a Cræsus*)
 Mime, *farce; buffoon*
 Minage, *measuring of corn by the mine; see thereof*
 Minaret, *minoret, dome*
 Minauder, *vn. to primp*
 Minauderie, *sf. primping*
 Minaudier, *e. f. a prim man*

or woman
 Mince, *2. a. thin, slender*
 Mine, *sf. a mien; pretence; look; mine; ore*
 Miner, *va. undermine, prey on*
 Minéral, *sm. a mineral; ore*
 Minéral, *e. a. mineral*
 Minéralogie, *sf. —logy*
 Minéralogue, *sm. mineralist*
 Minerve, *sf. Minerva*
 Minet, *te. f. puss, kitten*
 Mineur, *sm. a miner*
 Mineur, *e. a. s. a minor*
 La mineure, *the minority*
 Minière, *sf. mine* (*dun colour*)
 Minime, *sm. sort of monk; —, a minim* (*lour*)
 —, *2. a. of a dark, dunco-*
 Ministère, *sm. office; agency; ministry*
 Ministre, *a minister, parson*
 Minois, *look, face*
 Minon, *a puss kitten*
 Minorité, *sf. non-age*
 Minot, *sm. half a mine, measure*
 Minotaure, *minotaurus*
 Minuit, *midnight*
 Minuscule, *sf. small letter*
 Minute, *minute, small writing*
 Minuter, *va. to make a rough draught; to purpose*
 Minutie, *sf. trifle; minuteness*
 Minutieux, *se. a. trifling*
 Miparti, *e. a. divided into two*
 Miracle, *sm. miracle, wonder*
 A miracle, *ad. extremely well*
 Miraculeusement, *ad. wonderfully*
 Miraculeux, *se. a. miraculous*

MI

Mirauder, *va.* to gaze
Mire, *sf.* aim of a gun
Mirer, *vn.* to aim
Se mirer, *vr.* to view one's
self in a glass
Mirmidon, *fm.* a short-arse
Miroir, *looking glass*
Miroiterie, *sf.* looking glass
trade (seller, or maker
Micoitier, *fm.* a looking glass
Misaine, *sf.* foremast; foresail
Misanthrope, *f.* misanthrope,
man-hater
Misanthropie, *sf.* —thropy
Miscellanées, *miscellany*
Mise, *disbursement; current*
Homme de mise, *an agreeable*
man (wicked; worthless
Misérable, *2. a.* miserable;
Misérablement, *ad.* —bly;
wickedly; in misery
Misiere, *sf.* misery; calamity
Dans un miséréré, *in a trice*
Miséricorde, *sf.* mercy, pity
Miséricorde! *int.* bless me!
Miséricordieusement, *ad.* mer-
cifully (sionate
Miséricordieux, *se. a.* compas-
Misset, *fm.* mass-book
Mission, *sf.* mission
Missionnaire, *fm.* missionary
Mitaine, *sf.* a mitten
Mite, *a.* mite; cheese-mite
Mithridate, *fm.* mithridate
Mitigation, *sf.* —tion, abate-
Mitiger, *va.* to mitigate (ment
Mitonner, *to let soak, to fondle*
Mitoyen, *ne. a.* middle
Mur mitoyen, *partition-wall*

MO

Mitraille, *sf.* iron, or brass
Mitre, *mitre* (ware, case shot
Mitré, *e. a.* mitred, wearing
a mitre (baker
Mitron, *fm.* apprentice to a
Mixte, *2. a.* mixed
Mixture, *sf.* mixture
Mixture, *va.* to mix
Mobile, *2. a.* moveable; fickle
Mobile, *fm.* mobile, or mover
Mobiliaire, *2. a.* moveable,
personal (ness
Mobilité, *sf.* —lity, moveable-
Mode, *mode*, fashion; way
Mode, *fm.* modality; modula-
Modelle, *fm.* model (tion; mood
Modeller, *va.* to model
Modérateur, *fm.* a president
Moderation, *sf.* moderation;
abatement
Modéré, *e. a.* moderate
Modérément, *ad.* soberly
Modérer, *va.* to moderate; re-
press; abate
Se modérer, *vr.* to refrain one's
Moderne, *2. a.* modern (self
Modeste, *2. a.* modest; grave
Modestement, *ad.* modestly
Modestie, *sf.* modesty
Modicité, *sf.* smallness
Modification, —tion, limitation
Modifier, *va.* to modify
Modillon, *fm.* modillon
Modique, *2. a.* moderate, small
Modiquement, *ad.* moderately
Modulation, *sf.* modulation
Module, *fm.* a model
Moëde, *sf.* moidore
Moëlle, *marro; w pith*

MO

153

Moëlleux, *se. a.* full of mar-
row; pithy
Mœurs, *sf. pl.* manners
De vous à moi, *between you*
Moignon, *fm.* stump (and me
Moilon, *rough stone*
Moindre, *2. a.* less; least
Moine, *fm.* a monk
Moineau, *a.* sparrow
Moinerie, *sf.* monkery
Moinesse, *nun*, by way of con-
tempt (in contempt
Moinillon, *fm.* a petty monk,
Moins, *ad.* less, except
A moins, *ad.* for less
A moins que, *c.* unless
Du moins, *c.* at least
Sur & tant moins, *in part, on*
Moire, *sf.* mohair (account
Moiré, *e. a.* clouded, watered
Mois, *fm.* a month
Mois, *pl. menses*, women's course
Moisi, *fm.* mould, hoariness
Moisir, *va.* to mould
Se moisir, *vr.* to grow mould
Moissure, *sf.* mouldiness
Moisson, *harvest*
Moissonner, *va.* reap, harvest
Moissonneur, *se. f.* a reaper
Moite, *2. a.* moist, damp
Moiteur, *sf.* moistness
Moitié, *half* (halves
A moitié, de moitié, *ad.* by
Mol, *le. a.* lost mallow
Dents mollières, *the jaw teeth,*
the grinders
Mole, *fm.* a mole, a pier
Mole, *sf.* a moon-calf, kind of
abortion

Molester, *va.* to molest; vex
 Molette, *sf.* a rowel of a spur;
 a painter's mullar
 Moliere, *sf.* a grind-stone
 Dents molieres, the grinders
 Mollasse, 2. *a.* flabby, flimsy
 Mollement, *ad.* softly; saintly;
 effeminately
 Mollesse *sf.* softness; effeminacy
 Mollet, *te.* *a.* softish
 Oeufs mollets, soft-boiled eggs
 Mollet, *sm.* the calf of the leg;
 short fringe; nipper
 Molleton, swanskin
 Mollifier, *va.* to mollify
 Mollir, *v.* to soften; to grow
 soft; to flag
 Moment, *sm.* moment
 A tout moment, *ad.* at every
 turn [ry
 Momentanée, 2. *a.* momenta-
 Momerie, *sf.* mummery; hypo-
 Momie, a mummy [crisy
 Mon, *pro.* my [kish
 Monacal, *e. a.* monachal; mon-
 Monacalement, *ad.* like a monk
 Monachisme, *sm.* monkery
 Monarchie, *sf.* monarchy
 Monarchique, 2. *a.* —chical
 Monarque, *sm.* a monarch
 Monastere, a monastery
 Monastique, 2. *a.* monastic
 Monceau, *sm.* a heap
 Mondain, *e. a. s.* wordly;
 wordling
 Mondainement, *ad.* after' a
 wordly manner
 Mondanité, *sf.* wordliness
 Monde, *sm.* the world; ser-

vants; company
 Monder, *va.* to cleanse; peel
 Monétaire, *sm.* warden of the
 Moniteur, monitor [min
 Monition, *sf.* —tion, warning
 Monitoire, 2. *a.* monitory
 Monnoie, *sf.* money; coin; mint
 Monnoierie, stamp-room in a
 mint
 Monnoyage, *sm.* coining
 Monnoyer, *va.* coin; stamp
 Monnoyeur, *sm.* a coiner
 Monocorde, monochord (musi-
 cal instrument
 Monologue, —logue, soliloquy
 Monopole, —ly; tax
 Monopoler, *va.* to monopolize
 Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist
 Monosyllabe, monosyllable
 Monotone, 2. *a.* of one and the
 same sound
 Monotomie, *sf.* monotomy
 Monseigneur, *sm.* my lord
 Monsieur, *sm.* master
 Faire le monsieur, to set up for
 a gentleman
 Devenir gros monsieur, to be-
 come a great man
 Monson, monsoon, trade-wind
 Monstre, a monster [oufly
 Monstrueux, *ad.* prodigi-
 Monstrueux, *se.* a monstrous
 Mont, *sm.* a mount
 Montage, coming up (taineer
 Montagnard, *e. a. s.* moun-
 Montagne, *sf.* mountain, hill
 Montagneux, *se.* a. mountainous
 Montant, *sm.* the upright in a
 building; total

Montée, *sf.* stair-case; step;
 ascent
 Monter, *v.* go or come up; rise
 Monter un cheval, ride a horse
 Monticule, *sm.* little mountain
 Montoir, a jossing-block
 Montre, *sf.* a watch; sample;
 shew-glass; muster
 Montrer, *va.* to shew, teach
 Montueux, *se.* a. mountainous
 Monture, *sf.* a beast for a sad-
 dle; stock; frame; mounting
 Monument, *sm.* a monument;
 tomb [to jeer
 Se moquer de, *vr.* to laugh at;
 Moquerie, *sf.* mockery; foolish
 Moquette, mockadoes [thing
 Moqueur, *se.* a. s. mocker, joker
 Morailles, *sf.* barnacles
 Moral, *e. a.* moral
 Morale, *sf.* morality [bably
 Moralement, *ad.* morally; pro-
 Moraliser, *v.* to moralise
 Moraliseur, *sm.* a moraliser
 Moraliste, moralist
 Moralité, *sf.* morality
 Morbifique, 2. *a.* morbid
 Morceau, *sm.* a bit; piece
 Morceler, *va.* cantle, parcel out
 Mordache, *sf.* a gag
 Mordacité, mordacity; acrimo-
 ny of speech
 Mordant, *e. a.* sharp, smart
 Mordant, *sm.* a printer's viso-
 rium; two pointed nail
 Mordicant, *e. a.* acrid; sharp;
 satirical
 Mordiller, *va.* to bite a little
 and often; carp at

M O

Mordre, bite; corrode; carp at
 More, *sm.* a Moor
 Cheval moreau, a horse of a
 shining black
 Morelle, *sf.* nightshade
 Morelque, 2. a moorish
 Morelque, *sf.* morris dance
 Morfil, *sm.* a wire-edge
 Se morfondre, *vr.* to dance at-
 tendance; to wait in vain;
 to catch cold upon heat
 Morgue, *sf.* haughty surly look
 Morguer, *va.* to bully; dare
 Moribond, *e. a.* in a dying
 condition
 Moricaud, *sm.* a black man
 Moricaude, *sf.* a black woman
 Morigéner, *va.* to tutor, school
 Morille, *sf.* morel, sort of mush-
 Morin, *sm.* chick-weed (room
 Motion, murrion
 Morne, 2. a. dull, sullen
 Mornifle, *sf.* box on the ear
 Morpion, *sm.* a crab-ouse
 Mors, a horse-bit
 Morsure, *sf.* a bite; biting
 Mort, *sf.* death
 A mort, *ad.* mortally
 Mort, *e.* a dead
 Morte marée, neap tide
 Mort, *e. f.* a dead body
 Mort aux rats, rats-bane
 Mortadelle, *sf.* Italian sausage
 Mortaise, mortise
 Mortalité, mortality; plague
 Mortel, *le. a. s.* mortal
 Mortellement, *ad.* mortally
 Mortier, *sm.* mortar
 Mortifere, 2. a. deadly

M O

Mortifiant, *e. a.* grievous
 Mortification, *sf.* —sion; cross;
 gangrain
 Mortifier, *va.* to mortify; vex
 Mort-né, *e. a.* still-born
 Mortuaire, 2. a. funeral
 Drap mortuaire, a pall
 Moruë, *sf.* a cod
 Morve, *sn.* glanders
 Morveux, *se. a. s.* snotty
 Petit morveux, a little brat
 Petite morveuse, young slut
 Mosaïque, *sf.* Mosaic-work
 Mosquée, a mosque
 Mot, *sm.* word; note; motto
 Mot du guet, a watch-word
 Mot à mot, word for word
 En un mot, in short
 Motet, *sm.* anthem
 Moteur, an author; contriver
 Motif, a motive; aim; cause
 Motion, *sf.* motion, action
 Motiver, *va.* relate the motive
 Faculté motrice, motive faculty
 Motte, *sf.* clod; turf; hillock;
 Mortelle, celpowt [peat
 Se motter, *vr.* to lurk behind
 turf, as partridges do
 Mou, *sm.* lights of a ship, &c.
 cats meat
 Mou, molle, *a.* soft, sluggish
 Temps mou, close weather
 Mouchard, *sm.* a spy
 Mouche, *sf.* a fly, patch
 Mouche à miel, a bee
 Moucher, *va.* to blow one's
 nose; to snuff
 Moucheron, *sm.* a gnat, snuff
 of a candle

M O

155

Moucheter, *va.* to pink; spot
 Cheval moucheté, a fleabitten
 horse [plane
 Mouchette, *sf.* kind of joiner's
 Mouchettes, snuffers
 Moucheture, pinking; pois
 Moucheur, *sm.* a snuffer
 Mouchoir, handkerchief; bum-
 fodder [snuff of a candle
 Mouchure de chandelle, *sf.* the
 Moudre, *va.* to grind
 Faire la mouë, to pout, make
 mouths [gull
 Mouëtte, *sf.* a sea-mew, a
 Mouflard, *e. f.* bloated face
 Moufle, *sf.* a mitten
 Mouillage, *sm.* anchorage
 Mouiller, *va.* to wet; anchor
 Mouillette, *sf.* slice of bread
 to heat boiled eggs
 Mouillure, watering, wetting
 Moulage, *sm.* moulds; millstones
 Moulant, a miller's man
 Moule, a moul; model
 Moule, *sf.* a muscle
 Mouler, *va.* to mould; cast;
 print; pile up
 Moulettes, *sf.* small shells
 Moutier de bois, *sm.* assize of
 Moulin, a mill [wood
 Moulin à vent, wind-mill
 Moulin à eau, water-mill
 Moulin à papier, paper-mill
 Moulinet, capstan; hand-mill;
 turnstile; chocolate-mill
 Moulure, *sf.* a moulding
 Mourant, *e. a.* dying; pale
 Mourir, *vn.* to die
 Se mourir, *vr.* to be a dying

Mouton, *fm.* chich-weed, pim-
 Moufquet, musket [pernel
 Moufquetaide, *sf.* musket-shot
 Moufquetaire, *fm.* muskateer
 Moufqueterie, *sf.* a volley of
 small shot
 Moufqueton, *fm.* a musketoon
 Mouffe, *sf.* moss; lather
 Mouffe, *fm.* a cabin-boy
 Mouffé, *e. a.* dull, blunt
 Mouffeline, *sf.* muslin
 Mouffer, *v.* to froth; lather
 Moufferon, *fm.* small white
 mushroom
 Mouffeux, *se. a.* frothy
 Mouffu, *e. a.* mossy
 Moustache, *sf.* whiskers
 Moût, *fm.* must; wort
 Moutarde, *sf.* mustard
 Moutardier, *fm.* a mustard pot;
 a mustard-maker
 Mouton, a wether; mutton;
 sheep; rammer
 Moutons, foaming waves
 Moutonnaille, *sf.* a parcel of
 sheep [head
 Tête moutonnée, frizzled
 Mouture, grinding; mixed
 corn; miller's fee
 Mouvanee de fief, dependance
 of a fee upon another
 Mouvant, *e. a.* moving
 Sable mouvant, quicksand
 Mouvement, *fm.* motion; move-
 ment; time [tions
 Mouvements, brailis; commo-
 Mouvoir, *va.* to move; stir
 Moyen, *fm.* means; power
 Moyen, *ne, a.* middling

Au moyen de, *ad.* by means
 of, in consideration of [of
 Moyennant, *pr.* for, by means
 Moyennant que, *c.* provided
 Moyennement, *ad.* so so [that
 Moyenner, *va.* to procure, get
 Moyen, *fm.* a stock of a wheel;
 the yolk of an egg
 Muable, *2. a.* subject to change
 Muance, *sf.* division in music
 Mucilage, *fm.* mucilage
 Mucilagineux, *se. a.* —nious
 Mucoité, *sf.* mucous matter
 Etre en mue, to be moulting
 Muë, *sf.* slough; skin; coop
 Muer, *vn.* to moult
 Muet, *te. a. s.* dumb; mute
 Muffle, *fm.* a muzzle
 Muge, a mallet
 Mugir, *vn.* to low; roar
 Mugissement, *fm.* lowing; roar-
 ing [spark; beau
 Muguet, lilly of the valley;
 Muguetter, *va.* to court; aim at
 Muir, *fm.* a hog's head
 Mulate, mulâtre, *f.* a mulatto
 Mule, *sf.* a woman's slipper;
 she-mule
 Mules, *pl.* kibes
 Mulet, *fm.* he mule; mullet
 Muletier a mule-driver
 Mulette, *sf.* a calf's maw
 Mulot, *fm.* a field-mouse
 Multiple, *2. a. s.* multiple
 Multipliable, *2. a.* —pliable
 Multiplicateur, *fm.* —tor
 Multiplication, *sf.* —tion
 Multiplicité, —city
 Multiplié, *fm.* multiplicand

Multiplier, *va.* to multiply
 Multitude, *sf.* multitude
 Municipal, *e. a.* municipal
 Ville municipale, corporation
 town
 Magnificence, *sf.* magnificence
 Munir, *va.* to supply; provide
 Munitions, *sf.* ammunition
 Munitions de bouche, provi-
 sions [of stores
 Munitionnaire, *fm.* commissary
 Mur, a wall
 Mur mitoyen, a partition wall
 Mûr, mûre, *a.* ripe
 Muraille, *sf.* a wall
 Mûre, a mulberry
 Mûrement, *ad.* maturely
 Murene, *sf.* lamprey
 Murer, *va.* to wall; mure up
 Ville murée, walled town
 Mûrier, *fm.* mulberry-tree
 Mûrir, *vn.* to ripen
 Murmurateur, *fm.* murmurer
 Murmure, murmur; purling
 Murmurer, *v.* to murmur; to
 whisper; purl; warble
 Musaragne, *fm.* shrew-mouse
 Musard, *e. a. s.* a loiterer
 Musardie, *sf.* loitering; trifling
 Musc, *fm.* musk
 Drap musc, dark coloured cloth
 Muscade, *sf.* a nutmeg
 Muscader, *fm.* muscadine grape
 muscade
 Muscadier, nutmeg-tree [cask
 Muscadin, muscadine, dain
 Muscat, (vin) muscadine wine
 Muscle, a muscle
 Musculaire, *2. a.* muscular
 Musculeux

MY

Musculaire, *se. a. muscular*
 Muse, *sf. muse*
 Museau, *sm. muzzle, snout*
 Muselière, *sf. a muzzle*
 Muser, *vn. to loiter, trifle*
 Muserole, *sf. the nose-band of*
 Musette, *a bag-pipe (a bridle*
 Musical, *e. a. musical*
 Musicien, *ne. f. a. musician*
 Musique, *sf. music (ing*
 Musique enragée, *caterwaul-*
 Musquer, *va. scent with musk*
 Fantaisies musquées, *odd fan-*
cies
 Paroles musquées, *fair words*
 Musquinier, *sm. cambrick-*
weaver
 Musulman, *—man, a Turk*
 Mutabilité, *sf. — lity*
 Mutation, *—tion, change*
 Mutilation, *—tion, maiming*
 Mutiler, *va. to mutilate; cas-*
trate (stubborn; mutinous
 Mutin, *e. a. headstrong;*
 Se mutiner, *vr. to mutiny, rise*
in arms; be froward
 Mutinerie, *sf. mutiny, froward-*
ness (of prey
 Mutir, *vn. to mute, as birds*
 Mutisme, *sm. dumbness, muteness*
 Mutuel, *le. a. mutual*
 Mutuellement, *ad. mutually*
 Mutule, *sf. corbel, bracket*
 Myriade, *myriad, 10,000*
 Myrobolan, *sm. India nut*
 Myrrhe, *sf. myrrh*
 Myrthe, *sm. myrtle-tree*
 Mystere, *a mystery; secret*
 Sans autre mystere, *without*

NA

any more ado (*riously*
 Mystérieusement, *ad. myste-*
 Mystérieux, *se. a. mysterious*
 Mystique, *2. a. mystical*
 Mystiquement, *ad. mystically*
 Mythologie, *sf. —logy*
 Mythologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Mythologiste, *sm. —logist*

N.

NABOT, *e. f. short-arse,*
shrimp (red
 Nacarat, *e. a. s. lively orange*
 Nacelle, *sf. a small boat*
 Nacqueter, *vn. dance attendan-*
 Nacre, *sf. mother of pearl (ce*
 Nadir, *sm. nadir*
 Nasse, *sf. orange flower water*
 A la nage, *ad. by swimming*
 Etre tout en nage, *to be all in*
a sweat
 Nageoir, *sm. a. placet to swim in*
 Nageoire, *sf. fin; cork, &c.*
for swimming
 Nager, *vn. to swim; sail; row*
 Nageur, *se. f. a swimmer*
 Nageur, *sm. waterman, rower*
 N'aguere, *ad. not long ago*
 Naïf, *ve. a. artless; downright;*
 Nain, *e. a. s. dwarf (natural*
 Arbre nain, *dwarf-tree*
 Naine, *sf. sort of bean*
 Naissance, *birth; rise*

NA

157

Naitre, *vn. to be born; breed;*
 Naïvement, *ad. plainly (arise*
 Naïveté, *sf. ingeniousness, inno-*
 Nanti, *e. a. possessed of (cence*
 Nantir, *va. to insure (pledge*
 Nantissement, *sm. security;*
 Nappe, *sf. a table-cloth; deer-*
 Naquette, *a milliner (skin*
 Narcisse, *sm. daffodil*
 Narcotique, *2. a. s. narcotick*
 Nard, *sm. spikenard*
 Nargue de lui, *a fig for him*
 Faire nargue à, *to eclipse*
 Narine, *sf. a nostril*
 Narquois, *se. f. a sharper, gib-*
berish; cant
 Narrateur, *sm. a relater*
 Narratif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Narration, *sf. a narrative, a*
relation; an account
 Narrative, *a way of relating a*
story (rative
 Narré, *sm. a recital; a nar-*
 Narrer, *v. to relate, to tell*
 Nasard, *e. a. s. one that speaks*
through the nose
 Nasarde, *sf. a fillip*
 Nasarder, *va. to rap on the*
nose; to jeer
 Nâseau, *sm. nostril of a beast*
 Fendeur de nâseaux, *a hector,*
bully, huff
 Nasiller, *vn. to speak thro the*
nose (through the nose
 Nasilleur, *se. f. one who speaks*
 Nasitort, *nastruce, sm. nastur-*
tiun (lurch
 Nasse, *sf. a bow net, or weel,*
 Natal, *e. a. natal*

Natif, *ve. a. native*
 Nation, *sf. nation, race, tribe*
 National, *e. a. national*
 Nativité, *sf. nativity, birth*
 Natte, *a mat, twist*
 Natter, *va. to mat, twist*
 Nattier, *sm. a mat-maker*
 Naturalisation, *sf. — tion*
 Naturaliser, *va. to naturalise*
 Naturaliste, *sm. a naturalist*
 Naturalité, *sf. being a native*
 Lettres de naturalité, *a grant of naturalisation*
 Nature, *nature; constitution*
 Naturel, *le. a. natural, free, ingenuous*
 Naturel, *sm. nature, constitution, genuine temper, humanity*
 Les naturels François, *Frenchmen (plainly; freely)*
 Naturellement, *ad. naturally;*
 Naval, *e. a. naval*
 Combat naval, *sea-fight*
 Navet, *sm. a turnip*
 Navette, *sf. rape-seed; shuttle*
 Naufrage, *sm. shipwreck*
 Navigable, *2. a. navigable*
 Navigateur, *sm. navigator*
 Navigation, *sf. — tion, voyage*
 En dix jours de navigation, *in ten days sail*
 Naviger, naviguer, *v. to navigate, to sail*
 Navire, *sm. a ship*
 Naulage, *naulis, freight fare*
 Naulier, *va. to freight, or hire a ship (fight)*
 Naumachie, *sf. a mock sea-*
 Naufée, *a qualm; reaching*

Nautique, *2. a. nautical*
 Nautonnier, *sm. a mariner*
 Ne, *ad. not, no*
 Né, *e. a. born*
 Premier né, *sm. first-born*
 Néanmoins, *c. nevertheless*
 Néaut, *sm. nothingness, nought*
 Nébuleux, *se. a. cloudy*
 Nécessaire, *2. a. necessary*
 Nécessaire, *sm. competency, necessities (infallibly)*
 Nécessairement, *ad. necessarily*
 Nécessité, *sf. necessity, need*
 Nécessités, *necessaries (strait)*
 Aller à ses nécessités, *to go to do one's needs*
 De nécessité, *ad. of necessity, needs (force)*
 Nécessiter, *va. to necessitate, to*
 Nécessiteux, *se. a. necessitous, indigent*
 Nécromancie, *sf. necromancy, divination (conjurer)*
 Nécromancien, *ne. f. — mancer*
 Nectar, *sm. nectar, good wine*
 Nef, *sf. nave or body of a church*
 Néfle, *a medlar*
 Néflier, *sm. a medlar-tree*
 Négatif, *ve. a. negative*
 Négation, *sf. — tion*
 Négative, *a negative*
 Négativement, *ad. — wely*
 Négligé, *sm. undress*
 Négligemment, *ad. negligently*
 Négligence, *sf. negligence*
 Négligent, *e. a. negligent*
 Négliger, *va. to neglect, slight*
 Négoce, *sm. trade*
 Négociant, *a merchant, dealer*

Négociateur, *a negotiator*
 Négociation, *sf. negotiation*
 Négociier, *va. trade; negotiate*
 Negre, négresse, *f. a negro*
 Négrerie, *sf. negro-yard*
 Neige, *snow*
 Bel homme de neige! *a fine fellow indeed!*
 Neiger, *v. imp. to snow*
 Neigeux, *se. a. snowy*
 Nenni, *ad. no indeed*
 Nenuphar, *sm. water-lily*
 Néphrétique, *2. a. s. stone-colick*
 Népotisme, *sm. nepotism*
 Néréides, *sf. sea nymphs*
 Ners, *sm. a finew, nerve*
 Ners de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*
 — ferrure, *upper attain*
 Nerprun, *buckthorn*
 Nerver, *va. cover with sinews*
 Nerveux, *se. a. nervous*
 Aumonier nerveux, *a brawny chaplain (edging)*
 Nervure, *sf. a twist, round*
 Net, *te. a. neat; cleanly; clear*
 Net, *ad. clean, cleverly*
 Tout net, *plainly*
 Net, *sm. fair (fair)*
 Mettre au net un écrit, *write*
 Nettement, *ad. nearly, plainly*
 Nette, *sf. cleanness, plainness*
 Nettoiemment, *sm. cleaning*
 Nettoyer, *va. to clean, scour*
 Neveu, *sm. a nephew*
 Neuf, *2. a. nine (ced)*
 Neuf, *ve. a. new, unexperien-*
 Faire corps neuf, *to take a new lease of one's life*
 Terre neuve, *Newfoundland*

N I

Terre-neuvier, *a Newfoundland man*
 A neuf, *ad. anew*
 Habiller de neuf, *to new clothe*
 Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*
 Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*
 Neutre, *2. a. neuter; neutral*
 Neuvaïne, *sf. a. nine days devo-*
 Neuvieme, *2. a. s. ninth (tion*
 Neuvieme, *sm. ninth part*
 Neuviement, *ad. ninthly*
 En neuvieme lieu, *ad. ninthly,*
in the ninth place
 Nez, *sm. a nose*
 Avoir un pié de nez, *to be quite*
 Ni, *c. neither, nor (dashed*
 Niable, *2. a. deniable*
 Niais, *e. a. sully, simple*
 Niais, *e. f. a simpleton*
 Niaisement, *ad. fillily*
 Niaiser, *vn. to stand trifling*
 Niaiserie, *sf. filliness, foolery,*
a silly thing or saying
 Niche, *niche, roguish trick*
 Nichée, *whole nest of birds*
 Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*
 Nicher, *v. to place, to shop, to*
nestle
 Nichoir, *sm. breeding cage*
 Nid, *a nest*
 Nid à rats, *a sorry hovel*
 Niece, *sf. a niece*
 Nielle, *mildew, blast, gith*
 Nieller, *va. to blast, mildew*
 Nier, *to deny, disown*
 Nigaud, *e. a. s. filly simpleton*
 Nigauder, *vn. play the fool*
 Nigauderie, *sf. filliness, filly*
thing

N O

Nille, *a vine tendrel*
 Nimbe, *sm. glary in painting*
 Nipper, *va. to rig out*
 Nippes, *sf. goods, clothes*
 Faire la nique à, *to jeer, slight*
 Nitouche, *sf. demure hypocrite*
 Nitre, *sm. nitre*
 Nitreux, *se. a. nitrous*
 Nitrière, *sf. nitrous vein of earth*
 Niveau, *sm. a level*
 Nivelier, *va. to level*
 Niveleur, *sm. a leveller*
 Nivellement, *levelling*
 Nobiliaire, *bood of peerage*
 Noble, *2. a. s. noble, nobleman*
 Noblement, *ad. nobly*
 Noblesse, *sf. nobility, nobleness*
 Nôce, *nôces, marriage, nuptials*
 Nôce, *wedding, the company at*
a wedding
 Tant qu'à des nôces, *plentifully*
 Nocher, *sm. a pilot*
 Noctambule, *f. one who walks*
in his sleep
 Nocturlabe, *sm. a nocturnal*
 Nocturne, *2. a. nocturnal*
 Nocturnement, *ad. —nally*
 Nodus, *sm. nodus, node*
 Noël, *christmas; christmas carrol*
 Nœud, *sm. a knot, stress, tie,*
knuckle, node
 Noir, *e. a. black, base, dismal*
 Noir de fumée, *sm. lamp-black*
 Rendre noir, *va. to asperse*
 Noir, *sm. a black, negro*
 Vendre du noir, *to put on*
black, to gull
 Gare le pot au noir, *roast meat*
(at blind man's buff)

N O

159

Noirâtre, *2. a. blackish*
 Noiraud, *e. a. s. of a black*
complexion, a black man, or
woman (spot
 Noirceur, *sf. blackness, black*
 Noircir, *v. to blacken, asperse*
 Noircissure, *sf. blackening, a*
black spot
 Noire, *a crotchet*
 Noife, *strife, squabble*
 Chercher noise, *pick a quarrel*
 Noifette, *bazle nut, filberd*
 Noifettier, *sm. a hazle-tree*
 Noix, *sf. a walnut*
 Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*
 Nom, *sm. name; noun; fame*
 Nombres, *sf. numbers*
 Nombre, *sm. number; vast many*
 Nombrer, *va. to number*
 Nombreux, *se. a. numerous*
 Nombril, *sm. the navel*
 Nominataire, *king's presentee*
 Nominateur, *patron; advowee*
 Nominatif, *nominative case*
 Nomination, *sf. nomination;*
advowson (time
 A point nommé, *in the nick of*
 Nommement, *ad. namely, par-*
ticularly
 Nommer, *va. to name*
 Comment se nomme-t-il? *what's his name?*
 Nompareil, *le. a. matchless*
 Nompareille, *sf. crimptribbor,*
nonpurel
 Non, *ad. no, not*
 Pair ou non, *even or odd*
 Non-seulement, *ad. not only*
 Nonagénaire, *2. a. ninety years*

of age
 Nonante, 2. a. ninety
 Nonantième, 2. a. ninetieth
 Nonce, *sm.* a nuncio
 Nonchalamment, *ad.* supinely, negligently (*supineness*)
 Nonchalance, *sf.* negligence;
 Nonchalant, e. a. s. supine; negligent
 Nonciature, *sf.* nunciature
 Nonconformiste, *sm.* a non-conformist
 Nonne, nonnette, *sf.* a nun
 Nonobstant, *pr.* notwithstanding
 Nonpair, a. odd (*ding*)
 Nonvaleur, *sf.* deficiency; waste
 Non-usage, *sm.* disuse
 Nord, north
 Faire le nord, *sail* northward
 Nord-est, north-east
 Nord-ouest, north-west
 Nordester, *vn.* to steer to the north-east (*north-west*)
 Nordouester, to steer to the
 Norvège, *sf.* Norway
 Norvégien, *ne. f.* Norwegian
 Nota, *sm.* note, mark
 Notable, 2. a. eminent; remark-
 Notablement, *ad.* notably [able]
 Notables, *sm.* topping men
 Notaire, a notary
 Notamment, *ad.* especially
 Notariat, *sm.* notary's business
 Note, *sf.* note; remark
 Noter, *va.* to observe; note
 Homme noté, black sheep
 Notes, *sf.* notes, short-hand
 Notice, account
 Notice de la Grande-Bretagne,

the present state of Great Britain
 Notification, -tion, declaration
 Notifier, *va.* to notify
 Notion, *sf.* notion
 Notoire, 2. a. notorious
 Notoirement, *ad.* manifestly
 Notoriété, *sf.* notoriety
 Notre, *pro.* our
 Le nôtre, ours
 Nôtres, *pl.* our people or party
 Novale, *sf.* new ploughed land
 Novateur, *sm.* an innovator
 Novation, *sf.* novation
 Noue, a pantile
 Noué, e. a. tied; rickety
 Novembre, *sm.* November
 Nouement, tying
 Nouer, *va.* to tie
 Se nouer, *vr.* to set or knit
 Nouet, *sm.* a rag tied into a knot with some drug in it
 Nouveux, *se. a.* knotty
 Novice, 2. a. s. a novice; raw
 Noviciat, *sm.* probation-time
 Nourrice, *sf.* a nurse
 Nourricier, a nutritive
 Pere nourricier, foster-father
 Nourrir, *va.* to nourish; feed; suckle
 Nourissant, e. a. nourishing
 Nourrison, *sm.* foster-child
 Nourriture, *sf.* food; breeding
 Nous, *pro.* we, us
 Nouveau, nouvel, le. a. new
 Etre nouveau, to be a stranger
 De nouveau, again; lately
 Nouveauté, *sf.* newness; novelty
 Nouvelle, news; novel

Nouvelle, apocrypha, doubtful piece of news
 Nouvellement, *ad.* newly
 Nouvelliste, *sm.* news-monger
 Noyau, the stone of a fruit; kernel; nuel
 Noyer, walnut-tree
 Bois de noyer, walnut-wood
 Noyer, *va.* to drown
 Noyon, *sm.* the ditch of a bowling-green
 Nu, nue, a. naked; plain
 A nu, *ad.* openly; plainly; naked, bare
 Nuage, *sm.* a cloud
 Nuaifon, *sf.* a trade-wind
 Nuance, a shadowing
 Nuancer, *va.* to shadow; to variegate
 Nubile, 2. a. marriageable
 Nudity, *sf.* nakedness; nudity
 Nue, a cloud
 Nuée, a cloud
 Nuement, *ad.* without dissimulation, (*various colours*)
 Nuer, *va.* to shadow, to blend
 Nuire, *vn.* to hurt, annoy
 Nuifible, 2. a. hurtful
 Nuit, *sf.* night
 De nuit, *ad.* by night [night]
 A nuit fermée, at the close of
 A nuit fermentée, at the fall of night
 Nuité, *sf.* a night's expence at an inn; a night's work [no]
 Nul, le. a. void; none; not one;
 Nulle-part, *ad.* no where
 Nulle, *sf.* a nullo
 Nullement, *ad.* in no wise

O B

Nullité, *sf.* nullity, error
 Numéral, *e. a.* numeral
 Numérateur, *sm.* —tor
 Numération, *sf.* —tion, *i. e.*
payment of money
 Numérique, *z. a.* numerical
 Numéro, *sm.* number
 Numéro cinq, number five
 Numéroter, *va.* to number, to
mark with a number
 Numismatique, *z. a.* —matic
 Numismatographie, *sf.* —phy,
i. e. knowledge of ancient
medals and coins
 Nummulaire, —laria, a plant
 Nuncupatif, *ve. a.* —tive,
verbal, nominal
 Testament —, will-parole
 Nuptial, *e. a.* nuptial
 Nuque, *sf.* nape of the neck
 Nutritif, *ve. a.* nutritive
 Nutrition, *sf.* —tion
 Nutritum, *sm.* —tum, ointment
 Nymphé, *sf.* nymph; nymphe

O

O! int. oh!
 O mon Dieu! oh! my
 God!
 Obédience, *sf.* obedience, (used
only in a religious sense)
 Obédientiel, *le. a.* —tial
 Obéir, *vn.* to obey; bend; be

O B

easy, be wrought
 Obéissance, *sf.* obedience
 Obéissant, *e. a.* obedient
 Obélisque, *sm.* an obelisk
 Obérer, *va.* to run in debt
 Obésité, *sf.* corpulency
 Objeéter, *va.* object; reproach
 Objectif, *sm.* objective glass
 Objection, *sf.* —tion
 Obier, *sm.* maple-tree
 Objet, object; aim; motive
 Obit, a dirge
 Obituaire, book of burials
 Oblation, *sf.* oblation, offering
 Obligation, obligation, bond
 Obligatoire, *z. a.* obligatory
 Obligé, *sm.* indenture
 Obligeamment, *ad.* obligingly
 Obligeant, *e. a.* obliging
 Obliger, *va.* to oblige; bind
 Oblique, *z. a.* oblique; slope;
fraudulous
 Louange oblique, by praise
 Obliquement, *ad.* obliquely;
slopingly; fraudulously; in-
directly
 Obliquité, *sf.* obliquity
 Oblong, *ue, a.* oblong
 Obreptice, *z. a.* subreptitious
 Obreption, *sf.* —tion, *i. e.* get-
ting things by crafty means
 Obscène, *z. a.* obscene
 Obscénité, *sf.* obscenity
 Obscur, *e. a.* dark, gloomy
 Son obscur, dull sound
 Obscurcir, *va.* to darken; dim
 S'obscurcir, *vr.* to grow dark,
gloomy
 Obscurcissement, *sm.* darkening

O C

161

Obscurément, *ad.* obscurely
 Obscurité, *sf.* obscurity, dark-
 Obséder, *va.* to beset (ness)
 Obsèques, *sf.* obsequies
 Observance, observance; rite
 Observateur, *rice. sf.* observer
 Observation, *sf.* observance;
keeping, observation
 Observatoire, *sm.* —vatory
 Observer, *va.* to observe
 Observer les longues & les bre-
ves, to be very punctilious
 S'observer, *vr.* to be upon one's
guard, to watch one's self
 Obsession, *sf.* obsession. *i. e.*
besetting
 Obstacle, *sm.* obstacle; bar
 Obstination, *sf.* obstinacy
 Obstiné, *e. a. s.* stubborn
 Obstinément, *ad.* obstinately
 S'obstiner, *vr.* to persist, to be
obstinate [stopping]
 Obstruif, *ve. a.* obstructive,
 Obstruction, *sf.* obstruction,
stoppage
 Obtenir, *va.* to obtain, get
 Obtention, *sf.* obtaining
 Obtus, *e.* obtuse, dull
 Obvier, *vn.* to obviate
 Occasion, *sf.* occasion; oppor-
tunity; fight [tunity offers]
 Dans l'occasion, when oppor-
 Par occasion, *ad.* occasionally
 Occasionel, *le. a.* —nal
 Occasioner, *va.* to occasion
 Occident, *sm.* west; decline
 Occidental, *e. a.* western
 Occultation, *sf.* —tion [den]
 Occulte, *z. a.* occult, secret, hid-

Occupant, *e. f. an occupier*
 Occupation, *sf. occupation; business*
 Occupé, *e. a. busy; taken up*
 Occuper, *va. to take up, hold*
 S'occuper, *vr. to busy one's self*
 Occurrence, *sf. occurrence, event*
 Occurent, *e. a. occurring, in-*
 Océan, *sm. the ocean (cidental*
 Ochre, *ocre, sf. oker*
 Octant, *sm. a quadrant*
 Octante, *2. a. eighty*
 Octantième, *2. a. eightieth*
 Octave, *sm. octave; diapason*
 Octavo, *an octavo*
 Octobre, *October*
 Octogame, *who was married eight times*
 Octogénaire, *2. a. s. octogenarian, eighty years of age*
 Octogone, *2. a. sm. octangular octogon, i. e. eight angles*
 Octroi, *sm. grant*
 Octroyer, *va. to grant*
 Oculaire, *2. a. ocular*
 Témoin oculaire, *eye-witness*
 Oculiste, *sm. an oculist*
 Oculus Christi, *a flower*
 Ode, *sf. an ode*
 Odeur, *odour; fragrance*
 Être en mauvaise odeur, *to have a bad name*
 Odieusement, *ad. odiously; maliciously*
 Odieux, *se. a. odious*
 Odorant, *e. a. odorous*
 Odorat, *sm. smell*
 Odoriférant, *e. a. odoriferous*
 Oeil, *sm. eye; bud; gloss*

A vue d'œil, *by the sight;*
 Oeillade, *sf. ogle; leer (visibly*
 Jetter des œillades, *to ogle*
 Dents coïlles, *the eye teeth*
 Oeillère, *a horse's eye-flap*
 Oeillet, *sm. carnation*
 Oeillet d'Espagne, *pink (liams*
 Oeillet de poète, *sweet-wil-*
 Oeillet, *sm. en eylet-hole*
 Oeilleton, *sucker of a pink*
 Oeuf, *an egg*
 Pondre sur ses œufs, *to live snug and comfortably*
 Oeuvé, *e. a. hard roed*
 Oeuvre, *sf. work; action; bezel*
 Maître des hautes œuvres, *a hangman [nightman*
 Maître des basses œuvres, *a*
 Hors-d'œuvre, *kickshaws*
 Offensant, *e. a. offensive*
 Offense, *sf. offence*
 Offensé, *sm. the party offended*
 Offenser, *va. to offend*
 S'offenser, *vr. to be augry*
 Offenseur, *sm. an offender*
 Offensif, *ve. a. offensive*
 Offensive, *sf. assault; attack*
 Offensivement, *ad. —vely*
 Offerte, *sf. offering*
 Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
 Office, *office; part; good turn*
 Office, *sf. a buttery*
 Faire quelque chose d'office, *to do a thing of one's own*
 Official, *sm. official [acoord*
 Officialité, *sf. doctor's com-*
 mons; *episcopal court*
 Officiant, *a. s. officiating priest*
 Officier, *vn. to officiate*

Officier, *sm. officer; butler*
 Officieusement, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly*
 Officieux, *se. a. obliging; forward to do good offices*
 Offrande, *sf. an oblation*
 Offrant, *a. s. bidder*
 Au plus offrant, *to the highest*
 Offre, *sf. offer; proffer [bidder*
 Offrir, *va. to offer, bid*
 Offusquer, *to darken; cloud; eclipse, dazzle*
 Oh! *int. ho! or oh!*
 Oie, *sf. a goose*
 Petite oie, *giblets; trimming*
 Oignement, *sm. ointment*
 Oignon, *an onion; roos*
 Oignette, *sf. small onion*
 Oille, *oglio, rich soup*
 Oindre, *va. to anoint*
 Oing, *sm. cart grease*
 L'Oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed, i. e. Christ, the Messias*
 Oiseau, *a bird; a hod*
 Oiseau de proie, *a hawk*
 Chasse aux oiseaux, *fowling*
 Oïselet, *va. to go a fowling*
 Oïselet, *sm. young or little bird*
 Oïseleur, *bird-catcher, fowler*
 Oïselier, *a bird-seller*
 Oïsellerie, *sf. bird-selling;*
 Oïseux, *se. a. idle [fowling*
 Oïsf, *ve. a. a idle*
 Oïillon, *sm. young or little bird*
 Oïivement, *ad. idly*
 Oïiveté, *sf. idleness*
 Oïson, *sm. a gosling, ninny*
 Oléagineux, *se. a. oleaginous*

O N

Olfaâif, olfactoire, *a. s.* ol-
factory [*ristocracy*]
Oligarchie, *sf.* oligarchy, *a.*
Oligarchique, *2. a.* — chical
Oliveaifon, *sf.* crop of olives
Olivâtre, *2. a.* olive-coloured
Olive, *sf.* olive
Olives, *olive-bit*
Olivet, *fm.* olive-yard
Olivier, *an* olive-tree
Olympe, *olympus; sky*
Olympiade, *sf.* olympiad
Olympiques, (*jeux*) *olympic*
games
Ombrage, *fm.* shade; *umbrage*
Ombrager, *va.* to shade
Ombrageux, *se. a.* skittish;
suspicious
Ombre, *sf.* shade; *shadow*;
ghost; *protection*; *pretence*
Faire ombre à quelqu'un, *to*
drown one's merits, eclipse him
Ombrier, *va.* to shadow
Ombreux, *se. a.* umbrageous
Omelette, *sf.* omelet
Omettre, *va.* to omit
Omission, *sf.* omission
Omoplate, *shoulder-blade*
On, l'on, *pro.* it is, they,
one, somebody
On dit, *it is reported, they say*
Once, *sf.* ounce
Oncle, *fm.* an uncle
Onâion, *sf.* unâion, *grace*
Onâueux, *se. a.* unâuous, *oily*
Onâuoûté, *sf.* unâuoûtity
Onde, *a* wave, *surge*
Soie ondée, *watered silk*
Bois ondé, *the grain of wood*

O P

Ondée, *sf.* a shower
Ondoyer, *vn.* to undulate; *wave*
Ondulation, *sf.* undulation
Onéraires, *2. a.* (tuteur) *guardian*
in trust (*den'some*)
Onéreux, *se. a.* onerous, *bur-*
Ongle, *fm.* a nail; *claw*
Avoir du sang aux ongles, *to*
be steel to the back bone
Onglée, *sf.* a numbness at the
fingers ends; whitlow
Onglet, *fm.* a sharp graver
Onguement, *salve; ointment*
Onyx, *onyx*
Onze, *2. a. fm.* eleven
Onzième, *2. a.* eleventh
Onzième, *fm.* eleventh part
Onzièmement, *ad.* in the ele-
venth place
Opacité, *sf.* opacity, *darkeness*
Opale, *opal, precious stone*
Opaque, *2. a.* opaque, *dark*
Opéra, *fm.* opera; *master-*
piece; troublesome business
Opérateur, *operator; quack*
Opération, *sf.* —tion; *effect*
Operatrice, *a* female operator,
or quack
Opérer, *va.* to operate, *work*
Ophthalmie, *sf.* —my, *soreness*
of the eyes
Ophthalmique, *2. a.* —mick
Opiat, *e. f.* opiate
Opinant, *fm.* a voter
Opiner, *vn.* to vote
Opiner du bonnet, *vote as others*
Opiniâtre, *2. a. s.* obstinate, *stiff*
Opiniâtrément, *ad.* obstinately
Opiniâtrer, *va.* to be obstinate

O R

163

in a thing
Opiniâtré, *sf.* obstinacy
Opinion, *opinion; vote*
Opium, *fm.* opium
Opobalsamum, —mum
Opilatif, *ve. a.* —tive, *ob-*
structive, stopping
Opilation, *sf.* —tion, *obstruc-*
Oppiler, *va.* to obstruct [*tion*]
Oppottun, *e. a.* of need, *conve-*
nient
Opportunité, *sf.* —nity, *occa-*
Opposant, *e. a.* opponent [*sion*]
Opposé, *a. s.* opposite
Opposer, *va.* oppose; *alledge*
A l'opposite, *ad.* over against
Opposition, *sf.* opposition
Oppresser, *va.* to oppress
Oppresseur, *fm.* oppressor
Oppression, *sf.* oppression
Opprimer, *va.* to oppress
Opprobre, *fm.* disgrace
Optatif, *optative mood*
Opter, *va.* to choose
Opticien, *fm.* an optician
Option, *sf.* choice
Optique, *2. a. sf.* optics; *optic*
Opulemment, *ad.* plentifully
Opulence, *sf.* opulence
Opulent, *e. a.* opulent
Opusculé, *fm.* a small piece
Or, *fm.* gold; *or*
Il parle d'or, *he talks finely*
Or, *c.* but, *now*
Oracle, *fm.* an oracle
Orage, *a* storm; *broils*
Orageux, *se. a.* stormy
Oraison, *sf.* speech; *oration*
Oral, *e. a.* oral

Orange, *sf.* orange
 Orangé, *e. a.* orange-coloured
 Orangeade, *sf.* sherbet
 Orangeat, *sm.* orange chips
 Oranger, *an* orange-tree
 Orangerie, *sf.* a green-house, an orangery
 Orateur, *sm.* an orator
 Orateur de la chambre basse, *speaker of the house of commons*
 Oratoire, *2. a.* oratorial [mons
 Oratoire, *sm.* a house-chapel
 Oratoirement, *ad.* orator-like
 Orbe, *sm.* orb
 Coup orbe, heavy blow; bruise
 Orbiculaire, *2. a.* —lar, round
 Orbiculairement, *ad.* —larly
 Orbite, *sf.* orbit; socket of the
 Orchestre, orchestre [eye
 Ordalie, ordeal
 Ordinaire, *2. a.* ordinary; vulgar
 A l'ordinaire, *ad.* as usual
 D'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire, usually [usually
 Ordinairement, *ad.* ordinarily
 Ordinal, *a.* —nal; a ritual
 Ordinand, *sm.* one that is to be ordained
 Ordinateur, setter in order
 Ordination, *sf.* —tion
 Ordonnance, ordinance; prescription; warrant; disposing
 Ordonnateur, *sm.* an orderer
 Ordonner, *va.* to order; dispose; prescribe; ordain
 Ordre, *sm.* order; rate; disposition; word; warrant
 Ordure, *sf.* filth; dust; sweepings; corruption; lewdness

Ordurier, *sm.* dust basket
 Oreillard, *e.* Orillard, *e. a.* wide-eared, as a horse
 Oreille, *sf.* the ear
 Echauffer les oreilles, provoke
 Chatouiller ou flater l'oreille, to tickle the ear
 Oreille d'ours, an auricula
 Oreiller, *sm.* a pillow
 Oreillette, *sf.* the auricle of the heart
 Orfevre, *sm.* a goldsmith
 Orfèvrerie, *sf.* a goldsmith's ware or trade
 Orfraie, osprey [gold, &c.
 Orfroi, *sm.* broad welts of
 Organe, organ; means
 Organique, *2. a.* —nical
 Organiser, *va.* to organise
 Organiste, *f.* an organist
 Orge, *sf.* barley [mouth
 Faire les orges, to make up one's
 Orge mondé, *sm.* peeled barley
 Orgeade, *sf.* Orgeat, *sm.* sugar'd barley-water
 Orgue, Orgues, *sf.* organ; ship's scupper-holes
 Orgueil, *sm.* pride
 Orgueilleusement, *ad.* proudly
 Orgueilleux, *se. a.* proud
 Orient, *sm.* east
 Oriental, *e. a.* eastern, oriental
 Les orientaux, *sm.* the eastern nations [ward exposure
 Orienter, *va.* to set in an east
 S'orienter, *vr.* to consider where
 Orifice, *sm.* an orifice [one is
 Origan, wild marjoram
 Originaire, *2. a.* originally issued

Originairement, *ad.* originally, primitively
 Original, *e. a.* original
 Savoir d'original, to know from the first hand
 Original, *sm.* original
 Origine, *sf.* origin
 Originel, *le, a.* original
 Péché originel, —nal sin
 Originellement, *ad.* —nally
 Orillon, *sm.* an ear; handle
 Orion, orion, a fine constellation
 Oripeau, tinsel
 Orme, an elm
 Ormeau, a young elm
 Ormoie, *sf.* an elm-plot
 Orne, *sm.* a wild ash
 Ornement, ornament
 Orner, *va.* to adorn
 Orniere, *sf.* a wheel-rut
 Orphelin, *e. a. f.* an orphan
 Orpiment, *sm.* orpiment
 Orteil, a toe
 Orthodoxe, *2. a. s.* orthodox
 Orthodoxie, *sf.* —doxy
 Orthographe, —phy, spelling
 Orthographie, —phy, profit
 Otthographier, *va.* to spell, or write true
 Orthographiste, *sm.* —grapher
 Ortie, *sf.* a nettle
 Ortier, *va.* to nettle
 Ortive, *2. a.* ortive, rising as a
 Ortolan, *sm.* an ortolan [star
 Orvale, *sf.* clary
 Orvietan, *sm.* orvietan
 Os, a bone
 Osé, *e. a.* daring, bold
 Oseille, *sf.* sorrel

O V

Ofer, *vn. to dare*
 Oseraie, *sf. an ofier-plot*
 Ofier, *sm. an ofier*
 Osselet, *small bone; cockall*
 Ossemens, *bones; bones of dead*
 Osseux, *se. a. boney [bodies*
 Osisu, *è. a. large boned*
 Ostenfible, *2. a. that will bear shewing*
 Ostentation, *sf. ostentation*
 Ostéologie, — *gy*
 Ostrogot, *sm. barbarian, clown*
 Otage, *an hostage*
 Oté, *ad. except; save*
 Oter, *va. to take away; pull off*
 Ou, *c. or, either, else*
 Où, *ad. where, whither; wherein, in which*
 D'où, *from whence; what; how*
 Ouais! *int. heyday!*
 Ouaille, *sf. flock of a pastor*
 Ovaire, *sm. ovary*
 Ovale, *2. a. sm. oval*
 Ouate, *sf. wadding*
 Oubli, *sm. forgetfulness, oblivion*
 Oublie, *sf. a waser*
 Oublier, *va. to forget*
 S'oublier, *vr. to forget one's self*
 Oublieur, *sm. a waser-man*
 Oublieux, *se. a. forgetful*
 Ove, *sm. egg, (in architecture)*
 Ovest, *sm. west*
 Ouf! *int. O! pho!*
 Oui, *ad. sm. yes*
 Oui-dire, *sm. hearsay*
 Ouïe, *sf. the hearing*
 Ouïes, *gills*
 Ouille, *oglio, a Spanish dish*
 Ovipare, *2. a. oviparous*

O V

Ouir, *va. to hear*
 Ouragan, *sm. a hurricane*
 Ourdir, *va. to warp; frame*
 Ourdissoire, *sm. weaver's beam*
 Ourdisure, *sf. warping*
 Ourler, *va. to hem*
 Ourlet, *sm. a hem*
 Ours, *sm. a bear*
 Ourse, *sf. a she-bear*
 Ourson, *sm. a bear's cub*
 Outarde, *sf. a bustard*
 Outardeau, *sm. young bustard*
 Ontil, *a tool*
 Outrage, *outrage, injury*
 Outrageant, *e. a. outrageous*
 Outrager, *va. to affront in the most gross manner*
 Outrageusement, *ad. —gioussly*
 Outrageux, *se. a. outrageous, abusive [ad. to the utmost*
 A outrance, *à toute outrance*
 Outre, *sf. leather bottle, budget*
 Outre, *ad. farther, besides*
 D'outre en outre, *through and through [above*
 Outre & par dessus, *over and*
 Outré, *e. a. incensed; grieved; rank*
 Papiste outré, *sm. violent papist*
 Outremer, *beyond sea; ultra-marine*
 Outre-mesure, *ad. beyond measure, excessively*
 Outre-moitié, *beyond the half*
 Outre-passer, *va. to exceed*
 Outrer, *to over-work; over-ride; incense; run into extremes*
 Ouvert, *e. a. open; frank, free*

P A

169

A force ouverte, *with open force*
 Ouvertement, *ad. openly; freely*
 Ouverture, *sf. an opening, hole, opportunity; hint*
 Ouverture d'esprit, *genius*
 Jour ouvrable, *working-day*
 Ouvrage, *sm. work; work-manship [gured*
 Ouvragé, *e. a. wrought; fi-*
 A jour ouvrant, *by break of day*
 A portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the gates*
 Linge ouvré, *diaper*
 Ouvreur, *se. f. boxkeeper at the playhouse*
 Ouvrier, *e. a. artificer; labourer; author*
 Jour-ouvrier, *working-day*
 Ouvrir, *v. to open*
 Ouvrir un avis, *make a motion*
 S'ouvrir, *vr. to open one's mind*
 Oxycrat, *sm. a gargle*
 Oxycrater, *va. to gargle*
 Oxygone, *a. oxygen*
 Oxymel, *sm. oxymel*

P.

PACAGE, *sm. pasture*
 Pacificateur, *pacifier*
 Pacification, *sf. —tion*
 Pacifier, *va. to pacify*
 Pacifique, *2. a. peaceable*
 La mer pacifique, *South-sea*
 Pacificquement, *ad. peaceably*
 Pacotille, *sf. seaman's ventura*

Pacte, *sm.* compact, treaty
 Pactiser, *vn.* to covenant
 Padoue, *sm.* ferret, sort of rib-
 Padouan, a common (band
 Paganisme, heathenism
 Page, a page; ship-boy
 Etre hors de page, to be one's
 own man
 Page, *sf.* page, side of a leaf
 Mont pagnotte, *sm.* a place out
 of harm's way
 Pagnoterie, *sf.* cowardice, an
 impertinent thing
 Pagode, *sm.* a pagod
 Paillard, *e. a. s.* a lewd lecher;
 a harlot (dultery
 Paillarder, *an.* to commit a-
 Paillardise, *sf.* whoredom;
 lewdness
 Paillasse, a straw-bed
 Paillason, *sm.* a lay of straw
 to fence espaliers from frost
 Paille, *sf.* straw; flaw
 Rompre la paille avec, to fall
 out with
 Vin paillet, pale wine
 Paillette, *sf.* spangle; gold-sand
 Pailleur, *sm.* a straw-seller
 Fer pailleux, brittle iron
 Paillier, a farm-yard
 Paillon, a link
 Pain, bread; loaf
 Il fait plus que son pain man-
 ger, he will make his way
 in the world
 Pain d'épice, gingerbread
 Pair, *a.* equal; par; even
 Aller de pair avec, to be on a
 footing with

Se mettre hors de pair, se tirer
 du pair, to rise above others
 Pair, *sm.* a peer; mate
 Paire, *sf.* a pair; brace
 Pairelle, a peerefs
 Pairie, peerage (calm
 Paissible, *z. a.* peaceable; still;
 Paissiblement, *ad.* quietly
 Paissieu, *sm.* a prop for vines
 Paisseler, *va.* to prop vines
 Paillon, *sm.* a mast; a tanner's
 stretcher
 Paissonner une peau, *va.* to
 stretch a skin
 Paitre, *va.* to feed, graze
 Envoyer paitre, send one pucking
 Paix, *sf.* peace; pax; blade-
 bone of mutton, &c.
 Pal, *sm.* pale, (in heraldry)
 Paladin, knight-errant
 Palais, palace; court of judica-
 ture; the palace
 Gens de palais, lawyers
 Terme de palais, a law-term
 Palanquin, a sedan
 Palatin, Palatine
 Palatinat, —nate
 Palatine, *sf.* a tippet
 Palaut, *sm.* a clodpate
 Pale, *sf.* a dam, a sluice
 Pâle, *z. a.* pale, wan
 Palée, *sf.* the flat of an oar
 Palefrenier, *sm.* a groom
 Paleron, shoulder-blade
 Palestre, *sf.* wrestling-place
 Palet, *sm.* quoit
 Palette, *sf.* battledore; pain-
 ter's pallet; printer's slice;
 porringer

Pâleur, *paleness*
 Palier, *sm.* a landing-place
 Palinodie, *sf.* palinody, recan-
 tation [recant
 Chanter la palinodie, *vn.* to
 Pâir, *vn.* to grow pale
 Palis, *sm.* fence of pales
 Palissade, *sf.* palissado; stake;
 hedge; row of trees
 Palissader, *va.* to palisade
 Palisser, to pale up
 Palliatif, *ve. a.* palliative
 Palliation, *sf.* palliation; ex-
 tenuation
 Pallier, *va.* to palliate
 Pallium, *sm.* a pall
 Palma-Christi, —ti, (a plant)
 Palme, *sf.* a branch of a palm-
 tree
 Palme, *sm.* a hand's breadth
 Palmier, a palm-tree
 Palonneau, palonnier, spring-
 tree bar of a coach
 Palpable, *z. a.* palpable; clear
 Palpablement, *ad.* palpably
 Palpitant, *e. a.* panting
 Palpitation, *sf.* palpitation
 Palpiter, *vn.* to palpitate
 Paltoquet, *sm.* a hobnail
 Se pâmer, *vr.* to swoon; faint
 Pâmoison, *sf.* a swoon or faint-
 ing fit (its leaves
 Pampre, *sm.* vine-branch with
 Pampré, *e. a.* decked with vine-
 leaves
 Pan, *sm.* lappet; pane; front
 Panacée, *sf.* panacea
 Panache, *sm.* bunch of feathers;
 mixture of colours in a flower

P A

Panache, *sf.* a pea-hen
 Tulipe panachée, *tulip beautifully streaked*
 Panade, *panado*
 Se panader, *vr.* to strut with a proud gait
 Panais, panets, *sm.* parsnep
 Panaris, *whitlow, fellon*
 Pancarte, *sf.* bill posted up
 Pancréas, *sm.* pancreas, or sweetbread
 Panégérique, a panegyric
 Panégyriste, a panegyrist
 Paner, *va.* to do meat over with crumbs of bread
 Eau panée, *toast and water*
 Panerée, *sf.* a basket-full
 Paneffe, a pea-hen
 Paneterie, pantry
 Panetier, *sm.* pantler
 Panetiere, *sf.* shepherd's scrip
 Paneton, *sm.* the key-bit
 Panier, *bskoet*; hoop-petticoat
 Terreur panique, *panic fear*
 Panné, *sf.* shag; hog's fat
 Mettre en panne, to lie by, (a sea term) [snare]
 Pannéau, *sm.* pannel; pane;
 Pannicule, *flashy pannicle*
 Pannonceau, *escutcheon*; fane
 Panse, *sf.* paunch, guts
 Panfement, *dressings wounds*; looking after
 Panfer, *va.* to dress a wound; to look after a horse
 Panfu, *é. a. s.* paunch-bellied
 Pantalón, *sm.* —loons; buffoon
 Pantalonnade, *sf.* droll dance; buffoonery

P A

Panteler, *vn.* to pant
 Panthere, *sf.* a panther
 Pantiere, a draw-net
 Pantomime, *sm.* pantomime
 Pantoufle, *sf.* a slipper
 Raïsonner pantoufle, to talk like a ninny
 Paon, *sm.* a peacock
 Paone, *sf.* a peahen
 Paonneau, *sm.* young peacock
 Papa, papa, father
 Papable, 2. a. that may be made a pope
 Papal, e. a papal
 Papauté, *sf.* papacy, popedom
 Pape, *sm.* the pope
 Papegai, *woodenbird to shoot at*
 Papelard, e. f. an hypocrite
 Papeline, *sf.* poplin
 Paperasse, old dusty writings, waste paper
 Paperasser, *vn.* be ever scribbling
 Papeffe, *sf.* a female pope
 Papéterie, paper-mill; paper-trade [stationer]
 Papetier, e. f. paper-maker;
 Papier, *sm.* paper
 Papillon, butterfly
 Papillonner, *vn.* to flutter about
 Papillottage, *sm.* the putting hair upon pipes [paper]
 Papillotte, *sf.* spangle; curling
 Papilloter, *va.* to put hair upon
 Papisme, *sm.* popery [pipes]
 Papiste, f. a papist
 Papistique, 2. a. papistical, popish
 Papolâtre, *sm.* a papist [pish]
 Pâque, *sf.* the passover
 Pâque, Pâques, *sm.* Easter

P A

167

Paquet, packet; parcel
 Paque-bot, a packet-boat
 Par, *pr.* by; on; thro'; out of
 Par-où, which way
 Par-ici, this way
 Par-là, that way; thereby
 Par-tout, everywhere
 Par-tout-où, where-ever
 Par-dessus, over
 Par-ici, par-là, ad. here and
 Parabole, *sf.* a parable [there]
 Parabolique, 2. —lical
 Paraboliquement, ad. —lically
 Paraboloïde, *sm.* —boloid
 Paracentese, *sf.* the tapping for a dropsy
 Parachronisme, *sm.* —nism
 Paraclét, the Comforter
 Parade, *sf.* parade; state; shew; parrying
 Lit de parade, a bed of state
 Paradis, *sm.* paradise; the upper gallery
 Paradoxal, e. a. —doxical
 Paradoxe, *sm.* a paradox
 Parafe, parape, a flourish added to one's signature
 Parafer, parapher, *va.* to sign with a flourish
 Parage, *sm.* part of the sea
 Paragraphe, paragraph
 Paragante, *sf.* pair of gloves, a present [Peru tea]
 Paraguay, *sm.* —guay, sort of
 Parallaxe, f. parallax
 Parallele, 2. a. *sf.* parallel; a comparison
 Parallélogramme, *sm.* —gram
 Paralogisme, —gism

Paralytie, *sf.* a palsy
 Paralytique, 2. *a. s.* paralytick
 Parangon, *sm.* type; primer
 Diamant parangon, a diamond
 without a blemish
 Parant, *e. a.* adorning
 Paranymphe, *sm.* public clogium
 Parapet, parapet, breast-work
 Biens paraphernaux, para-
 phernalia
 Paraphrase, *sf.* paraphrase
 Paraphrafer, *va.* to comment;
 to romance
 Paraphraste, *sm.* an expounder
 Parapluie, an umbrella
 Parasélene, *sf.* a mock-moon
 Parasite, *sm.* a sponger
 Parasol, an umbrella
 Paravant, folding-screen
 Parbouillir, *vn.* to parboil
 Parc, *sm.* a park; a fold
 Parcelle, *sf.* a parcel
 Parce que, *c.* because
 Parchemin, *sm.* parchment
 Parcheminerie, *sf.* place where
 parchment is made; parch-
 ment-making
 Parcheminier, *sm.* parchment-
 maker [run over; survey
 Parcourir, *va.* to travel over;
 Parderriere, *a. d.* behind
 Pardeffous, *pr.* underneath
 Pardeffus, *sm.* over and above
 Pardeffus, *pr.* over; higher,
 beyond
 Pardevant, before; in presence
 Pardevers, by [ne's
 Pardon, *sm.* pardon, forgive-
 Pardonnable, 2. pardonable

Pardonner, *va.* to pardon, spare
 Pareil, *le. a. s.* like, equal; match
 A la pareille, *ad.* I shall be
 even with you
 Pareillement, in like manner
 Parélie, *sm.* a mock sun
 Parement, facings of garments;
 free stone; pavement on the
 sides of streets
 Parent, *e. f.* a relation
 Parens, *sm.* parents, parentage
 Parenté, *sf.* kindred
 Parenthese, parenthesis
 Parer, *va.* to deck, set off; par-
 ry; ward off; weather
 Pareffe, *sf.* sloth [sluggard
 Pareffeux, *se. a. s.* slothful;
 Parfaire, *va.* to perfect
 Parfait, *e. a.* perfect
 Parfaitement, *ad.* perfectly
 Parfois, *ad.* sometimes
 Parfondre, *va.* to melt
 Parfum, *sm.* perfume
 Parfumer, *va.* to perfume
 Parfumeur, *se. f.* perfumer
 Pari, *sm.* a wager
 Pariade, pairing time; brace
 Parier, *va.* to bet [wall
 Pariétaire, *sm.* peltitory of the
 Parieur, a better
 Parisienne, *sf.* pearl, (a type)
 Parité, parity, equality
 Parjure, 2. *a. s.* perjurer
 Parjure, *sm.* perjury
 Se parjurer, *vr.* to forswear
 one's self [session
 Parlement, *sm.* parliament;
 Parlementaire, 2. *a. s.* a whig
 Parlemerter, *vn.* to parley

Parler, *vn.* to speak
 Parler, *sm.* speech
 Parleur, *se. f.* a talker
 Parloir, *sm.* parlour, (in a mo-
 nastery
 Parmesan, — *san cheese*
 Parmi, *pr.* among, amidst
 Parnasse, *sm.* Parnassus, poetry,
 Parodie, *sf.* parody [poets
 Parodier, *va.* to parody
 Parodiste, *sm.* parodist
 Paroi du né, *sf.* the bridge of
 the nose [tress
 Paroir, *sm.* a farrier's but-
 Paroisse, *sf.* a parish
 Paroissial, *e.* parochial
 Paroissien, *ne. f.* parishioner
 Paroitre, *vn.* to appear; look
 Faire paroître, to shew
 Il paroît, *imp.* it appears; it
 Parole, *sf.* word; speech [its plain
 La Parole Eternelle, the eternal
 Word, i. *e. J. C.*
 Paroly, *sm.* paroli
 Parotide, *sf.* parotis
 Paroxisme, *sm.* paroxism
 Parque, *sf.* a destiny
 Parquer, *v.* to park; fold
 Parquet, *sm.* bar of a court of
 justice; in-laid floor
 Parquetage, inlaid-work
 Parqueter, *va.* to inlay
 Parquoi, *c.* therefore
 Parrain, *sm.* a godfather
 Parricide, a parricide
 Parsemer, *va.* to strew
 Part, *sf.* part, concern; share
 A part, *ad.* aside
 A-parté, *sm.* an aside

Partage, *a share; lot*
 Partager, *va. to share; divide*
 Partance, *sf. sailing, departure of a ship*
 Partant, *c. therefore*
 Parterre, *sm. flower-garden; grass-plot; pit of a play-house*
 Parti, *party; means; offer; resolution*
 Parti sortable, *suitable match*
 Partial, *e. a. partial*
 Partialement, *ad. partially*
 Se partialiser, *vr. to be partial*
 Partialité, *sf. partiality*
 Participant, *e. a. partaker*
 Participation, *sf. —tion*
 Participe, *sm. —ple; partner*
 Participer, *vn. to partake*
 Particulariser, *va. particularise*
 Particularité, *sf. particularity*
 Particule, *a particle*
 Particulier, *e. a. particular; odd; singular [private life]*
 Vivre en particulier, *to live a*
 Un particulier, *private man*
 En particulier, *ad. privately*
 Particulièrement, *—larly*
 Partie, *sf. part; qualification; sum; game; party; client*
 Parties, *a bill*
 Parties casuelles, *escheats*
 En partie, *ad. partly, in part*
 Partir, *vn. to set out; proceed; start*
 Partisan, *sm. partisan, contractor*
 Partition, *sf. —tion; division*
 Parvenir, *vn. to arrive; reach; come to preferment*
 Parvis, *sm. a court before a*

church porch
 Parure, *sf. finery; attire*
 Pas, *sm. step; pace; stile*
 Pas d'âne, *colt's-foot; basket*
 Pas, *ad. no, not*
 Paschal, *e. a. paschal*
 L'agneau paschal, *passover*
 Pasquinade, *sf. a lampoon*
 Pasquiniser, *vn. to slander*
 Passable, *z. a. passable*
 Passablement, *ad. so, so*
 Passade, *sf. going through*
 Passage, *sm. passage; way; toll*
 Passager, *e. a. passing; transient*
 Passager, *e. f. a passenger*
 Passant, *sm. a. passenger; a traveller (fare)*
 Chemin passant, *a thorough-*
 En passant, *ad. cursorily, by the*
 Passavant, *sm. a pass (way)*
 Passe, *sf. pass; channel; over plus; hen sparrow*
 Passé, *sm. time past*
 Passe-chevaux, *ferry for horses*
 Passe-droit, *indulgence; wrong*
 Passée, *sf. passage of troops*
 Passementier, *sm. a laceman*
 Passe-par-tout, *a master key*
 Passe-passe, *juggling*
 —pié, *a passepie*
 —poil, *a chain-lace*
 —port, *a passport [allow]*
 Passer, *v. to pass; to excel; to*
 Passer le pas, *make one's exit*
 Se passer, *vr. fade; do without*
 Passerage, *sf. distander*
 Passereau, *sm. sparrow*
 Passe rose, *sf. pass-rose*
 Passeroute, *main trick*

Passé-tems, *sm. pastime*
 Passe-velours, *amaranth*
 Faire passe-vogue, *row amain*
 Passe-volant, *sm. a faggot at a*
 Passeur, *a ferryman [muster]*
 Passibilité, *sf. —lity, [apiness to suffer] (suffer)*
 Passible, *z. a. —ble, apt to*
 Passif, *ve, a. passive*
 Dette passive, *a debt owing to*
 Passion, *sf. passion (another)*
 Passionné, *e. a. passionately in love; propounded*
 Passionément, *ad. passionately*
 Passionner, *va. to humour a tune; a part*
 Se passionner, *vn. to have a strong desire; fly into a pas-*
 Passivement, *ad. —vely (hon)*
 Passoire, *sf. a cullander*
 Pastel, *sm. woad; pastel*
 Pasteur, *shepherd (figuratively)*
 Pastille, *sf. pastil*
 Pastoral, *e. a. —ral; rural*
 Pastorale, *sf. a pastoral*
 Pastoralement, *ad. like a good pastor*
 Pastoureau, *sm. a. swain*
 Pastourelle, *sf. a lass*
 Pat, *sm. stale mate at chess*
 Patache, *sf. advice-boat*
 Patagon, *sm. a patatoon*
 Pataraffe, *sf. a scrawl, a dash in writing*
 Patate, *a potatoe (cur)*
 Pataud, *sm. thick-footed young*
 Pataud, *e. f. great plump boy or girl (stoutness; temper)*
 Pâte, *sf. paste; dough; con-*
 p

Pâté, *sm.* a pie; a blot
 Pâtée, *sf.* paste for poultry
 Patelin, *sm.* a crafty fellow
 Patelinage, *whedding*
 Pateliner, *va.* to wheedle, gull
 Patelineur, *se.* *f.* wheedler
 Patene, *sf.* chalice's cover
 Patenôte, *chaplet; bead*
 Patenotterie, *bead-trade*
 Patenotrier, *sm.* bead-maker
 Patent, *e. a.* patent
 Lettres patentes, *letters patent*
 Pâter, *sm.* the Lord's prayer
 Pâter, *va.* to paste
 Paternel, *le. a.* fatherly
 Paternellement, *ad.* —nally
 Paternité, *sf.* —ty, fatherhood
 Pater noster, *sm.* —ter
 Pâteux, *se.* a clammy
 Pathétique, *2. a. sm.* pathetic
 Pathétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Pathétisme, *sm.* —ticalness
 Pathologie, *sf.* —logy
 Pathologique, *2. a.* —logic
 Pathos, *sm.* pathos, moving
 Mine patibulaire, *hanging look*
 Patiemment, *ad.* patiently
 Patience, *sf.* patience
 Patient, *e. a.* patient, constant
 Patient, *sm.* malefactor going
 to be hanged
 Patienter, *vn.* to have patience
 Patin, *sm.* skait; clog; patten
 Patiner, *vn.* to skate
 Patiner, *va.* to fumble; paw
 Patineur, *sm.* skaiter; fumbler
 Pâtir, *vn.* to suffer
 Pâtis, *sm.* pasture
 Pâtisser, *vn.* to make pastry-work

Pâtisserie, *sf.* pastry-work
 Pâtissier, *e. f.* pastry-cook
 Patois, *sm.* country speech
 Pâton, *poultry paste; inside lea-*
ther of a shoe
 Pâtre, *a* herdsman
 Patriarchal, *e. a.* —chal
 Patriarchat, *sm.* —chate
 Patriarche, *a* patriarch
 Patrice, *patricain; noble*
 Patriciat, *patriciate*
 Patricien, *a* patrician
 Patricien, *ne. a.* —cian, noble,
descended of Roman senators
 Patrie, *sf.* native country
 Patrimoine, *sm.* patrimony
 Patrimonial, *e. a.* —nial
 Patriote, *sm.* a patriot
 Patron, *patron; pattern*
 Patronage, *patronage*
 Patronne, *sf.* a patones
 Patrouillage, *sm.* paddling
 Patrouille, *sm.* patrol
 Faire la—, *to patrol*
 Patrouiller, *vn.* to paddle; paw
 Patrouillis, *sm.* puddle
 Patte, *sf.* a paw; foot; flap
 Patté, *e. a.* patee, (in heraldry)
 Pattée, *sf.* rap with a ferula
 Pattu, *e. a.* rough-footed
 Pigeon pattu, *rough-footed*
pigeon
 Pâturage, *sm.* pasturage
 Pâtûre, *sf.* provender, food
 Pâtûre, *vn.* to feed
 Pâtûreur, *sm.* a feeder of horses
in the army, in war time
 Pâturon, *a* pastern
 Pavage, *paving*

Se pavaner, *vr.* to strut
 Pavé, *sm.* pavement
 Être sur le pavé, *be out of bread*
 Pavement, *paving; paved-floor*
 Paver, *va.* to pave
 Pavésade, *sf.* netting-sails
 Paveur, *sm.* a pavior
 Pavie, *a* nectarine
 Pavillon, *pavilion; tent bed; flag*
 Paume, *sf.* palm of the hand;
hand; fives; tennis
 Paumier, *sm.* the master of a
tennis court
 Pavois, *a* great shiel
 Pavot, *a* poppy
 Paupiere, *sf.* eyelid, eyelashes
 Pause, *pause; stop*
 Pauser, *va.* to pause; to stop
 Pauvre, *2. a. s.* poor
 Pauvrement, *ad.* poorly; beg-
 Pauvret, *te. a.* poorish (garly)
 Pauvreté, *sf.* poverty; mean-
ness; silly thing
 Payable, *2. a.* payable
 Paie, *sf.* pay
 Paiement, *sm.* payment
 Payen, *ne. a. s.* a pagan
 Payer, *va.* to pay
 Payeur, *se. f.* paymaster, or mi-
 Pays, *sm.* a country (stress)
 Payfage, *a* landscape
 Paysagiste, *landscape-painter*
 Paysan, *ne. f.* countryman, or
woman; peasant, clown
 A la paysanne, *ad.* country-like
 Péage, *sm.* toll; turnpike
 Péager, *turnpike-man; publican*
 Peau, *sf.* skin; hide; rind; peel
 Peaucier, *sm.* a skinner

P E

Hareng pec, *pickled herring*
 Peccable, 2. *a. peccable*
 Peccadille, *sf. peccadillo*
 Humeur peccante, *peccant hu-*
 Pêche, *peach; fishing (mour*
 Péché, *sm. a sin (fish*
 Pêcher, *va. to sin, trespass; to*
 Pêcher, *sm. a peach-tree*
 Pêcherie, *sf. fishery*
 Pécheur, *pêcheresse, f. a sinner*
 Pécheur, *sm. a fisherman*
 Pécore, *sf. a stupid creature*
 Pecque, *a silly woman*
 Pectoral, *sm. breast-plate*
 Pectoral, *e. a. —ral, stomachic*
 Péculat, *sm. embezzlement of*
public money
 Pécule, *peculium; substance*
 Pécuniaire, 2. *a. pecuniary*
 Pécunieux, *fe. a. monied*
 Pédagogie, *sf. —gy*
 Pédagogique, 2. *a. —gick*
 Pédagogue, *sm. pedagogue*
 Pédale, *sf. pedal, low key of*
organs
 Juge pédané, *sm. inferior judge*
 Pédant, *e. f. a pedant*
 Pédant, *e. a. pedantic*
 Pédanterie, *sf. pedantry*
 Pédantesque, 2. *a. pedantical*
 Pédantesquement, *ad. pedan-*
tickly (dant's part
 Pédantiser, *va. to act a pe-*
 Pédantisme, *sm. pedantry*
 Pédéraste, *a sodomite*
 Pédérastie, *sf. sodomy*
 Pédestre, 2. *a. pedestrious*
 Pédulaire, 2. *a. —lar, lousy*
 Pédicule, *sm. stalk; pedicle*

P E

Peigne, *comb; cards; brake*
 Peigner, *va. to comb, to card;*
hackle
 Se peigner, *vr. comb one's head*
 Peigneur, *sm. a carder; comber*
 Peignier, *comb-maker*
 Peignoir, *combing-cloth*
 Peignures, *sf. hair combed off*
 Peilles, *old rags to make paper*
withal
 Peillier, *sm. a rag-picker*
 Peindre, *va. to draw, paint,*
describe, write
 A peindre, *ad. extremely well*
made, or done
 Fait à peindre, *exceedingly well*
 Peine, *sf. pain, penalty, pains;*
 A peine, *ad. hardly, scarce*
 Agrand peine, *with much ado*
 Peiner, *va. to pain, trouble,*
work hard
 Se peiner, *vr. take great pains*
 Peintre, *sm. a painter*
 Peintre en mignature, *limner*
 Peintre en émail, *enameller*
 Peinture, *sf. painting, picture*
court-card (with one colour
 Peinturé, *e. a. painted only*
 Peinturlurer, *va. to daub*
 Pelade, *sf. falling of the hair*
 Pelage, *sm. hair's quality*
 Bois pelard, *barked wood*
 Pélastre, *pan of a shovel*
 Pêle-mêle, *ad. confusedly*
 Peler, *vn. to make bald, pare*
 Pélérin, *e. f. pilgrim, sharp*
fellow, cunning gypsy
 Pélérinage, *sm. pilgrimage*
 Pélican, *a pelican*

P E

171

Peliffon, *furred petticoat*
 Pelle, *sf. a shovel*
 Pellerée, *shovel-full*
 Pelleron, *sm. little oven peel*
 Pelleterie, *sf. skinner's or fur-*
rier's trade, furr-skins
 Pelletier, *e. f. furrier, skinner*
 Pellicule, *sf. a pellicle*
 Pelote, *pincushion, bottom of*
thread, clew, ball
 Pelote ou étoile, *star in a horse's*
forehead
 Peloter, *va. to toss, to bang*
 Peloton, *sm. a clew of thread,*
snow-ball, knot of people,
platoon, pincushion
 Pelouse, *sf. a down*
 Peluche, *shag, tuft*
 Anémone pelu. hée, *tufted ane-*
mony
 Pelure, *paring, peel*
 Penaille, *monkery*
 Penailon, *sm. a rag, (in con-*
tempt), a monk, a friar
 Penal, *e. a. penal (fellow*
 Penard, *sm. a dotard, old fusty*
 Penaud, *e. a. out of countenance*
 Penchant, *sm. declivity, pro-*
pension, decline, brink
 Penchant, *e. a. leaning, hend-*
ing, declining (ling
 Penchement, *sm. leaning, lol-*
 Pencher, *va. to bend, to incli-*
ne, to be inclined (loll
 Se pencher, *vr. to stoop; lean,*
 Cas pendable, *banging matter*
 Pendant, *pr. during*
 Pendant que, *ad. whilst*
 Pendant, *sm. ear pendant, ship's*
 P 2

pendant
 Pendar, *e. f. a villain; jade*
 Pendeloque, *sf. an ear-bob*
 Penderie, *hanging* [*fr*]
 Pendiller, *vn. to dangle to and*
 Pendre, *va. to hang*
 Pendule, *sf. a clock*
 Pendule, *sm. a pendulum*
 Pène, *bolt of a lock*
 Pénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Pénétrable, *2. a. penetrable*
 Pénétrant, *e. a. penetrating.*
sagacious
 Pénératif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Les pénératifs, *sm. the politi-*
cians [*city*]
 Pénétration, *sf. —tion, saga-*
 Pénétrer, *va. to penetrate*
 Pénible, *2. a. laborious*
 Péniblement, *ad. painfully*
 Pénides, *sf. barley sugar*
 Péninsule, *peninsula*
 Pénitence, *repentance, penance*
 Pseaumes pénitenciaux, *the pe-*
nitential Psalms
 Pénitenciel, *le. a. —tential*
 Pénitencier, *sm. —tentiary*
 Pénitent, *e. a. s. penitent*
 Pénitenciel, *sm. penance-book*
 Pennade, *sf. a kick*
 Pennader, *vn. to kick*
 Pennes, *sf. beam-feather of a*
bawk (*thought, sketch*)
 Pensée, *thinking, care, notion,*
 Penser, *v. to think, imagine*
 Pensif, *ve. a. pensive*
 Pension, *sf. board, boarding-*
house, school; pension
 Pensionnaire, *f. a pensioner, a*

boarder
 Pentagone, *a. sm. pentagon*
 Pentametre, *sm. —meter*
 Pentateque, *—teuch, i. e. the*
five books of Moses
 Pente, *sf. declivity, valance,*
proneness
 Pentecôte, *Whitsunday*
 Penture, *ironwork of a door,*
window, &c.
 Pénultieme, *2. a. s. last but*
one, penultima
 Pépie, *sf. pip*
 Pépier, *vn. to peep, chirp*
 Pépin, *sm. kernel*
 Pépinière, *sf. nursery, seed plot*
 Percant, *e. a. piercing, sharp,*
acute, boring
 En perce, *ad. to broach*
 Chaîse, percée, *a close stool*
 Perce-forêt, *sm. great hunter*
 Perce-neige, *white winter*
flower
 Perce-oreille, *an earwig*
 Perceptible, *2. a. —ble*
 Perception, *sf. —tion, receipt*
 Percer, *va. to pierce, tap, break*
through
 Percevoir, *to gather, receive*
 Perceur, *sm. a borer*
 Perche, *sf. a perch, pole*
 Percher, *vn. to perch, roost*
 Perchoir, *sm. a perching stick,*
or roost
 Perclus, *e. a. who has lost the*
use of his limbs, impotent
 Perçoir, *sm. a piercer*
 Perçu, *e. a. received, gathered*
 Percussion, *sf. —sion, stroke*

Perdant, *e. f. a loser*
 Perdition, *sf. perdition*
 Perdre, *va. lose, ruin, corrupt*
 Se perdre, *vr. to lose one's self,*
be cast away
 Perdreau, *sm. young partridge*
 Perdrigon, *sort of plum*
 Perdrix, *sf. a partridge*
 A corps perdu, *ad. desperately*
 A coup perdu, *at random*
 Tirer—, *to shoot at random*
 Une perdue, *sf. prostitute*
 Pere, *sm. father*
 Peremption, *sf. non-suit*
 Peremptoire, *2. a. peremptory*
 Peremptoirement, *ad. —torily*
 Perfection, *sf. perfection*
 Perfectionner, *va. to perfect,*
to finish
 Se perfectionner, *vr. to improve*
 Perfide, *2. a. s. perfidious*
 Perfidement, *ad. —diouly*
 Perfidie, *sf. perfidy*
 Péricarde, *sm. —dium*
 Périliter, *vn. to be in danger*
 Périgrâne, *sm. —nium*
 Péridot, *—dot, a precious stone*
 Périgée, *periget*
 Périhélie, *—lium*
 Péril, *danger, peril*
 Périlleusement, *ad. —lously*
 Périlleux, *se. a. dangerous*
 Périmet, *va. to non-suit*
 Période, *sf. period*
 Périodique, *2. a. —dical*
 Périodiquement, *ad. —dically*
 Périocciens, *sm. periacians*
 Périoste, *—teum, skin that*
covers the bones

Péripétie, *sf.* sudden turn of fortune
 Périphérie, —ry, circumference
 Périphrase, —phrase
 Périphrafer, *vn.* to periphrase
 Pétipneumonie, *sf.* —ny, or inflammation of the lungs
 Péripneumonique, 2. a. —nical
 Périque, *sf.* small parroquet
 Périr, *vn.* to perish
 Périssable, 2. a. perishable
 Perle, *sf.* a pearl
 Bouillon perlé, good jelly broth
 Perlures, *sf.* curlings, in a deer
 Permanent, e. a. lasting
 Perme, *sm.* permagy, Turkish
 Permettre, *va.* to permit [boat
 Permis, a. lawful
 Permission, *sf.* permission, leave
 Permutant, *sm.* permuter
 Permutation, *sf.* —tion, exchange of living
 Permuter, *vn.* to exchange a living
 Pernicieusement, *ad.* perniciously
 Pernicieux, *se.* a. pernicious
 Péronnéle, *sf.* a gammer, an Abigal (an oration
 Péroraison, peroration, close of
 Perpendiculaire, 2. a. *sf.* —cular
 Perpendiculairement, *ad.* —lar-
 Perpendicularité, *sf.* —rity (ly
 Perpendicule, *sm.* a plummet
 Perpêtre, *sf.* a common
 Perpétré, e. committed, as, a great crime
 Perpétrer, *va.* to commit
 Perpétuation, *sf.* —tion
 Perpétuel, *le.* a. perpetual

Perpétuellement, *ad.* —tually
 Perpétuer, *va.* to perpetuate
 Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity
 A perpétuité, *ad.* for ever and
 Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity (ever
 Perquisition, strict inquiry; thorough search
 Perrique, small parrot
 Perron, *sm.* steps before a house
 Perroquet, a parrot, a top-gallant mast
 Perruche, *sf.* a parroquet
 Perruque, a wig
 Perruquier, *sm.* perriwig-maker
 Pers, e. a. bluish-grey
 Fil pers, bluish grey thread
 Perse, *sf.* Persian callico
 Persécuteur, e. a. —cutting, teasing (importune
 Persécuter, *va.* to persecute, to
 Persécuteur, rice. *sf.* persecutor
 Persécution, *sf.* persecution
 Persévérance, perseverance
 Persévérant, e. a. s. constant, resolute
 Persévérer, *vn.* to persevere
 Persicaire, *sf.* arse smart
 Persil, *sm.* parsley (parsley
 Perfillade, *sf.* beef stakes with
 Fromage persille, *sm.* green cheese
 Persique, *sf.* large peach, an order in architecture
 Persister, *vn.* to persist
 Personnage, *sm.* person, personage, part
 Personnaliser, *va.* personalise
 Personnalité, *sf.* personality
 Personnat, *sm.* personate, sort

of benefice
 Personne, *sf.* a person
 Personne, *sm.* nobody, anyone
 Personnel, *le.* a. personal
 Personnellement, *ad.* —sonally
 Personnier, *sm.* coheir, se low criminal, fellow housekeeper
 Personnifier, *va.* to personify
 Perspectif, a optical
 Perspective, *sf.* perspective view
 Perspicacité, perspicacity
 Perspicuité, perspicuity
 Perspiration, —tion, sweating
 Persuadant, e. a. persuasive
 Persuader, *va.* to persuade
 Se persuader, *vr.* to fancy
 Persuasif, *ve.* a. persuasive
 Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion
 Perte, loss, damage, ruin
 A perte, *ad.* with loss
 A perte de vue, as far as one's eye can reach
 Pertinemment, *ad.* pertinently
 Pertinent, e. a. pertinent
 Pertuis, *sm.* a. narrow pass
 Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan, kind of halberd (bearer
 Pertuisanier, *sm.* partisan-
 Perturbateur, rice. *sf.* disturber
 Perturbation, *sf.* —tion, trouble
 Pervenche, perwinkle, (a herb)
 Pervers, e. a. perverse
 Les pervers, *sm.* the wicked
 Perverfité, *fs.* perversity
 Pervertir, *va.* to pervers
 Pesamment, *ad.* heavily
 Pesant, e. a. heavy, dull
 Pesant, *sm.* weight
 Pesanteur, *sf.* weight, heavy-
 P 3

ness, dulness
 Pesée, *weighing, all that is weighed at once*
 Peser, *v. to weigh, ponder*
 Peseur, *sm. a weigher*
 Peson, *a steel-yard, whirl*
 Pessaire, *pestary, suppository*
 Pessie, *sf. pitch, or fir-tree*
 Pestard, *sm. telle-tale school boy*
 Peste, *sf. the plague*
 Pester, *va. to rail at, tell tales to the master (the plague)*
 Pestiféré, *e. a. s. infected with*
 Pestilence, *sf. pestilence*
 Pestilent, *e. a. pestilent*
 Pestilential, *le. a. pestilential*
 Pet, *sm. fart, crack*
 Pétalisme, — *lism, 5. years exile*
 Petarade, *sf. farting*
 Petard, *sm. petard, cracker*
 Petarder, *ve. to blow up with a petard, or mortar*
 Petardier, *sm. a petarder*
 Petase, *winged hat of mercury*
 Pétaudière, *sf. a bear-garden; a confused company [gown]*
 Pet-en-l'air, *sm. night or short*
 Pétenuche, *sf. coarse ferret*
 Peter, *vn. coisart, poop, crackle bounce*
 Peteur, *se. f. a farter*
 Pettillant, *e. a. sparkling, metelsome [sparkling]*
 Petillement, *sm. crackling*
 Petiller, *vn. to crackle, sparkle, long, be eager*
 Petit, *e. a. little, small, petty*
 Le petit peuple, *the lower sort of people*

Petit lait, *whcy*
 Petits, *sm. young-ones, whelps, brood, litter*
 Petit-à-petit, *ad. by degrees*
 Petite-vérole, *sf. small-pox*
 Petits-pieds, *sm. fowl, small birds*
 Petitement, *ad. little, meanly*
 Petiteffe, *sf. littleness, lowness*
 Petition de principe, *begging the question*
 Pétitoire, *sm. demand*
 Peton, *a little foot*
 Petoncle, *sf. a cockle*
 Pétrau, *sm. sprig, wild stock*
 Pétrée, *2. a. petræa, stony*
 Pétrification, *sf. --fying, --tion*
 Pétrifier, *va. to petrify*
 Pétrin, *sm. kneading-trough*
 Pétrir, *va. to knead*
 Pétrisseur, *se. f. a kneader*
 Pétrole, *sm. --ly, or rock-oil*
 Pétulamment, *ad. --lantly*
 Pétulance, *sf. petulancy*
 Petulant, *e. a. petulant*
 Petun, *sm. tobacco*
 Petuner, *vn. to smoke*
 Peu, *ad. little*
 Pour peu que, *c. if ever so little*
 Peu-à-peu, *ad. by degrees*
 A-peu-près *almost, about*
 Un peu, *sm. a little, some*
 Peuille, *sf. a piece of new coin broke off for an essay*
 Peuplade, *sf. a colony*
 Peuple, *sm. people, nation, the vulgar, the mobil*
 Peupler, *va. to people, stock a pond, propagate*

Peuplier, *sm. poplar*
 Peur, *sf. fear, dread*
 De peur de, *pr. for fear of*
 De peur que, *c. lest*
 Peureux, *se. a. fearful*
 Peut-être, *ad. perhaps*
 Phaeton, *sm. a chaise*
 Phalange, *sf. phalanx*
 Phare, *sm. a. light-house*
 Pharisaïque, *2. a. --saical*
 Pharisaïsme, *sm. --saism*
 Pharisien, *a pharisee*
 Pharmacie, *sf. pharmacy*
 Pharmacien, *sm. apothecary*
 Pharmacopée, *sf. --copeia*
 Phase, *phasis, aspect*
 Phébus, *sm. bombast, the sun*
 Phénix, *a phenix*
 Phénomène, *phenomenon*
 Philantrope, *humane*
 Philantropie, *sf. humanity*
 Philautie, — *ty, self love*
 Philologie, — *gy, universal learning*
 Philologique, *2. a. --gical*
 Philologue, *sm. --ger*
 Philomele, *sf. --mel, nightingale [sopher's stone]*
 Pierre philosophale, *the philosopher*
 Philosophe, *sm. philosopher*
 Philosophe, *2. a. philosophic*
 Philosopher, *vn. to philosophise, moralize*
 Philosophie, *sf. philosophy*
 Philosophique, *2. a. philosophic*
 Philosophiquement, *ad. --phically*
 Philtre, *sm. --ter, love potion*
 Phimosis, *phimosis*

Phiole, *sf.* vial, glass-bottle
 Phlébotomie, — *my*, letting of blood
 Phlébotomiser, *vn.* to let blood
 Phlébotomiste, *sm.* — *tomist*
 Phlegmatique, 2. *a. s.* — *tic*; dull, sedate
 Phlegme, *sm.* phlegm
 Phlegmon, — *mon*, red swelling
 Phlegmoneux, *se. a.* — *nous*
 Photophore, *sm.* — *rus*
 Phrase, *sf.* phrase
 Phthisie, *phthisis*, consumption
 Phthisique, 2. *a.* phthisical; consumptive
 Phylactere, *sm.* — *tery*
 Physicien, *a* natural philosopher; *a* physician
 Physiologie, *sf.* — *logy* (looks
 Physionomie, *physiognomy*,
 Physionomiser, *vn.* to judge of one's temper by the looks
 Physionomiste *sm.* physiognomist
 Physique, *sf.* physicks, natural philosophy
 Physique, 2. *a.* — *fical*, natural
 Physiquement, *ad.* — *fically*
 Piailler, *vn.* to scold, bawl
 Piaillerie, *sf.* scolding, bawling
 Pailleux, *se. f.* a scold; squawler
 Pic, *sm.* a pic-ax, woodpecker; peak; peek
 A pic, *ad.* perpendicular
 Pica, *sm.* longing
 Picher, *a* pitcher
 Picholines, *sf.* small olives
 Picorée, *plundering*
 Picot, *sm.* purl, (in lace)
 Picotement, *a* pricking

Picoté de la petite vérole, *pit-
ted with the small-pox*
 Picoter, *va.* to prick; peck; anger
 Picoterie, *sf.* bickering; tear-
 Picotin, *sm.* a peck
 Pie, *sf.* magpie; pied-horse
 Pie-grièche, *a* shrew
 Pie-mère, *pia-mater*
 Ouvres pies, *charitable uses*
 Pié, pied, *sm.* a foot
 Pié bot, *clump-footed*
 De pié en cap, *cap-a-pee*
 Coup de pié, *a* kick
 Pié à pié, *gradually*
 Sur le pié, *at the rate*
 D'arrache pié, *without inter-
mission* [*trick*
 Piece, *sf.* a piece; stomacher
 Fine piece, *sharp blade*; *sty*
 Piédestal, *sm.* a pedestal [*bussey*
 Piédouche, *little pedestal*
 Piédroit, *piedroit*; *pier*
 Piege, *snare*; *spring*; *wile*
 Pierraille, *sf.* a heap of small
 Pierre, *a* stone [*stones*
 Pierre de taille, *freestone*
 Pierre à fusil, *flint*
 Pierrée, *water-course*; *drain*
 Pierreries, *jewels*
 Pierreux, *se. a.* stony
 Pierrier, *perrier*, *sm.* swivel
 gun, *pederero*
 Pierrière, *sf.* a quarry
 Piété, *piery*
 Piéter, *vn.* to stand fair at play
 Piétiner, *to dangle one's legs*
 Piéton, *ne. f.* a walker
 Pietre, 2. *a.* paltry

Piétrerie, *sf.* trash, pitiful thing
 Pieu, *sm.* a stake
 Pieusement, *ad.* piously
 Pieux, *se. a.* pious, godly
 Piffre, *esse. f.* a fat-guts
 Pigeon, *sm.* pigeon; bubble
 Pigeonne, *sf.* little dove, honey
 Pigeonneau, *sm.* young pigeon
 Pigeonnier, *sm.* pigeon-house
 Pignocher, *vn.* to piddle
 Pignocheur, *se. f.* a piddler
 Pignon, *sm.* cable-end; pine-
 apple; kernel; watch-pinion
 Pilastre, *a* pilaster
 Pile, *sf.* a pile; a heap; pier;
 Piler, *va.* to pound [*pestle*
 Pilier, *sm.* a pillar, a post
 — *boutant*, *buttress*
 Pillage, *pillage*
 Pillard, *e. a. s.* filching; plunderer
 Piller, *va.* to plunder; pirate;
 steal; set a dog at one [*tion*
 Pillerie, *sf.* plundering, extor-
 Pilleur, *sm.* a plunderer
 Pilon, *a* pestle
 Pilori, *the pillory*
 Pilorier, *va.* to set in the pillory
 Piloselle, *sf.* mouse-ear
 Pilot de sel, *sm.* heap of salt
 Pilotage, *piloting*; *pile-work*
 Pilote, *a* pilot [*pilot a ship*
 Piloter, *v.* to drive in piles; to
 Pilotis, *sm.* a pile; stake
 Pilule, *sf.* a pill [*man*
 Pimbêche, *affected silly wo-*
 Piment, *sm.* all-spice
 Pimpant, *e. a.* flaunting
 Pimprenelle, *sf.* burnet
 Pin, *sm.* a pine-tree

Pomme de pin, *sf. pine-apple*
 Pinnacle, *sm. a pinnacle*
 Pinasse, *sf. a pinnace*
 Pinastre, *sm. wild pine-tree*
 Pince, *sf. nippers; mason's crow;*
lever; twibill
 Pincés, *a horse's gathers or fore-*
teeth; lobsters claws
 Pinceau, *sm. pencil; brush*
 Pincée, *sf. a pinch*
 Pincelier, *sm. painter's utensil*
 Pince-maille, *pinch-penny*
 Pincer, *va. to pinch; nip; jeer*
 Pinceter, *to nip off the hair*
 Pincettes, *sf. tongs; pincers*
 Pinçon, *sm. the mark of a pinch*
on the skin
 Pindariser, *vn. to affect lofti-*
ness of expression
 Pindariseur, *sm. one that speaks*
affectedly
 Pine, *sf. cock; a boy's privity*
 Pinée, *sort of dried cod*
 Pinna, ou anana, *sm. pine-apple*
 Pinque, *sf. a pink, (a ship)*
 Pinfon, *sm. chaffinch*
 Pinsonne, *sf. hen-chaffinch*
 Pinte, *a pint*
 Pinter, *va. to tipple [dauber*
 Pinteraui, *sm. sorry painter, a*
 Piochage, *the digging of ground*
 Pioche, *sf. mattock, pickax*
 Piocher, *va. to dig the ground*
with a mattock
 Pioche, *sm. small twibill*
 Pion, *a pawn at chess, a man*
at draughts
 Pionnier, *a pioncer*
 Pipe, *sf. a pipe*

Pipeau, *sm. a pipe; birdeall*
 Piper, *vn. to catch birds with*
a bird-call; to cheat at play
 Piperie, *sf. a cheat, a slight*
 Pipeur, *se. f. sharper; cheat*
 Piquant, *e. a. pricking; tart;*
poignant; keen
 Piquant, *sm. a prikile*
 Pique, *sf. pike; bickering; grudge*
 Pique, *sm. spades*
 Pique-bœuf, *a drover*
 Pique-nique, *clubbing at a*
reckoning
 Piquer, *va. to prick; to quilt;*
lard; anger; encourage
 Se piquer, *vr. to pretend to;*
to take pet
 Piquet, *sm. a stake; picket*
 Piquette, *sf. tart sort of wine*
 Piqueur, *sm. a huntsman; an*
overseer; larder
 Piquier, *a pikeman*
 Piqûre, *sf. pricking; sting;*
quilting; pinning
 Pirate, *sm. a pirate*
 Pirater, *va. to pirate*
 Piraterie, *sf. piracy; extortion*
 Pire, *a. s. worse; worst*
 Pirogue, *sf. pirogue, Indian boat*
 Pirouette, *whirligig; turning*
on one's leg
 Pirouetter, *vn. to turn on one's leg*
 Pis, *sm. udder, dug*
 Pis, *a. s. worse; worst*
 Demalen pis, *worse and worse*
 Au pis aller, *come to the worst*
 Pis aller, *the last shift*
 Pissat, *sm. pifs* [lion
 Pisse-en-lit, *pifs-a-bed, dande-*

Pisser, *vn. to pifs; stale*
 Pisseur, *se. f. a pisser*
 Pissoir, *sm. a pissing-place*
 Pissoter, *vn. to pifs often*
 Pissotiere, *sf. water-spout;*
issing place
 Pissotte, *little trough*
 Pistache, *a pistachio-nut*
 Pistachier, *sm. pistachio-tree*
 Piste, *sf. a track*
 Pistole, *a. pistole*
 Pistoler, *va. shot with a pistol*
 Pistolet, *sm. a pistol*
 Pistolier, *a good pistol-shooter*
 Piston, *sucker of a pump*
 Pitance, *sf. a monk's mess*
 Pitancier, *sm. pitancer*
 Pitaud, *e. f. a clown; a coarse*
woman
 Pite, *sf. a mite, old coin*
 Piteusement, *ad. pitifully*
 Piteux, *se. a. pitiful, woful*
 Pitié, *sf. pity*
 Regarder en pitié, *to despise*
 Piton, *sm. a pin, or nail with*
a round eye
 Pitoyable, *2. a. compassionate;*
woful; paltry
 Pitoyablement, *ad. pitifully;*
 Pituite, *sf. phlegm* [sadly
 Pituiteux, *se. a. s. phlegmatic*
 Piver, *sm. a wood-pecker; a*
spider-catcher
 Pivoine, *sf. piony*
 Pivoine, *sm. gnat snapper*
 Pivot, *pivot; axis; trendle*
 Pivoter, *va. to hang on a pivot*
 Placage, *sm. ventering*
 Placard, *bill posted up; libel*

P L

Placarder, *va.* to post up, or libel one
 Place, *sf.* place; room; square
 Placer, *va.* to place; put; lay
 Placet, *sm.* low stool; petition
 Placier, *e. s.* owner of a market
 Plafond, *sm.* the ceiling [place
 Plafonner, *va.* to ceil
 Plage, *sf.* flat shore; region
 Plagiaire, *sm.* a plagiarist
 Plagiat, *plagiarism*
 Jour plaidable, *court-day*
 Avocat plaident, *a pleading counsellor*
 Plaider, *v.* to plead; to sue
 Plaideur, *se. a. s.* one who is at law; litigious [suits
 Plaidoirie, *sf.* pleading; law-
 Jour plaidoyable, *court-day*
 Plaidoyer, *sm.* plea; pleading;
 Plaids, *court-leet* [brief
 Les plaids tenans, *court-sitting*
 Plaie, *sf.* a wound, sore
 Plaignant, *e. a. s.* plaintiff
 Plain, *e. a.* plain, flat
 Plain pié, *a floor*
 Plaindre, *va.* to pity
 Se plaindre, *vr.* to complain
 Plaine, *sf.* a plain
 Plainte, *complaint; lamentation*
 Plaintif, *ve. a.* plaintive
 Plaire, *vn.* to please
 Se plaire, *vr.* to love, delight
 Plût-à-Dieu, *would to God*
 A Dieu ne plaie! *God forbid!*
 Plaifamment, *ad.* pleasantly; *ridiculously*
 Maison de plaifance, *sf.* a feat
 Plaifant, *e. a.* pleasing; merry;

P L

ridiculous
 Plaifant, *sm.* a jester
 Plaifanter, *vn.* to joke
 Plaifanterie, *sf.* a joke
 Plaifir, *sm.* pleasure, joy (ease)
 A plaifir, *ad.* carefully, at one's
 Par plaifir, *by way of trial*
 Plan, *sm.* a plan; scheme
 Plan, *e. a.* plain
 Planche, *sf.* plank; shelf; garden-bed; copper-plate; precedent
 Plancher, *sm.* floor; ceiling
 Planchette, *sf.* a little board, a shelf
 Plancheyer, *sf.* a little board, a
 Plançon, *sm.* a set, a twig
 Plane, *sm.* a plane-tree
 Plane, *sf.* a plane
 Planer, *vn.* to hover, to slit
 Planer, *va.* to plane
 Planétaire, *z. a.* —tary
 Planétaire, *sm.* orrery
 Planete, *sf.* a planet
 Planeur, *sm.* a planisher
 Planimétrie, *sf.* —metry
 Planisphere, *sm.* —sphere
 Plant, *a set; plant*
 Plantade, *sf.* a set of trees
 Plantain, *sm.* plantain
 Plantage, *planting; plantation*
 Plantard, *a set, a twig*
 Plantat, *vine a year old*
 Plantation, *sf.* —tion; planting
 Plante, *a plant; the sole of the foot*
 Planter, *va.* to plant; to set
 Planteur, *sm.* a planter; setter
 Plantoir, *a dibble*

P L

177

Palntureusement, *ad.* plentifully, in abundance
 Plantureux, *se. a.* plentiful
 Planure, *sf.* a chip; a plain
 Plaque, *a plate; a crown of a wig; shell of a sword*
 Plaquer, *va.* to clap on
 Plastron, *sm.* a breast-plate
 Plat, *dish; mess; flat fide*
 Plat, *e. a.* flat; insipid; mean
 Pié plat, *sm.* a wretched fellow
 Tout plat, *ad.* flatly; down-right
 Plateau, *sm.* a wooden scale; a tea-board; a platform
 Plate-bande, *sf.* plat-band
 Plateforme, *a platform, a flat roof*
 Platfond, *sm.* cieling; roof
 Platine, *sf.* scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; platen
 Platitude, *dullness; insipid talk*
 Plâtrage, *sm.* plaster-work
 Plâtras, *rubbish*
 Plâtre, *plaster, parget; paint*
 Plâtrer, *va.* to plaster; to cloak
 Plâtreux, *se. a.* limy
 Plâtrier, *sm.* a plaster-seller
 Plâtrière, *sf.* a lime-pit
 Plausibilité, —lity
 Plausible, *z. a.* plausible, specious
 Plausiblement, *ad.* —sibly
 Plébéen, *ne. a. s.* a plebeian
 Pleige, *sm.* pledge, bail
 Pleiger, *va.* to bail
 Plein, *e. a.* full
 A pur & à plein, *entirely*
 Pleine, *with young*
 Plein, *sm.* the full
 Pleinement, *ad.* fully

Plénier, *e. a. plenary; free*
 Plénipotentiaire, *sm. tiary*
 Plénitude, *sf. fulness*
 Pléonasme, *sm. —nasme, redundancy of words [humours]*
 Pléthore, *sf. —thory, full of*
 Pleurant, *e. a. weeping*
 Pleurer, *vn. to weep, cry*
 Pleurésie, *sf. a pleurisy*
 Pleurétique, *2. a. s. —ritic*
 Pleureur, *se. f. a weeper; mour-*
 Pleureuses, *sf. weepers [ner]*
 Pleureux, *se. a. crying*
 Pleurs, *sm. pl. tears*
 Pleuvoir, *v. imp. to rain*
 Pleyon, *sm. a twig, an osier*
 Pli, *a plait; fold; ply; wrinkle; rumple; habit*
 Pliable, *2. a. pliable; flexible*
 Pliage, *sm. a folding up*
 Pliant, *sm. a folding chair*
 Pliant, *e. a. pliant, flexible*
 Plie, *sf. a plaice*
 Plier, *va. to plait; fold; bend; give ground; furl*
 Plieur, *se. f. a folder*
 Plinthe, *sf. a plinth*
 Ploir, *sm. a folding-stick*
 Plisser, *va. to plait; fold*
 Plissure, *sf. plaiting*
 Plom, *sm. lead; plummet; level; bullets; shot*
 Cul de plomb, *sedentary person*
 A plomb, *ad. perpendicular*
 A plom, *sm. a level [ore]*
 Plombagine, *sf. lead and silver*
 Plomber, *va. to die over with lead; to lead [trade]*
 Plomberie, *sf. lead-work, or*

Plombier, *sm. a plumber*
 Plongeon, *diver; sea fowl*
 Plonger, *va. to dip; immerse; dive; plunge*
 Plongeur, *sm. a diver*
 Ployable, *2. a. pliable*
 Pluie, *sf. rain*
 Plumage, *sm. feathers, plumage*
 Plumail, *feather-broom*
 Plumart, *feather-broom*
 Plumasseau, *a harpsicord-quill; a pledget*
 Plumassier, *a feather-man*
 Plume, *sf. feather; quill; pen*
 Bonne plume, *a fine writer*
 Plumée, *penful of ink*
 Plumer, *va. to pick; fleece*
 Plumet, *sm. a feather for a hat; a beau; a porter*
 Plumetis, *foul paper*
 Plumitif, *a minute-book*
 La plupart, *most*
 Pluralité, *sf. plurality*
 Pluriel, *le. a plural*
 Pluriel, *sm. plural number*
 Plus, *ad. more; item*
 Le plus, *the most*
 De plus, *besides [some less]*
 Qui plus, *qui moins, some more,*
 Plusieurs, *2. a. pl. many*
 Plus loin, *ad. farther*
 Plus près, *nearer*
 Plus tard, *later*
 Plutôt, *sooner; rather*
 Au plutôt, *as soon as possible*
 Pluvial, *sm. a chasuble*
 Eau pluvial, *sf. rain-water*
 Pluvier, *sm. a plover*
 Pluvieux, *se. a. rainy*

Machine pneumatique, *an air-pump [good for the lungs]*
 Pneumonique, *2. a. s. —nick,*
 Poche, *sf. pocket; bag; kit; craw; purse-net*
 Pocher des œufs, *to poach eggs*
 Pocher les yeux, *to give a black eye [fruit]*
 Pocheter des fruits, *va. to pocket*
 Pochette, *sf. purse-net; little purse*
 Podagre, *2. a. s. gout in the feet*
 Vieux podagre, *old gouty field person, (contemptuously)*
 Poêle, *sf. frying-pan*
 Poêle, *sm. stove; pall; canopy*
 Poëlier, *iron-monger*
 Poëlon, *skillet; sauce-pan*
 Poëlonnée, *sf. a skillet*
 Poème, *sm. a poem*
 Poésie, *sf. poetry, poesy*
 Poète, *f. a poet; a poetess*
 Poëtereau, *sm. poetaster*
 Poétique, *2. a. poetical*
 Poétique, *sm. art of poetry*
 Poétiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Poids, *sm. load; weight*
 Poignard, *dagger; poniard*
 Coup de poignard, *a stab*
 Poignarder, *va. to stab*
 Poignée, *sf. handful; handle of a sword*
 A poignées, *by handfuls*
 Poignet, *sm. wrist; wristband*
 Poil, *hair; colour of a beast; beard of men*
 Poil folet, *downy beard*
 Faire le poil, *to shave*
 Poilu, *e. a. hairy*

Poinçon, *sm.* bodkin; punch;
punchion [forth; sting]
 Poindre, *vn.* to dawn; shoot
 Poing, *sm.* the fist
 Point, *ad.* no, not
 Point, *sm.* point; dot; hole in
 a stirrup leather; stitch
 De point en point, completely
 De tout point, totally
 A point, *ad.* in time
 A point nommé, seasonably
 Pointe, *sf.* point; top; sprig;
pun
 Pointe d'esprit, a flash of wit
 En pointe, *ad.* point-wise
 Pointement, *sm.* pointing, level-
 ing, (a cannon)
 Pointer, *va.* to stitch; dot;
 point, level
 Pointeur, *sm.* a pointer
 Pointillage, dotting; stippling;
 pricking [punctilio]
 Pointille, *sf.* bickering; cavil;
 Pointiller, *va.* to dot; quarrel;
 nettle; stipple; prick
 Pointillerie, *sf.* bickering
 Pointilleux, *se.* a. captious
 Pointu, *é.* a. pointed; sharp
 Poire, *sf.* a pear; a powder-
 Poiré, *sm.* perry [horn]
 Poireau, a leek; wart
 Poirée, *sf.* beet
 Poirier, *sm.* a pear-tree
 Pois, peas
 Pois hâtifs, green hastings
 Poison, poison
 Poissarde, *sf.* a fish-woman,
 a stinking slut
 Poisser, *va.* to pitch; to glue

Poisson, *sm.* a fish
 Poisson d'Avril, an April fool
 Poisson d'eau de vie, a quar-
 tern of brandy
 Poissonaille, *sf.* fry
 Poissonnerie, fish-market
 Poissonneux, *se.* a full of fish;
 fishy
 Poissonnier, *e.* *sf.* fishmonger
 Poissonniere, *sf.* a fish-pan
 Poitrail, *sm.* breast of a horse;
 breast-piece; a architrave
 Poitrinaire, *f.* consumptive
 Poitrine, *sf.* the breast
 Poivrade, a pepper and vinegar
 Poivre, *sm.* pepper [sauce]
 Poivrée, *sf.* pepper-wort
 Poivrer, *va.* to pepper
 Poivrette, *sf.* bishops-wort
 Poivrier, *sm.* pepper-plant;
 pepper-box; pepper-seller
 Poivrière, *sf.* a spice-box
 Poix, pitch
 Poix-résine, resin
 Polacre, lappel-coat
 Polaire, 2. a. polar
 Polaque, *sf.* a Levantine vessel
 Pole, *sm.* a pole
 Polémique, 2. a. —mical
 Poli, *sm.* polish, gloss [bright]
 Poli, *e.* a. poli; neat; polished;
 Police, *sf.* police, polity
 Policer, *va.* to govern or order
 Polichinel, *sm.* punchinello
 Poliment, *sm.* polishing, bright-
 Poliment, *ad.* politely [ning]
 Polir, *va.* to polish, smooth
 Polisseur, *sm.* polisher
 Polissoir, polishing-iron or brush

Polisson, blackguard, wag
 Polissonner, *vn.* to play the
 fool; to crack jokes
 Polissonnerie, *sf.* waggery;
 playing in the streets
 Polissage, polishing
 Politesse, *sf.* politeness
 Politique, 2. a. political, artful
 Politique, *sm.* a politician
 Politique, *sf.* politicks; policy
 Politiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Polluer, *va.* to pollute
 Pollution, *sf.* pollution
 Poltron, *ne.* a. cowardly
 Poltron, *ne.* *f.* a coward
 Poltronnerie, *sf.* cowardice
 Polychreste, *sm.* —chrest, arti-
 ficial salt
 Polygame, polygamist
 Polygamie, *sf.* —gamy
 Polyglotte, 2. a. —glot, of
 several languages
 Polygone, 2. a. s. —gon, of
 many corners
 Polygraphie, *sf.* —phy
 Polype, *sm.* polypus
 Polysyllabe, 2. a. s. —table
 Polythéisme, *sm.* —theism
 Pommade, *sf.* pomatum
 Se pommader, *vr.* use pomatum
 Pomme, *sf.* apple; head of a
 cane, lettuce, &c.
 Pommé, *sm.* cyder
 Pommeau, a pommel
 Ciel pommelé, a curled sky
 Cheval gris pommelé, a dap-
 ple grey horse
 Pommelle, *sf.* a call
 Pommer, *vn.* to pome, cabbage

Pommeraiie, *sf.* an apple orchard
 Pommette, *pommel*; ball of wood or metal (*ple-roaster*)
 Pommier, *fm.* apple-tree; *ap-*
 Pompe, *sf.* pump; pump
 Pomper, *va.* to pump
 Pompeusement, *ad.* flatly
 Pompeux, *se.* a. pompous
 Pompon, *fm.* a trinket
 Ponant, *the west*
 Pierre-ponce, *sf.* pumice-stone
 Ponce, *small-coal dust* (scarlet)
 Ponceau, *fm.* red poppy; deep
 Poncer, *va.* to pounce a print; to rub with a pumice-stone
 Ponche, *sf.* punch
 Poncirade, *briony*
 Poncire, *fm.* great lemon
 Poncis, *fm.* print pricked and rubbed over with coal dust
 Ponction, *sf.* puncture
 Ponctualité, *sf.* punctuality
 Ponctuation, *punctuation*
 Ponctuel, *le.* a. punctual
 Ponctuellement, *ad.* exactly
 Ponctuer, *va.* to point
 Pondre, *to lay eggs*
 Pont, *fm.* a bridge; a deck
 Pont-levis, *a draw-bridge*
 Ponte, *sf.* laying of eggs
 Pontenage, pontonage, *fm.* pontage, bridge-toll
 Pontife, *a pontiff*
 Pontifical, *e.* a. pontifical
 Pontificalement, *ad.* — cally
 Pontificat, *fm.* pontificate
 Ponton, *a lighter; ponton*
 Pontonnier, *ferry-man; lighter-*
 Poplitaire, *z.* a. poplittick (*man*)

Populace, *sf.* populace, mob
 Populaire, *z.* a. popular
 Populairement, *ad.* — larly
 Popularité, *sf.* — rity
 Populo, *fm.* rosa-solis
 Poracé, *e.* a. leek-green
 Porc, *fm.* a hog; pork
 Porc-épic, *porcupine*
 Porc-sanglier, *wild-boar*
 Porcelaine, *sf.* china, porcelain
 Porche, *fm.* a porch
 Porcher, *a swineherd*
 Pore, *pore*
 Poreux, *se.* a. porous
 Parosité, *sf.* — sity
 Porphyre, *fm.* porphyry
 Porphyriser, *va.* to grind, or pound on porphyry
 Porrete, *sf.* small onion
 Port, *fm.* port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; carriage; gait; présence
 Portage, *carriage*
 Portail, *front gate of a church*
 L'un portant l'autre, *one with another* (*trunk*)
 Portant, *fm.* hand or ring of a
 Portatif, *ve.* a. portable
 Porte, *sf.* a door, a gate
 Porte de derriere, *a back door*
 a subterfuge (*stand*)
 Porte - aliette, *fm.* a table-
 Porte-arquebuse, *the kings gun*
 bearer (*door*)
 Portebrisée, *sf.* folding- (*door*)
 De porte en porte, *from doorto*
 Porte-crayon, *fm.* a pencil-case
 Porte-croix, *cross-bearer*
 Porte-crosse, *crossier-bearer*

Porte-balle, *a pedlar*
 Porte-drapeaux, *colour bearer*
 Porte-enseigne, — — — — — rer
 Porte-épée, *belt* (*bearer*)
 Porte-étendard, *[standard-]*
 Porte-faix, *street-porter*
 Porte-feuille, *port-folio*
 Porte-haubars, *chain-wales*
 Porte-immondice, *dust-basket*
 Porte-lettre, *letter-case; post-*
 man (*bearer*)
 Porte-mail, *the king's mail-*
 Porte-manteau, *port-mantle;*
 cloak-bearer
 Porte-manteau de madame, *a lady's train-bearer*
 Porte-missel, *mass-book desk*
 Porte-mitre, *mitre-bearer*
 Porte-mouchettes, *snuffers-pan*
 Porte-peigne, *comb-case*
 Porte-piege, *shoemaker's punch*
 Porte-pipe, *pipe-bearer, among*
 the Turks and Persians
 Porte-queue, *train-bearer*
 Porte-sel, *salt-basket among*
 salt-makers and salters
 Porte-pressé, *bookbinder shav-*
 ing-tub (*&c.*)
 Porte-vent, *pipe of an organ,*
 Porte-verge, *a verger*
 Porte-voix, *speaking-trumpet*
 Portée, *sf.* brood, litter; reach;
 capacity (*induce*)
 Porter, *va.* to carry; bear; wear;
 Se porter, *vr.* to be, to do, in
 point of health
 Se porter bien, *to be well*
 Comment vous portez - vous?
 how do you do?

Se porter, *to be inclined; to behave one's self*

Porterie, *sf. door-keeper*

Porteur, *sm. a porter; bearer; chairman* (bearer)

Porteuse, *sf. basket-woman;*

Portier, *sm. a house-porter*

Portiere, *sf. coach-door; door-keeper in a nunnery*

Portion, *part; portion; allowance*

Portique, *sm. a portico, piazza*

Portrait, *portrait, picture, description* [ing-book

Livre de portraiture, *a draw-*

Pose, *sf. the laying of a stone*

Posé, *e. a. flaid, grave*

Cela posé il s'ensuit, *this being granted it follows*

Posément, *ad. softly, gravely*

Poser, *va. to set; lay; suppose;*

Positif, *vé. a positive* (grant

Théologie Positive, *positive divinity*

Positif, *sm. positive* (maxim

Position, *sf. position; situation;*

Positivement, *ad. —vely*

Posséder, *va. to possess; enjoy*

Se posséder, *vr. to keep one's temper*

Possesseur, *sm. a possessor*

Possessif, *a. possessive*

Possession, *sf. possession*

Possessoire, *sm. possession*

Possessoirement, *ad. —sorially*

Posses, *sm. posses*

Possibilité, *sf. possibility*

Possible, *2. a. sm. possible, power*

Je ferai tout mon possible, *1*

will do all I can

Postdate, *sf. postdate*

Postdater, *va. to postdate*

Poste, *sm. post, station*

Poste, *sf. post, post-boy, post-office, hail-shot*

A poste, *ad. at a fixed time*

Vendre à poste, *to sell, to be paid at a time agreed on*

A la poste, *ad. to one's liking*

Poster, *va. to post, place* [down

Poster, *vn. to run up and*

Postérieur, *e. a. later, hinder*

Postérieurement, *ad. after*

Postériorité, *sf. posteriority*

Postérité, *—rity; offspring; after-ages*

Posthume, *2. a. posthumous*

Postiche, *2. a. sham; false; preposterous*

Postillon, *sm. a postilion*

Postiquerie, *sf. waggish-trick*

Postposer, *va. to esteem less*

Postscrit, *sm. postscript*

Postulant, *e. a. s. candidate*

Postuler, *v. to be a candidate; to stand for an employment;*

to plead

Posture, *sf. posture; way*

Pot, *sm. a pot*

Pot-pourri, *hotch-potch*

Potable, *2. a. drinkable*

Potage, *sm. potage, soup*

Potager, *a stove for cooking; a kitchen garden*

Poteau, *a post; a stake*

Potée, *sf. a pot-ful; putty*

Potelé, *e. a. plump, chubby*

Potelet, *sm. little post*

Potence, *sf. a. gallows*

Potencé, *e. a. potency*

Potentat, *sm. potentate*

Potentiel, *le. a. potential*

Potentiellément, *ad. —tially*

Poterie, *sf. earthen-ware; potter's work-house*

Pôterne, *postern-gate; back-*

Potier, *e. f. a potter* (door

Potier d'étain, *sm. pewterer*

Potin, *a brittle brass*

Potion, *sf. draught, potion*

Potiron, *sm. a large mushroom,*

Pou, *a louse* (a pumpkin

Poua! *int. fy! faugh*

Pouacre, *2. a. nasty, sloven*

Pouacrerie, *sf. nastiness*

Pouacresse, *nasty slut*

Pouce, *sm. thumb; inch*

Poucier, *worker's shimble*

Pou-de-soie, *padesoy*

Poudin, *pudding*

Poudre, *sf. powder; dust*

Poudre à canon, *gunpowder*

Poudrer, *va. to powder*

Poudreux, *se. a. dusty*

Poudrier, *sm. a sand-lax; gun-powder-maker*

Pouf! *plumb! bang!*

Pouffer de rire, *vn. to break out into laughter*

Chanter pouilles, *to rail at*

Pouilleux, *se. a. s. lousy*

Pouillier, pouillis, *sm. a hedge alehouse*

Poulaille, *sf. domestic fowls*

Poulailler, *sm. hen-roost, barn, poulailler*

Poulain, *colt, bubo, pulley*

Poularde, *sf.* pullet
 Porle, *hen*; pool, (*at cards*)
 Poulet, *sm.* a chick; love-letter
 Poulette, *sf.* a young hen
 Poulevrin, *V.* Pulverin.
 Pouliche, poulaine, *sf.* she-colt
 Poulie, a pulley
 Poulter, *va.* to lift up with a pulley [*seller*]
 Poulieur, *sm.* pulley-maker, or
 Pouliner, *va.* to foal [*breed*]
 Jument poulinière, *mare* for
 Pouliot, *sm.* pennayroyal, small
 Poullot, little child [*pulley*]
 Poulpe, *sf.* pulp
 Pouls, poux, *sm.* pulse
 Poumon, the lungs
 Poupard, a babe; baby
 Poupée, *sf.* a doll
 Poupelin, *sm.* sort of soft cake
 Poupetier, *sm.* a doll-maker
 Poupin, *e. a.* beaush, spruce
 Poupon, *ne. f.* plump, a chubby child, honey
 Pouppe, *sf.* stern, poop
 Pour, *pr.* for; in order; to
 Poursors, at that time, then
 Pour peu que, *c.* never so little
 Savoir le pour & le contre, to know the pro and con
 Pourceau, *sm.* hog, swine
 Pourceau de mer, porpoise
 Pourchasser, *va.* to pursue (*in hunt*) [*rence*]
 Pourparler, *sm.* parley; confere
 Pourpier, purslain
 Pourpoint, a doublet
 Pourpre, purple; the purples
 Pourpre, *sf.* purple die

Pourpré, *e. a.* purple colour
 Pourquoi? *ad. c.* why?
 C'est pourquoi, therefore
 Pourrir, *v.* to rot, putrify
 Pourri, *sm.* Ex. sentir le pourri, to smell rotten
 Pourriture, *sf.* rottenness
 Pour suite, *pur suit*, process
 Pour suivant, *sm.* a candidate; a suitor; a pursuer
 Pour suivre, *va.* to pursue; to prosecute, to put in for
 Pourtant, *c.* however, notwithstanding [*compass*]
 Pourtour, *sm.* circumference;
 Pourvoir, *v.* to provide
 Se pourvoir, *vr.* to make application
 Pourvoyeur, *sm.* a purveyor
 Pourvu, *sm.* an incumbent
 Pourvu que, *c.* provided that
 Poussé, *sf.* shoot, purfiness
 Poussé-cu, *sm.* bum-bailiff
 Poussée de terre, *sf.* the swelling of the earth
 Poussée de voûte, the spreading of a vault
 Pousser, *v.* to push, thrust, drive in, egg on, bud
 Pousser à bout, to nonplus, to provoke [*shover*]
 Poussier, *se. f.* a pusher, a
 Poussier, *sm.* coal-dust
 Poussière, *sf.* dust
 Poussif, *ve. a.* purfy
 Pouffin, *sm.* a young chick
 Poussinière, *sf.* the Pleiades or
 Poutre, a beam (7 stars)
 Poutrelle, a small-beam

Pouvoir, *v.* to be able
 Pouvoir, *sm.* power, interest
 Pozzolane, *sf.* —lana
 Prairie, a meadow, a field
 Praline, crisp almond
 Prame, flat-bottomed boat
 Praticable, *2. a.* practicable
 Praticien, *sm.* a practitioner in the law [*skill, customer*]
 Pratique, *sf.* practice; custom;
 Pratique, *2. a.* practical, skilful
 Pratiques, clandestine devices
 Pratiquer, *vn.* to practise; to keep company with, to tam-
 Pré, *sm.* a meadow (per with)
 Préalable, *2. a.* previous
 Un préalable, *sm.* previous thing
 Préalablement, *ad.* previously
 Préallégué, *e. a.* before-quoted
 Préambule, *sm.* a preamble
 Préau, *sm.* a green
 Prébendier, a prebendary
 Précaire, *2. a.* precarious
 Précairement, *ad.* precariously
 Précaution, *sf.* precaution
 Se précautionner, *vr.* to be cautious (*heretofore*)
 Précédemment, *ad.* formerly,
 Précédent, *e. a.* former
 Précéder, *va.* to precede
 Précepte, *sm.* a précept
 Précepteur, a preceptor
 Préceptorat, tutorship
 Préceptoriale, *sf.* —tory
 Prêche, *sm.* protestant church; a sermon
 Prêcher, *v.* to preach; cry up
 Prêcheur, *sm.* a sorry preacher, (*in derision*)

P R

Précieuse, *sf. a finical woman*
 Précieusement, *ad. choicely*
 Précieux, *se. a. precious; affected*
 Préciosité, *sf. foppishness*
 Précipice, *sm. a precipice*
 Précipitamment, *ad. hastily*
 Précipitation, *sf. —tion*
 Précipité, *sm. precipitate*
 Précipité, *e. a. —tated; over-hasty; hurried*
 Précipiter, *va. to precipitate; to hurry* [tance
 Précis, *sm. summary, subs*
 Précis, *e. a. precise, fixed*
 Précisément, *ad. precisely*
 Précision, *sf. —sion*
 Précocce, *2. a. forward, early*
 Précoces, *sm. hastings (ripe*
 Précocité, *sf. forwardness in fruits, pulse, &c.*
 Précompter, *va. to deduct*
 Préconiser, *to extol, (a jocular word)*
 Précurseur, *sm. a forerunner*
 Précéder, *vn. to die before*
 Précédès, *sm. death before that of another*
 Prédécesseur, *predecessor*
 Prédécesseurs, *ancestors*
 Prédésination, *sf. —tion*
 Prédéstiné, *va. to predestinate*
 Prédétermination, *sf. —tion*
 Prédicament, *sm. —ment*
 Prédicateur, *sm. a preacher*
 Prédication, *sf. preaching, a sermon* (preacher
 Prédicatrice, *sf. a woman*
 Prédiction, *prediction*

P R

Prédilection, *predilection*
 Prédire, *va. to foretel*
 Prédominant, *e. a. —nant*
 Prédominer, *vn. to predominate, prevail*
 Prééminence, *sf. pre-eminence*
 Prééminent, *e. a. —nent*
 Préexistence, *sf. —ce*
 Préexistant, *e. a. —tent*
 Préface, *sf. préface*
 Préfecture, *—ture*
 Préférable, *2. a. preferable*
 Préférablement, *ad. —bly*
 Préférence, *sf. preference*
 Préférer, *va. to prefer*
 Préfet, *sm. prefect; inspector*
 Préfinir, *va. to set; appoint*
 Préfix, *e. a. prefixed, settled*
 Préfixion, *sf. settled time*
 Prénant, *e. a. acute, violent*
 Préjudice, *sm. detriment*
 Préjudiciable, *2. a. prejudicial*
 Préjudicier, *vn. to prejudice*
 Préjugé, *sm. precedent, pre-sage, prepossession*
 Préjuger, *va. to conjecture*
 Prélat, *sm. a prelate*
 Prélature, *sf. prelacy*
 Prêle, *horsetail*
 Prêler, *va. to rub with horse-*
 Prélever, *to deduct* (tail
 Préliminaire, *2. a. sm. —nary*
 Prélude, *sm. prelude*
 Prélude, *vn. to prelude*
 Prématuré, *e. a. premature, not yet ripe (rely, too soon*
 Prématurément, *ad. prematu-*
 Prématurité, *sf. —tureness*
 Préméditation, *—tion*

P R

183

Préméditer, *va. to premeditate*
 Prémices, *sf. first-fruits; essay*
 Premier, *e. a. first, chief, former*
 Premierné, *sm. first-born, first-*
 Premièrement, *ad. first* [ling
 Prémises, *sf. premises*
 Prémotion, *predetermination*
 Prémunir, *va. to fore-arm*
 Se prémunir, *vr. to provide one's self* [taken
 Prenable, *2. a. that may be*
 Carême prenant, *Shrove-Tuesday* [put on
 Prendre, *va. to take, catch*
 Se prendre, *vr. to be taken, lay hold of, thicken*
 Preneur, *se. f. n taker, a lessee*
 Prénom, *sm. first name*
 Prénotion, *sf. notion, surmise*
 Préoccupation, *prepossession*
 Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*
 Préopinant, *sm. first voter*
 Préopiner, *vn. to vote before*
 Préparatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 —, *sm. preparation*
 Préparation, *sf. —tion*
 Préparatoire, *2. a. preparatory*
 Préparer, *va. to prepare (ready*
 Se préparer, *vr. to get on's self*
 Préposé, *sm. an overseer*
 Préposer, *va. to set over*
 Préposition, *sf. —tion*
 Prépuce, *sm. foreskin*
 Prérrogative, *sf. prerogative*
 Prés, *pr. ad. near, hard by*
 A cela près, *that excepted, except that, for all that*
 Prés-à-près, *close*
 Plus près à près, *closer*

Préfage, *sm.* presage, sign, omen
 De mauvais, —, *ominous*
 Préfager, *va.* to presage
 Presbytéral, *e. a.* —ral
 Presbytère, *fn.* personage
 Presbytérianisme, —*nism*
 Presbytériat, *presbytership*
 Presbytérien, —*rian*
 Presbytérien, *ne. a. s.* —rian
 Préscience, *sf.* foreknowledge
 Prescriptible, *a. a.* —ble
 Prescription, *sf.* —tion
 Prescrire, *vn.* to prescribe
 Préférence, *sf.* precedence
 Présence, *presence*
 Présent, *e. a.* present
 A présent, *ad.* now
 Présent, *sm.* present time, present tense, a present, gift
 Présentateur, *patron of a benef.*
 Présentation, *sf.* —tion (ce)
 Présentement, *ad.* at present
 Présenter, *va.* to present, offer
 Se présenter, *vr.* to come, appear
 Préservatif, *ve. a. s.* —tive
 Préserver, *va.* to preserve
 Présidence, *sf.* presidentship
 Président, *sm.* a president
 Présider, *va.* to preside
 Présidial, *sm.* —dial-court
 Présomptif, *ve. a.* presumptive, apparent
 Présomption, *sf.* presumption
 Présomptueusement, *ad.* presumptuously (trou)
 Présomptueux, *se. a.* presumptuous
 Presque, *ad.* almost
 Presque-île, *sf.* a peninsula

Pressamment, *ad.* pressingly
 Pressant, *e. a.* pressing
 Pressie, *sf.* crowd; a press
 Pressé, *e. a.* in haste
 Pressement, *sm.* compression
 Pressentiment, *surmise*
 Pressentir, *va.* to foresee
 Pressentir quelqu'un, *si* one
 Presser, *to press; squeeze; crowd*
 Se presser, *vr.* to be in haste, lay close
 Pressier, *sm.* a pressman
 Pressis, *juice or gravy squeezed out*
 Pressoir, *a press; salting-tub*
 Pressurage, *pressing; wine expressed; press-fee*
 Pressurer, *va.* to press, squeeze, wring
 Pressurent, *sm.* a pressman
 Prestance, *sf.* noble carriage
 Prestation de serment, *taking an oath*
 Preste, *a. a.* quick, nimble
 Preste, *ad.* quick
 Prestement, *blantly, hastily*
 Presser, *sm.* a fiery meteor
 Prestige, *prestige, illusion*
 Prestigiateur, *wizard*
 Presto, *sm. ad.* —to, quick
 Prestolet, *sm.* priestling
 Présumer, *va.* to presume
 Présupposer, *to presuppose*
 Présupposition, *sf.* —tion
 Présure, *rennet*
 Prêt, *sm.* a loan
 Prêt, *e. a.* ready
 Courir la prétentaine, *to ramble, to gad up and down*

Prétendant, *e. s.* pretender; candidate
 Prétendre, *v.* to pretend, claim
 Prétendu, *e. a.* supposed
 Prétention, *sf.* claim, aim
 Prêter, *va.* to lend
 Se prêter, *vr.* to comply
 Prêter, *vn.* to stretch
 Prêter, *sm.* lending
 Prétérir, *preter-ense*
 Prêteur sur gage, *pawnbroker*
 Prêteur, *prator, Roman ruler*
 Prétexte, —text, pretence
 Prétexter, *va.* to pretend
 Pretintailles, *sf.* women's trimmings, trinkets, furbelows
 Pretintailleur, *va.* to furbelow, to trim [prator's palace
 Pretoire, *sm.* judgment-hall;
 Prétorien, *ne. a. s.* —rian
 Prêtre, *sm.* a priest
 Prêtresse, *sf.* a priestess
 Prêtrise, *priesthood*
 Préture, *pretor's dignity*
 Prévaloir, *vn.* to prevail
 Se prévaloir, *vr.* to take advantage; to glory in
 Prévaricateur, *sm.* —tor
 Prévarication, *sf.* collusion
 Prévariquer, *vn.* to prevaricate
 Prévenance, *sf.* forwardness to oblige
 Prévenant, *e. a.* forward to oblige, engaging, preventing
 Prévenir, *va.* to prevent, prepossess
 Prévention, *sf.* propositio
 Prévenu de crime, *arraigned of a crime*

P R

Prévision, *sf.* fore-sight, fore-seeing
 Prévoir, *va.* to foresee
 Prévôt, *sm.* provost, sheriff
 Prévôt de maître à danser, *a* dancing master's assistant
 Prévôtal, *e. a.* provostal (law)
 Prévôtalement, *ad.* by martial
 Prévôté, *sf.* provostship, court and precincts of. a provost-marshal
 Prévoyance, *sf.* foresight
 Prévoyant, *e. a.* provident
 Preuve, *sf.* proof; ordeal
 Priapées, *sf.* bawdy verses
 Priapisme, *sm.* —pism
 Prie-Dieu, *praying-desk*
 Les priés, *the guests*
 Prier, *va.* to dray; to invite
 Priere, *sf.* prayer; desire
 Prieur, *sm.* a prior
 Prieure, *sf.* a prioress
 Priuré, *sm.* a priory
 Primat, *a* primate
 Primatial, *e. a.* —tical
 Primatie, *sf.* primacy
 Primauté, *priority, eldest hand at play*
 Prime, *premium, prize, prime*
 Primer, *v.* surpasses, prevent
 Prime-verre, *sf.* primrose, cow-slip
 Primeur, *first coming in of fruits, newness of liquors*
 Primitif, *ve. a. s.* primitive
 Primitivement, *ad.* —vely
 Primo, *ad. s.* —mo, first
 Primogéniture, *sf.* birth-right
 Primordial, *e. a.* —dial

P R

Prince, *sm.* a prince
 Princesse, *sf.* a princess
 Princip, *e. a.* principal
 Principal, *sm.* principal, capital sum, main point
 Principalement, *ad.* —pally
 Principauté, *sf.* the place of a principal
 Principauté, *principality*
 Principe, *sm.* principle
 Principion, *a.* petty prince
 Printanier, *e. a.* of the spring, vernal
 Printemps, *sm.* the spring
 Priorat, *priorship*
 Priorité, *sm.* priority
 Pris, *e. a.* taken, seized
 Prise, *sf.* taking; prize, dose, hold
 Prisée, *an auctioneer's prize*
 Priser, *ve.* to rate, to value
 Priseur, *sm.* an auctioneer
 Prismatique, *2. a.* —tick
 Prisme, *sm.* a prism
 Prison, *sf.* a prison, gaol
 Prisonnier, *e. a. s.* prisoner
 Privable, *2. a.* deprivable
 Privatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Privation, *sf.* —tion, want
 Privativement, *ad.* exclusively
 Privauté, *sf.* privacy, intimacy
 Privé, *sm.* a privy
 Privé, *e. a.* private, tame
 Conseil privé, *privy council*
 Privément, *ad.* intimately
 Privé, *va.* to deprive
 Privilège, *sm.* privilege, advantage
 Privilégié, *e. a. s.* —leged peo-

P R

185

Prix, *sm.* price, rats, prize
 Au prix de, *pr.* in comparison of
 Probabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Probable, *2. a.* probable, likely
 Probablement, *ad.* —bably
 Probateur, *sm.* —tor
 Probation, *sf.* —tion, trial
 Probité, *probity*
 Problématique, *2. a.* —tical
 Probématiquement, *ad.* —ti-
 Problème, *sm.* problem (ally)
 Procédé, *procedure, dispute*
 Procéder, *vn.* to proceed, act
 Procédure, *sf.* proceeding at law
 Procès, *sm.* a law-suit
 Processit, *ve. a.* litigious
 Procession, *sf.* —sion, proceeding
 Prochain, *e. a.* next, near
 Prochain, *sm.* a neighbour
 Prochainement, *ad.* next
 De proche en proche, *close*
 Proche, *2. a.* near, next
 Proches, *sm. pl.* relations
 Proche, *pr.* near, nigh
 Proche, *ad.* by; hard by
 Proclamation, *sf.* —tion
 Proclamer, *va.* to proclaim
 Proconsul, *sm.* —sul
 Proconsulat, —sulship
 Procréation, *sf.* —tion
 Procréer, *va.* to beget
 Procureur, *sm.* tor
 Procuration, *sf.* a letter of at-
 Procuratrice, *proxy (torney*
 Procurer, *va.* to procure
 Procureur, *sm.* attorney, proxy
 Prodigalement, *ad.* gally
 Prodigalité, *sf.* extravagance
 Prodige, *sm. v* prodigy

Prodigieusement, *ad.* --gioufly
 Prodigeux, *se. a.* --gious
 Prodiges, *z. a.* profuse, prodiga
 Prodigue, *f.* spend-thrift
 Prodiguier, *va.* to lavish, waste
 Proditoirement, *ad.* treache-
 rously
 Production, *sf.* production
 Produire, *va.* to produce
 Produit, *sm.* produce, product
 Profanateur, *a.* profaner
 Profanation, *sf.* --tion
 Profane, *z. a. s.* profane, --ner
 Profaner, *va.* to profane
 Proférer, *to utter* (or nun-
 Profès, *se. a. s.* professed monk,
 Professeur, *va.* to profess
 Professeur, *sm. a.* professor
 Profession, *sf.* profession, bu-
 siness
 Professorat, *sm.* --sorship
 Profil, *profile*
 Visage de profil, *a.* side face
 Profiler, *va.* to draw the con-
 tours
 Profit, *sm.* profit; proficiency
 Profitable, *z. a.* --ble, useful
 Profiter, *vn.* to gain, improve,
 profit, thrive
 Profond, *e. a.* deep, profound
 Profondément, *ad.* deep, deep-
 Profondeur, *sf.* depth
 Profusément, *ad.* profusely
 Profusion, *sf.* profusion, profu-
 seness (ciency
 Progrès, *sm.* progress, profi-
 Progressif, *ve. a.* --ive
 Progression, *sf.* --sion
 Prohiber, *va.* to prohibit

Marchandises prohibées, *pro-*
 hibited goods
 Prohibition, *sf.* --tion
 Proie, *prey, booty*
 Projection, *--tion*
 Projet *sm.* project rough draught
 Projeter, *va.* to project
 Prologomènes, *sm.* --men, long
 Prolinque, *z. a.* prolific (preface
 Prolixe, *z. a.* prolix, tedious
 Prolixement, *ad.* tediously
 Prolixité, *sf.* --ry, tediousness
 Prologue, *sm.* --gue
 Prolongation, *sf.* --tion, delay
 Prolonger, *va.* to prolong
 Promenade, *sf.* walk, walking
 Promener, *va.* to walk, to lead
 about
 Se promener, *vr.* to walk
 Promenoir, *sm.* walking place
 Promesse, *sf.* promise, note
 Prometteur, *se. f.* promiser
 Promettre, *vn.* to promise
 Promontoire, *sm.* --tory, cape
 Promoteur, *advancer, promoter*
 Promotion, *sf.* promotion
 Promouvoir, *va.* to promote
 Prompt, *e. a.* quick, active,
 passionate
 Promptement, *ad.* quickly
 Promptitude, *sf.* haste, nimble-
 ness, passion
 Promptuaire du droit, *sm.*
 abridgment of the civil law
 Promulgation, *sf.* --tion, pu-
 blication (gate, publish
 Promulguer, *va.* to promul-
 Prôner, *va.* to cry up, to preach
 tediously

Prôneur, *se. f.* one who cries
 up, a great talker
 Pronom, *sm.* a pronoun
 Prononcer, *va.* pronounce
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronounc-
 ing, delivery
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic, omen
 Pronostiquer, *va.* to presage,
 to foretell
 Pronostiqueur, *sm.* foreteller
 Propagateur, *--tor, spreader*
 Propagation, *sf.* --tion
 Propager, *vn.* to propagate
 Propension, *sf.* --sity
 Prophète, *sm.* a prophet
 Prophételle, *sf.* a prophets
 Prophétie, *prophecy*
 Prophétique, *z. a.* --tical
 Prophétiquement, *ad.* --tically
 Prophétiser, *v.* to prophesy,
 foretell
 Propice, *z. a.* propitious, kind
 Propiciation, *sf.* atonement
 Propiciatoire, *z. a.* --tory
 --, *sm.* mercy seat
 Propolis, *sf.* --lis, virgin-wax
 Proportion, *--tion*
 Compas de --, *sm.* a sector
 [able to
 A proportion de, *proportion-*
 Proportionnel, *le. a.* --tional
 Proportionnellement, *ad.* pro-
 portionally (portion
 Proportionnement, *with pro-*
 Proportionner *va.* to proportion
 Propos, *sm.* discourse, proposal
 A propos, *a.* fit, part (design
 A propos, *ad.* pertinently
 A propos, *now I think of it*

P R

A tout propos, *at every turn*
 De propos délibéré, *designedly*
 Proposable, 2. a. *that may be proposed*
 Proposant, *sm. a proposer, a student in divinity*
 Proposer, *va. to propose*
 Se proposer, *vr. to purpose*
 Proposer, *va. to deliver a trial-sermon*
 Proposition, *sf. proposal, proposition; trial-sermon*
 Pain de ———, *shew-bread*
 Propre, 2. a. *proper, own neat*
 Propre, *sm. property*
 Proprement ad. *properly, neatly*
 Propret, *te. a. nicely neat*
 Propreté, *sf. cleanliness*
 Propriétaire, *f. proprietor*
 Propriété *sf. propriety, property*
 Au pro-rata de, *ad. proportionably to*
 Prorogation, *sf. —tion, delay*
 Proroger, *va. to prolong, pro-
 rogue, put off*
 Prosaïque, 2. a. *prosaic*
 Prosauteur, *sm. a prose-writer*
 Proscription, *sf. outlawry*
 Proscrire, *va. to outlaw*
 Proscrit, *sm. an outlaw, fugi-
 tive*
 Prose, *sf. prose*
 Profélyte, *f. a proselyte*
 Prosodie, *sf. prosody*
 Prosopopée, *—popeia*
 Prospère, 2. a. *prosperous, fa-
 vourable* (*be lucky*)
 Prospérer, *vn. to prosper, to*
 Prospérité, *sf. —rity*
 Prosternation, *prostration*

P R

Prosternement, *sm. prostration*
 Se prosterner, *vr. to prostrate
 one's self*
 Prostibule, *sm. bawdy-house*
 Prostituée, *sf. a prostitute*
 Prostituér, *va. to prostitute*
 Prostitution, *sf. prostitution*
 Protecteur, *sm. a protector*
 Protection, *sf. —tion, shelter*
 Protectrice, *sf. a protectress*
 Protée, *sm. a proteus*
 Protéger, *va. to protect*
 Protestant, *e. a. s. protestant*
 Protestantisme, *sm. the Pro-
 testant religion*
 Protestation, *sf. protestation*
 Protéster, *v. to protest*
 Protet, *sm. a protest*
 Protocole, *a register*
 Protonotaire, *—tary*
 Prototype, *first model*
 Protuberance, *sf. —rante*
 Proué, *prou*
 Provéditeur, *sm. —tor, overseer*
 Provenant, *e. a. accruing*
 Provende, *sf. provender*
 Provenir de, *vn. to proceed
 from, to accrue*
 Provenu, *sm. profit*
 Proverbe, *proverb, saying*
 Proverbial, *e. a. —bial*
 Proverbialement, *ad. —bially*
 Prouesse, *sf. prowess*
 Providence, *sf. providence*
 Provigner, *v. to propagate,
 increase* (*vine-sprig*)
 Provin, *sm. layer of a vine, new*
 Province, *sf. a province*
 Provincial, *e. a. s. a country*

P U

187

*gentleman or gentlewoman,
 (by way of contempt)*
 Proviseur, *sm. provisor, patron
 of a college*
 Provision, *sf. provision*
 Provisions, *grant, patents*
 Provisiomet, *le. a. —sional*
 Provisionnellement, *ad. —sio-
 nally*
 Provisoire, 2. a. *—sional (nally)*
 Provisoirement, *ad. —sionally*
 Provocation, *sf. —tion*
 Provoquer, *va. to provoke*
 Prouver, *to prove, make good*
 Proxénète, *f. a broker*
 Proximité, *sf. proximity*
 Prude, 2. a. s. *staid, sober, prudish*
 Prudemment, *ad. prudently*
 Prudence, *sf. prudence*
 Prudent, *e. a. prudent, wise*
 Pruderie, *sf. prudery, reserve*
 Prud'homme, *sm. a viewer*
 Prune, *sf. a plum*
 Pruneau, *sm. a prune*
 Pruhelaie, *sf. orchard of plum-
 trees* (*the eyes*)
 Prunelle, *a sloe, the pupil of*
 Prunellier, *sm. a sloe-tree*
 Prunier, *a plum-tree*
 Prurit, *itch, itching*
 Psalmiste, *psalmist*
 Psalmodie, *sf. —dy*
 Psalmodier, *v. to sing psalms*
 Psalterion, *sm. psaltory*
 Pleaume, *a psalm*
 Pleautier, *a psalter*
 Puamment, *ad. stinkingly*
 Puant, *e. a. stinking*
 Puanteur, *sf. a stink*
 Pubere, 2. a. *of age for marriage*

Puberté, *sf.* ripe age
 Public, *que a.* public
 Public, *sm.* the public
 En public, *ad.* publickly
 Publicain, *sm.* —can
 Publication, *sf.* —tion, publish-
 Publicité, *publickness* (ing
 Publier, *va.* to publish
 Publiquement, *ad.* publickly
 Puce, *sf.* a flea
 Herbe aux puces, *flea-wort*
 Puceau, *sm.* a jocular word
 for a male virgin
 Pucelage, *maidenhead*
 Pucelle, *sf.* a maid
 Puceron, *sm.* a grub
 Pudeur, *sf.* modesty
 Pudibond, *e. a.* modest, bashful
 Pudicité, *sf.* —city, virtue
 Pudique, *z. a.* chaste, modest
 Pudiquement, *ad.* chastly
 Puer, *vn.* to stink
 Puérile, *z. a.* puerile, childish
 Puérilement, *ad.* childishly
 Puérilité, *sf.* puerility
 Puiné, *e. a.* younger
 Puis, *ad.* then, afterwards
 Puifage, *sm.* the drawing up
 Puifard, *drain-well* (water
 Puifer, *va.* to draw up
 Puisque, *c.* since, seeing that
 Puissamment, *ad.* mightily
 Puissance, *sf.* power, might
 Toute-puissance, *omnipotence*
 Puissant, *e. a.* powerful; lusty
 Puits, *sm.* a well (spring up
 Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply, to
 Pulmonaire, *sf.* lungwort
 Pulmonie, *consumption*

Pulmonique, *z. a. s.* consumptive
 Pulsation, *sf.* —tion, beating
 of the pulse
 Pulverin, *sm.* priming powder
 Pulvérisation, *sf.* —ration
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverize
 Pumicin, *sm.* palm-oil
 Punais, *e. a. s.* one who has a
 fetid nose, buey
 Punaife, *sf.* a bug
 Punir, *va.* to punish
 Punissable, *z. a.* punishable
 Punition, *sf.* punishment
 Pupi laire, *z. a.* —lary
 Pupillarité, *sf.* pupilage
 Pupille, *f.* ward, pupil; eye-
 Pupitre, *sm.* a desk (ball
 Put, *e. a.* pure, meer
 A pur & à plein, *ad.* entirely
 En pure perte, *in vain*
 Purée, *sf.* pease-soup
 Purement & simplement, *with-*
 out any reserve or condition
 Purement, *ad.* uprightly; pu-
 rely, intirely
 Pureté, *sf.* pureness; purity
 Purette, *black shining sand*
 Purgatif, *ve. a. s.* purging;
 purge
 Purgation, *sf.* a purge
 Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory
 Purger, *va.* to purge, clear
 Se purger, *vr.* to take physick
 Purgerie, *sf.* refining, white-
 ning of sugar
 Purification, —tion, cleansing
 Purificatoire, *sm.* —tory
 Purifier, *va.* to purify, cleanse
 Purim, *sm.* purim, Jewish

feast, on the 14th of Maerh
 Purisme, *nicety in the use of*
 Puriste, *a purist* (expressions
 Puritains, —tans, *English Cal-*
vinists
 Purpurin, *e. a.* purplish
 Purpurine, *sf.* ground brass
 Purulent, *e. a.* —lent, mattery
 Pus, *sm.* pus, matter
 Pusillanime, *z.* —nimous
 Pusillanimité, *sf.* —nimity
 Pustule, *pustule, pimple*
 Putain, *a whore*
 Putanisme, *sm.* whoredom
 Putassier, *a whoremaster*
 Putatif, *ve. a.* supposed
 Putois, *sm.* a pole-cat
 Putréfaction, *sf.* —tion
 Putréfier, *va.* to purify, rot
 Putride, *z. a.* putrid
 Pygmée, *sm.* a pygmy, dwarf
 Pylore, —rus, *lower orifice of*
the stomach
 Pyramidal, *e. a.* —dical
 Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid; heap
 Pyrite, *sf.* fire-stone
 Pyrotechnie, —nics, *art of*
making fireworks

QUADRAGENAIRE, *z.*
a. s. forty years old
 Quadragesimal, *e. a.* —mal
 Quadragesime, *sf.* —ma

Q U

Quadrangle, *sm.* --gle, square
 Quadrangulaire, 2. *a.* --lar
 Quadrat, *sm.* quadrat (ing
 Quadature, *sf.* --ture, square
 Quadrille, *sm.* quadril
 Quadrupede, *a.* quadruped
 Quadruple, 2. *a.* *sm.* fourfold
 Quadrupler, *v.* --plicate
 Quadruplique, *sf.* a second re-
 joinder
 Quai, *sm.* the key on a river
 Quaiche, *sf.* a ketch
 Quakre, *esse.* *f.* a quaker
 Quakerisme, *sm.* --rism
 Qualification, *sf.* --tion, name,
 character (quality
 Personne qualifiée, *a.* man of
 Qualifier, *va.* to call; to give
 the title of
 Qualité, *sf.* quality
 Quand, *c.* though, if
 Quand, *ad.* when
 Quant à, *pr.* as for that, con-
 cerning (ever, as often as
 Toutes & quantes fois, *when*
 Quantième, 2. *a.* *sm.* what,
 which, day of the month
 Quantité, *sf.* quantity; abun-
 dance; a vast deal
 Quarantaine, *sf.* forty; quarantine
 Quarante, 2. *a.* forty
 Quarantième, 2. *a.* fortieth
 Quart, *sm.* a quarter, a sea-
 man's watch
 Quart de cercle, *a.* quadrant
 Quart, *e.* *a.* fourth
 Fievre quartre, *quartan* ague
 Quartant, *sm.* quarter cask
 Quarte, *sf.* a quart; a fourth

Q U

in music, at picket, in fencing
 &c. (ward
 Quartenier, *sm.* alderman of a
 Quarteron, quarter of a pound;
 quarter of a hundred
 Quartier, *a.* quarter; quarters;
 A quartier, *ad.* aside (ward
 Quartier-maitre, *quartier-ma-*
 ster
 Un in quarto, *a.* quarto book
 Quasi, *ad.* almost; even
 Quasimodo, *sf.* Low-Sunday
 Quaternaire, 2. *a.* --nary
 Quatorzaine, *sf.* *a.* forenight
 Quatorze, 2. *a.* *sm.* fourteen
 Quatorzième, 2. *a.* *s.* fourteenth
 Quatrain, *sm.* stanza of four
 Quatre, 2. *a.* *sm.* four (verses
 Quatre-vingts, 2. *a.* fourscore
 Quatrième, 2. *a.* *sm.* fourth
 Quatrièmement, *ad.* fourthly
 Quayage, *sm.* key-toll
 Que, *pro.* that; which; whom;
 Que, *c.* that; till (what
 Que, *ad.* how, how much, than,
 but, lest, unless, let
 Quel? quelle? *pro.* *a.* what?
 Quel que soit, whatever
 Tel quel, indifferent (none
 Quelconque, whatever, any;
 Quelque, *some*, howsoever
 Quelquefois, *ad.* sometimes
 Quelqu'un, somebody
 Quenotte, *sf.* first reeth
 Quenouille, *distaff*, bed-post
 Quenouillée, *distaff*-full
 Quenouillette, little distaff
 Querelle, *a.* quarrel
 Quereller, *vn.* to scold

Q U

189

Se quereller, *vr.* to quarrel
 Querelleur, *se.* *f.* a quarrel-
 some man or woman
 Querelleux, *se.* *a.* quarrelsome
 Querir, *va.* to fetch
 Question, *sf.* question, debate,
 rack, torture
 Questionnaire, *sm.* a torturer
 Questionner, *va.* to ask questions
 Questionneur, *sm.* an examiner
 Quête, *sf.* quest; search; ga-
 thering
 Quêter, *vn.* to hunt; make a
 gathering; go a begging
 Quêteur, *se.* *f.* one who makes
 a gathering
 Quene, *sf.* tail, train, handle
 Qui, *pro.* that, who, whom;
 which
 Qui que ce soit, whoever
 Mettre à quia, *va.* to nonplus
 Quiconque, *pro.* whoever
 Quiétude, *sf.* quietness
 Quignon, *sm.* lanchon of bread
 Quille, *sf.* a nine-pin; keel
 Quiller, *vn.* to throw who is
 together, at nine-pins, &c.
 Quillier, *sm.* nine-pin; square
 Quillon, cross-bar of a sword's
 hilt
 Quinaud, *e.* *a.* abashed, silly
 Quinquagénaire, 2. *a.* *s.* fifty
 years old (Sunday
 Quinquagésime, *sf.* --sima-
 Quinquina, *sm.* jesuits bark
 Quint, *e.* *a.* fiftieth
 Quintal, *sm.* a quintal
 Quinte, *sf.* a violent fit of
 coughing; a freak; quint

Quinte-feuille, *cinquefoil*
 Quintescence, --ce
 Quintessencier, *va. to be nice*
 or *critical*
 Quinteux, *se. a. whimsical*
 Quintin, *sm. kentin*
 Quinzaine, *sf. fifteen fortnight*
 Quinze, *2. a. fifteen*
 Quinzieme, *2. a. sm. fifteenth*
 Qui pro quo, *sm. a mistake*
 Quittance, *sf. an acquittance*
 Quittancer, *va. to write a receipt*
 Quitte, *2. a. quit, clear; free;*
 Quittement, *ad. clear*
 Quitter, *vn. to quit; forsake;*
pull or cast off
 Quoi, *pro. which, what*
 Quoi qu'il en soit, *be it as it may*
 Quoi! what! how now!
 Quoique, *c. altho', tho'*
 Quolibet, *sm. quirk, pun*
 Quote part, *sf. quota*
 Quotidien, *ne. a daily*
 Pain quotidien, *daily bread*
 Quotient, *sm. quotient*
 Quotité, *sf. quota*

R

RABAI, *sm. abatemet, fall*
 Rabaissement, *falling; lessening*
 Rabaisser, *v. to abate; lessen;*

check; fall
 Rabat, *sm. a band; the tipping*
at nine-pins
 Rabatage, *tare, deduction*
 Rabat-joie, *a sad bawl*
 Rabattre, *va. to abate, bate,*
tip; fall on (doctor
 Rabbin, *sm. a rabbi, Jewish*
 Rabbinique, *2. a. --nical*
 Rabbinisme, *sm. --nism. Ju-*
 Rabbiniste, *--nist (daism*
 Rabêtir, *v. to stupify; to grow*
dull (for an oven
 Râble, *sm. back of a hare; rake*
 Rablu, *e. a. strong-backed*
 Rabot, *sm. a plane*
 Raboter, *va. to plane; tew*
 Raboteux, *se. a rugged*
 Rabougir, *va. to grow stunted*
 Rabouillere, *sf. a rabbit's nest*
 Rabrouer, *va. to snub*
 Rabrouer, *se. f. snubber*
 Racaille, *sf. rabble, trash*
 Racommodage, *sm. mending,*
piecing
 Racommodement, *reconcile-*
ment (right; reconcile
 Racommoder, *va. mend; see*
 Racommodeur, *se. f. a mender,*
a botcher
 Raccorder, *va. to reconcile*
again, to new tune
 Raccoupler, *to couple again*
 Raccourci, *sm. abridgement;*
fore-shortening
 Raccourcir, *va. to shorten*
 Raccourcissement, *sm. shorten-*
ing, abridging
 Raccourtr, *va. to mend*

Raccoutrenr, *se. f. a botcher*
 Se raccoutumer, *vr. to use one's*
self again
 Raccrocher, *va. to hook again,*
to recover, to be reconciled
 Race, *sf. race, breed, kind*
 Rachalander, *va. to retrieve*
custom, or customers
 Rachat, *sm. redemption; recovery*
 Rache, *sf. dregs of pitch and*
tar
 Rachetable, *2. a. redeemable*
 Racheter, *va. to buy again;*
redeem, regain
 Rachitique, *2. a. ricketty*
 Rachitis, *sm. rickets*
 Racine, *sf. root, principle*
 Raciner, *v. to spring up; dye*
with roots (fidler
 Racle boyau, *sm. scraper, sorry*
 Racler, *va. to scrape, grate*
 Racleur, *sm. a scraper, sorry*
fidler
 Racloir, *a scraper, a rake*
 Racloire, *sf. a strickle*
 Raclure, *scraping*
 Raconter, *va. to relate, tell*
 Racornir, *to make rough*
 Se racquiter, *vr. win back*
 Rade, *sf. road for ships*
 Radeau, *sm. raft of timber*
 Rader, *vn. to come into a ship's*
road (out
 Radiation, *sf. --tion, crossing*
 Radical, *e. a. radical (nally*
 Radicalement, *ad. --cally, origi-*
 Radieux, *se. a. radiant*
 Radotage, *sm. dotage*
 Radotage, *vn. to dote*

R A

Radoterie, *sf.* dotage
 Radoteur, *se. f.* a dotard, a
 doting man, or woman
 Radoub, *sm.* refitting of a ship
 Radouber, *va.* to refit
 Radoubeur, *sm.* a calker
 Radoucir, *va.* to sweeten, to
 soften
 Radoucissement, *sm.* mitigation
 Se raffaïsser, *vr.* to sink down
 again
 Raffermir, *va.* to strenggen
 Raffermissement, *sm.* establish-
 Raffinage, *sm.* refinement (inch
 Raffiné, *e. f.* sharp blade
 Raffinement, *sm.* refining; af-
 fected nicety
 Raffiner, *va.* to refine
 Se raffiner, *vr.* to grow sharp
 Raffinerie, *sf.* sugar bake-house
 Raffneur, *sm.* a sugar-baker;
 hyper-critick
 Faire raffolir, *vn.* to make one
 mad (a hat
 Raffûter, *va.* to dress or clean
 Râfle, *sf.* pair-royal at dice;
 grap's stalk
 Râfler, *va.* to sweep the board
 Raffraichir, *v.* to cool; refresh
 Se raffraichir, *vr.* to grow cool,
 to blow fresh
 Rafrachissant, *e. a.* cooling
 Rafrachissement, *sm.* a cool-
 ing, refreshment
 Rafrachissements, provisions
 Ragailarder, *va.* to brisk up
 Rage, *sf.* madness; rage
 Ragot, *e. a. s.* thick and short
 Ragot, *e. f.* short-arse

R A

Ragoût, *sm.* ragoon (pleasant
 Ragoûtant, *e. a.* relishing;
 Un mets ragoûtant, a tid-bit
 Ragoûter, *va.* to revive one's
 stomach, to quicken
 Ragraffer, *va.* to clasp again
 Raie, *sf.* line, stroke, streak,
 furrow, thorn-back
 Rajeunir, *va.* to make young
 Rajeunir, *vn.* to grow young
 Rajeunissement, *sm.* growing
 young again
 Raifort, horse-radish
 Railler, *va.* to rally, banter
 Raillerie, *sf.* bantering
 Railleur, *se. a. s.* bantering
 banterer
 Rainure, *sf.* a groove
 Raiponce, rampions
 Raïs, *sm.* a spoke of a wheel
 Raisin, a grape
 Raisins de Corinthe, dried cur-
 Raisins secs, raisins (rants
 Raisiné, thick confectiion of
 Raïson, *sf.* reason, sense (grapes
 A raïson de, *ad.* at the rate of
 A plus forte raïson, much more,
 much less (competent
 Raïsonnable, *2. a.* reasonable,
 Raïsonnablement, *ad.* ratio-
 nally, justly, reasonably
 Raïsonné, *e. a.* rational
 Raïsonnement, *sm.* reasoning,
 judgment
 Raïsonner, *vn.* to reason
 Raïsonneur, *se. f.* a reasoner
 Rajustement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Rajuster, *va.* to set in order
 again, reconcile

R A

191

Raiz pié, raiz terre, *ever with*
 the ground (ground
 Raiz de chauffée, *sm.* the level
 Apartement à raiz de chauTée,
 ground floor
 Râle, *rayt, rattling in the throat*
 Râlement, rattling in the throat
 Ralentir, *va.* to slacken
 Ralentissement, *sm.* slackening
 Râlet, *vn.* to rattle in the throat
 Se raliter, *vr.* to relapse
 Ralliement, *sm.* rallying
 Rallier, *va.* to rall'y
 Rallonger, *to* to lengthen
 Rallumer, *to* to light again
 Ramage, *sm.* the warbling of
 birds, flowering
 Ramager, *vn.* to warble
 Ramaigrir, *v.* make lean again
 Ramas, *sm.* collection, heaps
 Ramasse, *sf.* sledge used on the
 Alps
 Ramasser, *va.* to gather; coll. &
 Ramassis, *sm.* heap of ragts, &c.
 Rambade, *sf.* wa'e of a galley
 Ramberge, advice-boat
 Rame, *an oar, a ream, flake*
 Rameau, *sm.* a bough
 Ramée, *sf.* an arbour
 Ramender, *v.* to fall in price;
 to mend (reclaim
 Ramener, *va.* to bring back, to
 Ramequin, *sm.* a welch rabbit
 Ramer, *vn.* to row, set up
 sticks for pease, &c.
 Ramereau, *sm.* young ringdove
 Rameur, *sm.* a rower
 Rameux, *se. a.* branchy
 Ramier, *sm.* a wood-pigeon

Ramification, *sf.* — *tion*,
branching out
Se ramifier, *vr.* to ramify, to
part into branches
Ramoir, *va.* to damp, moisten
Ramollir, to soften
Ramollissant *sm.* *emollient* *physic*
Ramollitif, *ve. a.* *emollient*
Ramon, *sm.* old broom
Ramonner, *va.* sweep a chimney
Ramonneur, *sm.* a chimney-
sweeper
Rampant, *e. a.* — *pant*; crawl-
ing; cringing, servile; mean
Rampe, *sf.* flight of a stair-
case; balustrade; slope
Rampement, *sm.* creeping
Ramper, *vn.* to crawl, creep;
cringe
Ramure, *sf.* horns of a deer
Rance, *2. a.* *sm.* rancid, rusty
Rancidité, *sf.* rustiness
Rancir, *vn.* to grow rancid
Rancissure, *sf.* rancidness
Rançon, ransom (*exacting*)
Rançonnement, *sm.* extortion,
Rançonner, *va.* to ransom; to
extort
Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge
Rancunier, *e. a. s.* rancorous
Randonnée, *sf.* hunter's course
Rang, *sm.* rank; row; turn;
Rangée, *sf.* a row (*rate*)
Ranger, *va.* to set in order
Se ranger, *vr.* to stand by; to
side (*other*)
A la rangette, *ad.* one after an-
Ranimer, *va.* to revive
Rapace, *2. a.* rapacious

Rapacité, *sf.* rapacity
Rapaïser, *va.* to calm again;
pacify again (*tion*)
Rapatriement, *sm.* reconcilia-
Rapatrier, *va.* to reconcile
Rape, *sf.* grater; rasp; file
Rapé, *sm.* new wine
Raper, *va.* to grate; rasp
Rapetasser, to patch up, piece
Rapetisser, *v.* to lessen; grow
less or short; shrink
Rapide, *2. a.* rapid, swift
Rapidement, *ad.* swiftly
Rapidité, *sf.* — *ty*, swiftness
Rapiécet, *va.* to piece
Rapiécetage, *sm.* patched work
Rapiéceter, *va.* to patch; piece
Rapiere, *sf.* a rapier
Rapine, rapine, plundering
Rapiner, *v.* to pillage, rob
Rapinerie, *sf.* plunder
Rapineur, *sm.* plunderer
Rappareiller, *va.* set sail again
Rapparier, to match again
Rappel, *sm.* recall
Rappeller, *va.* to call back;
call over again; recall
Rappliquer, to apply again
Rapport, *sm.* report; produce;
affinity; respect
Pièces de rapport, inlaid-work
Par rapport, *as to*, in comparison
Rapporter, *va.* to bring back;
relate; yield; tell tales
Se rapporter, *vr.* to agree; join
issue
Rapporteur, *se. f.* a tell-tale
Rapporteur, *sm.* judge that re-
ports the case; protractor

Rapprendre, *va.* to learn again
Rapprivoiser, tame again
Rapprocher, *va.* to draw near
again; reconcile
Rapsodie, *sf.* rhapsody
Rapsodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist
Rapt, rape
Raquette, *sf.* a racket
Raquetier, *sm.* racket-maker
Raquetton, large racket
Rare, *2. a.* rare, uncommon
Raréfactif, *ve. a.* — *tive*
Raréfaction, *sf.* — *tion*
Raréfiant, *a.* rarefiable
Raréfier, *va.* to rarefy
Rarement, *ad.* rarely, seldom
Rareté, *sf.* rarity, scarcity
Rarissime, *2. a.* very rare
Ras, *e. a.* shaved close; smooth
Rase campagne, open field
Ras de chalon, *sm.* shaloon
Rasade, *sf.* a brimmer
Rase, caulking pitch
Rasement, *sm.* demolishing
Raser, *va.* shave; raze; graze
Rasibus, *ad.* close
Rasoïr, *sm.* a razor
Rassaiant, *e. a.* cloying
Rassaiement, *sm.* satiety
Rassasier, *va.* to fill; satiate
Rassembler, *va.* to gather; col-
lect; join together again;
meet again
Se rasséréner, *vr.* to clear up
Rassiéger, *va.* besiege again
Rassis, *e. a.* stale; staid; settled
Se rasseoir, *vr.* set down again
Rassoïr, *vn.* to settle
Rassoter, *va.* to besot

Rassurer

R A

Rassurer, *va.* to secure; put
 in heart again
 Se rassurer, *vr.* to cheer up
 again; settle
 Rat, *sm.* a rat; small raft
 Ratafia, —*fia.* cordial liquor
 Ratatiné, *e. a.* shrivelled
 Rate, *sf.* the spleen
 Râteau, *sm.* a rake; ward of a
 Râtelée, *sf.* a raking [lock
 Râtelier, *va.* to rake
 Râteleur, *sm.* a raker
 Râteleux, *se. a. s.* splenetic
 Râtelier, *sm.* a rack
 Rater, *vn.* to snap; to flash in
 Ratier, *sm.* a humorist (the pan
 Ratière, *sf.* rat or mouse trap
 Ratification, —*tion*
 Ratifier, *va.* to ratify
 Ratillon, *sm.* little rat
 Ratine, *sf.* rateen
 Ratiocination, —*tion*, argument
 Ratiociner, *vn.* to argue
 Ration, *sf.* share of provisions
 Rationnel, *le. a.* rational
 Ratifier, *va.* to scrape; rake off
 Ratissoire, *sf.* an iron rake
 Ratissures, scrapings
 Raton, *sm.* cheesecake
 Rattacher, *va.* to tie again
 Ratteindre, to overtake
 Rattendir, to soften again
 Rattifier, to poker, or mend the
 fire (catch again
 Rattraper, to overtake; regain;
 Rature, *sf.* rasure; scratch in
 writing [blot out
 Raturer, *va.* to raze, scratch,
 Ravage, *sm.* ravage, waste

R A

Ravager, *va.* to ravage
 Ravalement, *sm.* disgrace
 Ravaler, *va.* to debase; to swal-
 low down again
 Ravaudage, *sm.* botching
 Ravauder, *v.* to botch; scold
 Ravauderie, *sf.* silly stuff
 Ravauteur, *se. f.* a botcher
 Raucité, *sf.* hoarseness
 Rave, *sf.* a radish
 Ravelin, *sm.* ravelin
 Raviere, *sf.* radish-plot
 Ravigote, *a.* shalot sauce
 Ravigoter, *va.* to revive
 Ravilir, *va.* to vilify
 Ravin, *sm.* a hollow road, a
 gutter caused by a flood
 Ravine, *sf.* a flood; hollow in
 a road
 Ravis, *va.* to ravish, charm
 A ravir, *ad.* charmingly
 Se raviser, *vr.* think better of it
 Ravissant, *e. a.* ravenous;
 charming [rapture
 Ravissement, *sm.* a ravishing
 Ravisseur, *sm.* a ravisher
 Ravitaillement, supply of pro-
 visions and ammunition
 Ravitailler, *va.* victual again
 Raviver, to brisk up
 Ravoir, to get again
 Raucque, *2. a.* hoarse
 Rayer, *va.* to streak; erase;
 rifle a gun (spoke; radius
 Rayon, *sm.* a ray; furrow;
 Rayon de miel; honey-comb
 Rayonnant, *e. a.* radiant
 Rayonnement, *sm.* radiation
 Rayonner, *vn.* to emit rays

R E

193

Rayure, *sf.* stripes; the rifle of
 Ré, *sm.* id, musical note (a gun
 Réajournement, new summons
 Réajourner, *va.* summon again
 Réaggrave, *sm.* last commination
 Réaggraver, *va.* to reaggravate
 Réale, *sf.* commander's galley
 Réaliser, *va.* to realize
 Réalité, *sf.* reality
 Réapposer, *va.* to seal up again
 Réappréciation, *sf.* appraising
 again [survey
 Réarpentage, *sm.* second land
 Réassignation, *sf.* new assign-
 ment; new summons
 Réassigner, *va.* summon again;
 to assign anew
 Réatteler, *va.* to put to again
 Rebaiser, to kiss again
 Rebander, to cock a pistol again;
 bind up a wound again;
 new-bend a bow (again
 Rebaptisation, *sf.* baptizing
 Rebaptiser, *va.* christen again
 Rebarbatif, *ve. a.* crabbed
 Rebâter, *va.* to pack-saddle
 Rebâtir, to rebuild (again
 Rebattre, to beat again; shuffle
 again; repeat over and over
 Rebelle, *2. a. s.* rebellious; rebel
 Se rébeller, *vr.* to rebel
 Rebellion, *sf.* rebellion
 Rebénir, *va.* to new consecrate
 Se rebéquer, *vr.* to be malapert
 Reblanchir, *va.* to new-wash,
 or whiten
 Reboire, *va.* to drink again
 Rebondi, *e. a.* round, plumb
 Rebondir, *vn.* to rebound

Rebondissement, *sm.* rebound
 Rebord, *border*; *hem*; *ledge*
 Reborder, *va.* to new-border
 Rebouter, *va.* to put on one's boots again
 Rebouchement, *sm.* blunting
 Reboucher, *v.* to stop again; *blunt*
 Rebouillir, *vn.* to boil again
 Rebourgeonner, *to bud again*
 Rebours, *sm.* wrong side; *wrong sense*
 A rebours au rebours, *ad.* against the grain; *wrong way*
 Rebours, *e. a.* cross grained
 Reboutonner, *va.* button again
 Rebraffer, *to brew again*
 Rebrider, *to bridle again*
 Rebroder, *to embroider again*
 Rebrouiller, *to mix*, *embroil again*
 A rebrousse-poil, *ad.* against the grain, *the wrong way* (*hair*)
 Rebrouffer, *va.* to turn up the
 Rebrouffer chemin, *to go back*
 Rebroyer, *to grind again*
 Rebrunir, *to burnish again*
 Rebuffade, *sf.* a rebuff
 Rebus, *sm.* rebus; *silly pun*
 Rebut, *repulse*, *trash*
 Rebutant, *e. a.* crabbed; *for-bidding*
 Rebuter, *va.* to refuse with harshness; *thrust away*; *dishearten*; *disquiet*
 Recacher, *to hide again*
 Recacheter, *to seal up again*
 Récapitulation, *sf.*—tion
 Récapituler, *va.* to recapitulate

Récarreler, *va.* to new-pave, to new-sole
 Recéder, *to restore back again*
 Recèlement, *sm.* concealment
 Recéler, *va.* to conceal, *secret*
 Receleur, *se. f.* receiver of stolen goods; *concealer*
 Récemment, *ad.* lately
 Recent, *e. a.* recent, *fresh*
 Récépisse, *sm.* a receipt
 Réceptacle, *a receptacle*, *nest*; *common-shore*
 Réception, *sf.* reception; *admit-*
 Recette, *receipt*; *recipe* [*tance*]
 Recevable, *2. a.* that may be admitted
 Receveur, *se. f.* a receiver
 Receveur, *va.* to receive
 Rechafauder, *to new scaffold*
 Rechange, *sm.* change of arme, cordage, *to use on occasion*
 Rechanger, *va.* to change again
 Rechanter, *to sing again*
 Réchapper, *vn.* to escape; *re-*cover (*ditional tax*)
 Recharge, *sf.* fresh charge; *ad-*
 Recharger, *va.* to load again; *to direct again*
 Rechasser, *to beat back*
 Réchaud, *sm.* chaffing-dish
 Rechauffer, *va.* to warm again; *stir up again*
 Réchauffoir, *sm.* small stove for cooking
 Rechauffer, *to put on again*
 Recherche, *sf.* inquiry, *search*; *courtship*
 Rechercher, *va.* to seek again; *make enquiry*; *court*

Rechercheur, *sm.* searcher
 Rechigné, *e. a.* crabbed look
 Vieux rechigné, *sm.* old gruff
 Rechigner, *vn.* to look gruff
 Rechute, *sf.* a relapse
 Récidive, *a relapse*
 Récidiver, *vn.* to relapse
 Récipé, *sm.* prescription, *recipe*
 Récipient, — pient, *vessel in chemistry*
 Réciprocation, *sf.*—tion
 Réciproque, *2. a. s.* reciprocal
 Réciproquement, *ad.*—procally
 Réciproquer, *vn.* to requite
 Recirer, *va.* to wax again
 Récision, *sf.* recision
 Récit, *sm.* recital; *recitativo*
 Récitateur, *rehearser*, *reciter*
 Récitatif, *recitativo*
 Recitation, *sf.* rehearsing
 Réciter, *va.* to recite; *tell*
 Réclamateur, *sm.* claimant
 Réclamation, *sf.*—tion [*word*]
 Réclame, *direction-word*; *catch-*
 Réclamer, *va.* to claim; *im-*plore; *object again*
 Se réclamer de, *vr.* to make use of one's name
 Recliner, *vn.* to recline
 Reclouer, *va.* to nail again
 Reclurre, *to cloister up*
 Reclus, *e. a. s.* recluse
 Se recoëffer, *vr.* to dress one's head again
 Recognier, *va.* to beat back; *to knock in again*
 Recoin, *sm.* nook; *by-place*
 Récolement, *re-examination*
 Récoler, *va.* to re-examine

R E

Récollektion, *sf.* —tion
 Recoller, *va.* paste or glue again
 Se recolliger, *vr.* to recollect
 one's self
 Recolte, *sf.* crop, harvest
 Recommandable, *2. a.* com-
 mendable
 Recommandaresse, *sf.* woman
 who keeps an office for maids
 and nurses (esteem
 Recommendation, —mentation;
 Recommender, *va.* to recom-
 mend (ginning
 Recommencement, *sm.* new be-
 Recommencer, *va.* begin again
 Récompense, *sf.* a reward;
 amends
 En recompense, *ad.* in return
 Récompenser, *va.* to reward;
 make amends
 Recomposer, to compose again
 Récompter, to tell over again
 Réconciliable, *2. a.* reconciliable
 Réconciliateur, *sm.* reconciler
 Réconciliation, —cilement
 Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile
 Reconduire, to reconduct
 Reconfirmer, to confirm again
 Reconfort, *sm.* comfort
 Reconforter, *va.* to cheer, to
 strengthen (fronting again
 Reconfrontation, *sf.* the con-
 Reconfronter, *va.* to confront
 again [known again
 Reconnoissable, *2. a.* easy to be
 Reconnoissance, *sf.* gratitude;
 reward; confession; a know-
 ing again
 Reconnoissant, *e. a.* grateful

R E

Reconnoître, *va.* to know a-
 gain; acknowledge; observe
 Se reconnoître, *vr.* to come to
 one's self
 Reconquérir, *va.* to reconquer
 Reconstruction, *sf.* a building
 again
 Reconstruire, *va.* build again
 Reconsulter, to consult again
 Recontrer, to relate or tell again
 Recontracter, to contract again
 Reconvoquer, to convene again
 Recopier, to copy again
 Recoquillement, *sm.* shrinking;
 curling up
 Recoquiller, *va.* to curl; shrink
 Recorder sa leçon, *va.* to con-
 one's lesson
 Recorder, to twist again
 Recorriger, to correct again
 Recors, *sm.* bailiff's follower
 Recoucher, *va.* to put to bed
 again
 Recoudre, to sew again (bran
 Recoupe, *sf.* rubble of stones;
 Recouper, *va.* to cut again
 Recouer, to bend
 Recourir, *vn.* to run again; to
 have recourse to
 Recours, *sm.* recourse; redress
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue, help
 Recouver, *va.* to brood again
 Recouvrable, *2. a.* recoverable
 Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery
 Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, to
 retrieve
 Reconvrir, to cover again
 Recrachier, to spit often
 Recréatif, *ve. a.* diverting

R E

195

Récréation, *sf.* recreation
 Récrédentiaire, *sm.* —tiary
 Récreeer, *va.* to recreate
 Récreeer, to create anew, rege-
 nerate, be a new creature in
 Christ
 Récrément, *sm.* —ment, dross
 Récrémenticiel, *le. a.* —tious;
 drossy
 Recrépir, *va.* to parget again
 Recreuser, to dig again
 Recribler, to fist again
 Se récrier, *vr.* to exclaim
 Récrimination, *sf.* —tion
 Récriminer, *vn.* to recriminate
 Récrire, *va.* to write again
 Récroître, to grow again
 Recroqueviller, *vn.* to shrivel,
 to shrink up
 Se recrotter, *vr.* to dirty one's
 self again
 Recru, *e. a.* jaded, quite spent
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit; recruiting
 Recruter, *va.* to recruit
 Rectangle, *2. a. s.* rectangle
 Rectangulaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Recteur, *sm.* a rector (ing
 Rectification, *sf.* —tion; refin-
 Rectifier, *va.* to rectify; refine
 Rectiligne, *2. a.* rectilinear
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude
 Rectitude de la vue, directness
 of the sight (leaf
 Recto, *sm.* the first page of a
 Rectoral, *e. a.* rectoral
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship
 Reçu, a receipt
 Recueil, a collection
 Recueillement, recollection

Recueillir, *va.* to gather; reap;
recollect; compile; receive
Recuire, to roast or boil again;
to Neal
Recuit, *e. a.* over-done
Recuit, *e. f.* nealing
Recuiteur, *sm.* blancher or
boiler in the mint
Recul, *sm.* a recoil
Reculé, *e. a.* distant, remote
Feu de reculée, great fire that
makes people draw back
Reculement, *sm.* putting off;
drawing back; delay
Reculer, *v.* to put back; fall
back; retard; recoil
A reculons, *ad.* backward
Recusable, *2. a.* exceptionable
Récusation, *sf.* exception in law
Recuser, *va.* to except against
Rédaçtion, *sf.* digesting
Redanser, *va.* to dance again
Reddition, *sf.* surrender
Redébattre, *va.* to debate again
Redéclarer, to declare again
Redédier, to new dedicate
Redéfaire, to undo again
Redéjeuner, to breakfast again
Redélibérer, to take again into
considération (at liberty
Redélivrer, to set a second time
Redemander, to ask again
Redemeurer, *vn.* to stay again
Redémolir, *va.* demolish again
Rédempteur, *sm.* a redeemer
Rédemption, *sf.* —tion
Redépêcher, *va.* dispatch again
Redescendre, *v.* to come down
again

Redevable, *2. a.* indebted
Redevaler, *va.* let down again
Redevance, *sf.* rent, service
Redevancier, *e. f.* tenant, vassal
Redevenir, *vn.* become again
Redevider, *va.* wind up again
Redevoir, to owe still
Rédiger, to commit to writing;
to digest [self
Se rédimer, *vr.* to exempt one's
Rédingote, *sf.* riding-coat
Redire, *va.* to say over again;
to blab; to find fault
Rediseur, *sm.* repeater; tell-tale
Redistribuer, *va.* to distribute
again
Redistribution, *sf.* new distri-
Redite, repetition [bution
Redompter, *va.* subdue again
Rédonance, *sf.* redundancy
Rédonant, *e. ar.* superfluous
Rédonder, *va.* redound; reflect
Redonner, to give again; fall
on again
Redorer, to new gild
Redormir, *vn.* to sleep again
Redoublement, *sm.* a violent
fit; increase [increase
Redoubler, *va.* to new line; to
Redoutable, *2. a.* formidable
Redoute, *sf.* a redoubt
Redouter, *va.* to fear, dread
Redressement, *sm.* reforming
Redresser, *va.* to rectify; make
straight again; set up again;
redress
Réductible, *2. a.* reducible
Réductif, *ve.* reductive
Réduction, *sf.* —tion, reducing

Réduire, *va.* to reduce
Se réduire, *vr.* to amount
Réduit, *sm.* a little habitation;
by-place; nook
Réductif, *ve. a.* —tive
Réduplication, *sf.* —tion
Réédification, re-edifying
Réédifier, *va.* to re-edify
Rééditeur, *sm.* editor who gives
a new edition
Réédition, *sf.* new edition
Réal, *le. a.* real
Réélection, *sf.* re-election
Réellement, *ad.* really, indeed
Réengendrer, *va.* to regenerate
Réer, *vn.* to bellow, as a deer
Réfaçonner, *va.* to form again
Réfaire, *va.* to do again, mend;
deal again
Se refaire, to recover
Refait, *sm.* a drawn game
Refacher, *va.* to mow again
Réfection, *sf.* repast; repair
Réfectoire, *sm.* refectory
Réfectoire, *sf.* housekeeper in
a nunnery (wall
Refend, (mur de) *sm.* partition-
Refendre, *va.* to cleave again
Référé, *sm.* report (cery
Referendaire, —dary in chan-
Référer, *v.* to refer; report
Refermer, *va.* to shut again
Referrier, to new shoe a horse
Refêter, to keep holiday again
Reficher, to stick in again
Refiger, to congeal again
Refixer, to fix again
Reflater, to flatter again
Réfléchir, to think on; reflect

R E

Réfléchissement, *sm.* reflexion
 Refleurir, to blossom or flourish
 Réflexe, 2. *reflex* [again
 Réflexibilité, *sf.*—lity
 Réflexible, 2. *a.* reflexible
 Réflexion, *sf.* reflexion
 Refluer, *vn.* to reflow
 Reflux, *sm.* ebb, reflux
 Refonder, *va.* to refund
 Refondre, *new-cast*; melt again
 Refonte, *sf.* melting down again
 Reforger, *va.* to new forge
 Réformateur, *sm.* reformer
 Réformation, *sf.*—tion
 Réforme, reformation, reduction of troops
 Réformés, *sm.* protestants
 Réformer, *va.* to reform; cashier
 Refortifier, to fortify anew
 Refouetter, to whip again
 Refouiller, to search again
 Refouir, to dig again
 Refouler, to full; stamp again; ebb; go against tide
 Refouloir, *sm.* cannon-rammer
 Refourbir, *va.* to new furbish
 Refournir, to supply again
 Refractaire, 2. *a.* refractory
 Refraction, *sf.*—tion (song
 Refrain, *sm.* a burden, (of a
 Refrangibilité, *sf.*—lity
 Refrangible, 2. *a.*—gible
 Refrapper, *va.* to strike again; to new-stamp
 Refrayer, to smooth
 Réfréner, to refrain
 Réfrigérant, *e. a.* cooling
 Réfrigérant, *sm.* the cooler

R E

Réfrigératif, *ve. a. s.*—tive
 Réfrigération, *sf.* a cooling
 Refrire, *va.* to fry again
 Refriser, to curl again
 Refrognement, *sm.* a fullness of look
 Se refrogner, *vr.* to knit one's brows, to look grim
 Refroidir, *v.* to cool (coldness
 Refroidissement, *sm.* cooling;
 Refrotter, *va.* to rub again
 Refuge, *sm.* refuge; excuse
 Réfugié, *e. f. a.* refugee
 Se réfugier, *vr.* to fly for refuge
 Le cerf revient, the stag doubles
 Refuite, *sf.* shifting; doubling of a stag
 Refus, *sm.* refusal, refuse
 Refuser, *va.* to refuse
 Se refuser quelque chose, to deny one's self any thing
 Réfution, *sf.* refunding
 Réfutation, —tion
 Réfuter, *va.* to refute
 Regagner, to win back
 Regaillardir, to enliven again
 Regain, *sm.* after-grass
 Régat, a treat
 Régatement; assessment
 Régaler, *va.* to treat; assess;
 Regard, *sm.* a look (level
 REGARDANT, a looker-on
 Regarder, *va.* to look at; face; consider; concern (trim
 Regarnir, furnish again; new
 Regeler, *vn.* to freeze again
 Régence, *sf.* regency; school-master-ship
 Régénération, regeneration

R E

197

Régénérer, *va.* to regenerate
 Se régénérer, *vr.* grow again
 Régent, *e. a. s.* regent, professor, schoolmaster
 Régenter, *va.* to keep school, to domineer
 Regermer, to bud again
 Régicide, *sm.*—de, king-killer, murder of a king
 Régie, *sf.* administration
 Regimbement, *sm.* kicking
 Regimber, *vn.* to kick
 Régime, *sm.* diet, regimen
 Régiment, a regiment
 Reginglette, *sf.* a bird-trap
 Région, a region
 Régir, *va.* to govern
 Régisseur, *sm.* a manager
 Régistraire, a register's keeper
 Régistre, régitrer, register
 Régistrer, régitrer, register
 Règle, *sf.* rule, ruler, pattern
 Régulé, *e. a.* set, regular, orderly
 Règlement, *sm.* regulation
 Réglement, *ad.* regularly; constantly
 Régler, *va.* to rule; regulate
 Réglet, *sm.* a reglet, ruler
 Régleur, *se. f.* ruler of books
 Régliste, *sf.* licorice
 Rég lure, ruling, lines
 Règne, *sm.* reign, kingdom
 Régner, *va.* to reign
 Regnicole, *f. a.* denizen
 Regonflement, *sm.* the swelling of the waters by some obstruction; [waters
 Regonfler, *vn.* to swell, (of
 Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing

Regorger, *va. to overflow*
 Regourmer, *va. to cuff again*
 Regoûter, *to taste again*
 Reprat, *sm. regrating*
 Repratier, *va. to scratch again, to scrape the outside of a house; new-wamp*
 Repratierie, *sf. huckster's trade*
 Repratier, *e. s. a huckster*
 Regresser, *va. to new graft*
 Regrès, *sm. a regrefs*
 Regret, *sm. regret, concern, grudging* [grudgingly
 A regret, *ad. with regret*
 Regrettable, *2. a. to be lamented*
 Regretter, *va. to regret, to grudge* [soar again
 Reguinder, *to hoist up again, to*
 Régularité, *sf. regularity*
 Régule, *sm. regulus*
 Régulier, *e. a. regular, punctual*
 Régulier, *sm. regular, monk*
 Régulièrement, *ad. — larly, punctually* (enabling
 Réhabilitation, *sf. — tion, re-*
 Réhabilitier, *va. to re-inflate*
 Se réhabituer, *vr. to use one's self again* (smaller
 Rehather, *va. mince again or*
 Rehanter, *to keep company again with one*
 Rehaussement, *sm. raising*
 Rehausser, *va. to raise, in hance*
 Rehauts, *sm. sky parts in painting*
 Rehazarder, *va. venture again*
 Reheurter, *v. to knock or hit again* (reflect
 Rejaillir, *vn. to spurt up, to*

Réjaillissement, *sm. refilition*
 Rejaunir, *va. to make or grow yellow again*
 Rejet, *sm. a shoot, a sucker*
 Rejeton, *sm. sucker, sprig*
 Rejettable, *2. a. that deserves to be rejected*
 Rejetter, *va. to throw back, to cast up, to reject*
 Réimposer, *to reassess a tax*
 Réimposition, *sf. reassessment*
 Réimpreffion, *reprinting*
 Réimprimer, *va. to reprint*
 Rein, *sm. the rein, kidney*
 Reims, *the loins*
 Reine, *sf. a queen*
 Reinette, *renette, pippin*
 Réinfester, *va. infect anew*
 Réinstaller, *to reinstall*
 Reinté, *e. a. strong-backed*
 Réintégrande, *sf. a replevy*
 Réintégration, *sf. restoring of one to his own* (his own
 Réintégrer, *va. to restore one to*
 Réinterroger, *to re-examine*
 Réinviter, *to invite again*
 Rejoindre, *to put together again, to meet again*
 Rejouer, *to play again*
 Réjouir, *to rejoice, revive*
 Se réjouir avec quelqu'un, *to wish one joy*
 Un gros réjouir, *sm. jovial man*
 Réjouissance, *sf. rejoicing*
 Rejouter, *va. to tilt again*
 Réitération, *sf. — tion*
 Réitérer, *va. to repeat*
 Relâche, *sm. relaxation*
 Relâche, *sf. road, harbour, bay*

Relâché, *e. a. loose, remis*
 Relâchement, *sm. slackening, relaxation, remissness, abatement*
 Relâcher, *va. to slacken, to release, remit, put into*
 Se relâcher, *vr. to grow remiss, forego, unbend one's mind* (for hounds
 Relais, *sm. fresh horses; relay*
 Relaisser un lièvre, *vn. to recover a hare*
 Rélancer, *va. to rouse, to give one a rowland for his oliver*
 Relaps, *e. a. s. a relapse*
 Rélargir, *va. make wider again*
 Relater, *to new-lath*
 Relatif, *ve. a. relative*
 Relation, *sf. narrative, relation*
 Etreen relation, *be acquainted*
 Relationnaire, *sm. a narrator*
 Relativement, *ad. — vely*
 Relaver, *va. to wash again*
 Relaxation, *sf. — tion*
 Relaxer, *va. to release [horses*
 Relayer, *to relieve, take fresh*
 Relégation, *sf. banishment*
 Reléguer, *va. to banish*
 Relent, *sm. a musty smell*
 Relevailles, *sf. the churching of a woman*
 Relevé, *e. a. raised, noble, lofty*
 Relèvement, *sm. raising up again* (off, extol, relieve
 Relever, *va. to raise again, set*
 Relever un mot, *to take hold of a word*
 Se relever *vr. to recover a loss*
 Reliage, *sm. new-hooping*

RE

Relief, *relievo*; ornament;
fine; *offals* [to new-hoop]
 Relier, *va.* to bind, tie again;
 Relieur, *sm.* a bookbinder
 Religieusement, *ad.* godly
 Religieux, *se. a.* religious
 Religieux, *se. f.* a religious
 monk, or nun
 Religion, *sf.* religion, piety
 Religioneux, *f.* a Calvinist
 Relimer, *va.* to file again
 Reliquaire, *sm.* shrine for relics
 Reliquat, *a remainder of an ac-*
count, a table, a remnant
 Reliquataire, *one that is behind-*
hand in his accounts
 Relique, *sf.* a relick
 Reliques, *relicks, remainders*
 Relire, *va.* read over again
 Reliure, *sf.* binding
 Reloger, *va.* to lodge again
 Relouer, *to let again*
 Reluire, *vn.* to shine, glitter
 Reluisant, *e. a.* shining [gloss]
 Relustrer, *va.* to give a second
 Remâcher, *to chew again*
 Ramaçonner, *to repair*
 Remander, *to send word again*
 Remanger, *to eat again*
 Remanier, *to handle again*
 Remanier une page, *to over-*
run a page, (in printing)
 Remarchander, *cheapen again*
 Remarcher, *to walk, go, or*
march again
 Se remarier, *vr.* marry again
 Remarquable, *2. a.* remarkable
 Remarque, *sf.* remark, note
 Remarquer, *va.* to make an-

RE

other mark; remark; observe
 Remarqueur, *sm.* an observa-
 tor, (in contempt)
 Se remasquer, *vr.* to put on
 one's mask again
 Remballer, *va.* to pack up a-
 gain (barking
 Rembarquement, *sm.* reim-
 barquer, *va.* to reimbarh
 Rembarrer, *to baffle with keen*
words [corn
 Remblaver, *to sow again with*
 Remboitement, *sm.* setting into
 joint again [joint again
 Remboiter, *va.* to set into
 Rembourrement, *sm.* stuffing up
 Rembourrer, *va.* to stuff
 Remboursement, *sm.* reim-
 bursément
 Rembourser, *va.* to reimburse
 Rembrâser, *to kindle again*
 Rembrasser, *to re-embrace*
 Rembrocher, *to spit again*
 Rembrunir, *to make darker*
 Rembrunissement, *sm.* the being
 darker [into the lair
 Rembuchement, *driving back*
 Se rembucher, *vr.* to go back
 into the lair, skulk
 Remede, *sm.* remedy; physic;
 medicine; glister
 Remede de droit, *redress at law*
 Remédier, *vn.* to remedy; cure
 Remêler, *va.* to shuffle, or mix
 again [brancer
 Remémoratif, *ve. a.* remem-
 Remener, *va.* to carry or bring
 Remercier, *to thank* [back
 Remerciement, *sm.* thanks

RE

199

Réméré, *power of redemption*
 Rémérer, *va.* to redeem, (in law)
 Rémésurer, *to measure again*
 Remetteur, *sm.* a remitter
 Remettre, *va.* to put or set
 again; reconcile; delay; for-
 give; restore; recover
 Se remettre, *vr.* to recollect;
 refer; be reconciled
 Remeubler, *va.* to new furnish
 Réminiscence, *sf.* memory
 Remise, *a coach-house; thickets;*
delay, remittance
 Remissible, *2. a.* remissible
 Rémission, *sf.* remission, pardon
 Rémissionnaire, *sm.* the party
 who has a pardon
 Remmailoter, *va.* to swaddle
 again
 Remmancher, *to new haft*
 Remmener, *to carry back*
 Remole, *sf.* whirlpool
 Rémollient, *e. a.* } émollient
 Rémollitif, *ve. a.* }
 Remonte, *sf.* new horses (in war)
 Remonter, *va.* to go up again
 make up again, wind up a-
 gain [advice
 Remontrance, *sf.* remonstrance;
 Remontrer, *va.* to remonstrate
 Remordre, *to bite again*
 Remora, *sm.* obstacle, delay
 Remords, *remorse*
 Remorque, *sf.* towing of a ship
 Remorquer, *va.* to tow a ship
 A rémotis, *ad.* distant, aside
 Remoucher, *va.* to snuff a can-
 dle again [one's nose again
 Se remoucher, *vr.* to blow

Remoudre, *va.* to grind again
 Remouiller, to wet or dip a-
 gain, anchor again
 Remoulade, *sf.* hotch-potch
 Rempaquement, *sm.* barrelling
 of herrings (again)
 Rempaqueteur, *va.* to pack up
 Rempardiére, *sf.* a prostitute,
 strumpet
 Remparement, *sm.* a fence
 Se remparer, *vr.* to intrench
 one's self
 Rempart, *sm.* a rampart, fence
 Remplacement, replacing, com-
 pensation [amends]
 Remplacer, *va.* to replace, make
 Remplage, *sm.* a filling up (in
 Remplier, *va.* to take in, turn
 Remplir, to fill up, fill again,
 cram
 Remplissage, *sm.* lace-mending
 Remplisseuse, *sf.* lace-mender
 Remploi, *sm.* replacing of mo-
 ney, compensation
 Remployer, *va.* to use again
 Remplumer, to new-feather
 Rempocher, to pocket up again
 Rempoisonner, to poison again
 Rempoissonnement, *sm.* the
 new stocking of a pond with
 fish (stock with fish)
 Rempoissonner, *va.* to new
 Remporter, *va.* to carry back,
 obtain (prison)
 Remprisonner, to remand to
 Remprunter, to borrow again
 Remuant, *e. a.* stirring, unquiet
 Remue-ménage, *sm.* removing,
 changing servants, commotions

Remueement, *sm.* removing,
 disturbance
 Remuer, *va.* to move, stir
 Remueur, *se. f.* a rocker
 Remugle, *sm.* mustiness
 Sentir le remugle, smell musty
 Rémunérateur, *sm.* rewarder
 Rémunération, *sf.* reward
 Rémunérer, *va.* to reward
 Renaissance, *sf.* new-birth;
 revival
 Renaître, *vn.* to revive, spring
 up again, be born again
 Renard, *sm.* a fox
 Renarde, *sf.* a she-fox
 Renardeau, *sm.* a fox's cub
 Renardier, a fox catcher (hole
 Renardiére, *sf.* a fox's bury or
 Renasquer, *vn.* to snuffle
 Renchainer, *va.* chain up again
 Renchérir, *v.* to make dearer,
 grow dearer, excel (price)
 Renchérissement, *sm.* rising in
 Renchier, large rein-deer
 Renclouer, *va.* to nail up again
 Rencontre, *sf.* accidental meet-
 ing, accident, rencounter,
 pun, occasion, juncture
 Rencontrer, *va.* meet, hit,
 pun (bodice or stays)
 Rencorser, to make a new
 Rencourager, give fresh courage
 Se rendetter, run in debt again
 Rendeur, *se. f.* restorer
 Rendez-vous, *sm.* assignation,
 the place of meeting (again)
 Rendormir, *va.* to lull to sleep
 Se —, *vr.* to fall asleep
 again

Rendormissement, *sm.* the fal-
 ling asleep again (up)
 Rendoubler, *va.* turn in, fold
 Rendre, to render, restore, pro-
 duce, repeat, void, sur-
 render (resort)
 Se —, *vr.* surrender, yield,
 Un rendu, *sm.* a deserter
 Rendre, *va.* to new plaster,
 dawb over again
 Rendurcir, to harden again
 Rêne, *sf.* the rein
 Renégat, *sm.* a renegado
 Reneiger, *vn.* to snow again
 Renette, *sf.* pippin
 Renettoyer, *va.* to clean again
 Renfâter, to new roof a house
 Renfermé, *sm.* musty
 Renfermer, *va.* to shut up
 again, inclose, include, re-
 duce
 Se —, *vr.* to recollect one's self
 Renfiler, *va.* to thread again
 Renflammer, to new kindle
 Renflement, *sm.* belly or swell-
 ing of a pillar
 Renfler, *va.* to swell again
 Renfoncement, *sm.* hollow place
 Renfoncer, *va.* to new head,
 or bottom a cask, sink again
 Renforcement, *sm.* strengthen-
 ing (clothes, stuffs)
 Renforcé, *e. a.* thick, strong, (as
 Renforcer, *va.* to reinforce,
 strengthen, fortify
 Se —, *vr.* to gather strength
 Renformoir, *sm.* a stretcher
 Renfort, supply, recruit
 Rengagement, re-engagement

R E

Rengager, *va.* to pawn again,
re-engage one's self
Rengainer, to sheath, put up
Rengendrer, to breed again
Se rengorger, *vr.* to bridle it
Se rengouffrer, to be ingulphed
again
Se rengourdir, grow benumbed
Rengraïsser, *va.* make fat again
Rengréger, to increase one's
disease, or sorrow
Rengréner, to put again corn in
the mill-hopper
Renhardir, to spirit up again
Reniable, 2. a. that may be denied
Renient, *sm.* cursing and
swearing
Renier, *va.* to deny, abjure,
curse and swear
Renieur, *se. f.* profane swearer
Renifler, *va.* to snuff up one's
Reniflerie, *sf.* snuffing up (snout)
Renifleur, *se. f.* one who snuffs
up snout
Reniveler, *va.* to take the level
of a piece of ground again
Renne, *sf.* a rain-deer
Renoircir, *va.* blacken again
Renom, *sm.* renown, fame
Renommée, *sf.* fame, report
Renommer, *va.* to give repute
Se renommer de quelqu'un, to
make use of a person's name
Renonce, *sf.* renounce
Renoncement, *sm.* renouncing
Renoncement à soi-même, *self-denial*
Renoncer, *v.* to renounce
Renonciation, *sf.* renunciation

R E

Renoncule, *ranunculus*
Renovation, *renovation*
Renouée, blood-wort
Renouement, *sm.* reconciliation
Renouer, *va.* to tie again, re-
new, reconcile
Renoueur, *sm.* a bone-setter
Renouveau, the spring
Renouvellement, renewing
Renouveler, *v.* to renew, re-
vive
Rensémencer, *va.* to new sow
Rentamer, to cut again, begin
again
Rentasser, to heap up again
Rente, *sf.* rent, yearly income
Rente foncière, ground rent
—féodale, free-farm rent
—viagère, an annuity
Renter, *va.* to endow
Renterrer, bury again
Renteux, *se. a.* full of taxes
Rentier, *e. f.* annuitant, tenant
Rentoilier, *va.* put osher linen to
Rentonner, to tun up again
Rentortiller, to new twist
Rentraîner, to drag, or carry
Rentraire, to fine-draw (back
—une tapisserie, darn
a tapestry (darning
Rentrature, *sf.* fine-drawing,
Rentrayer, *se. f.* fine-drawer
Rentrée, beginning of term,
taking in at cards
Rentrer, *vn.* to come, or go, or
get in again
Renvahir, *va.* to invade again
Renvelopper, to wrap up again
Renvenimer, to make a fore

R E 201

fester again
A la renverse, *ad.* backwards
Renversement, *sm.* overturn-
ing, pulling down
Renverser, *va.* thrown down,
to overthrow
Renverseur, *sm.* overthrower
Renvi, *sm.* a revy
Renvier, *vn.* to revy
Renvoi, *sm.* sending back;
reference (horses)
Chevaux de renvoi, returned
Renvoyer, *va.* to send again,
send back, dismiss, put off,
deny, refer
Réordination. *sf.* —tion
Réordonner, *va.* to re-ordain
Repaire, *sm.* haunt or den of
wild beasts, shelter of thieves,
hares dung (beasts)
Repaire, *vn.* to haunt, as wild
Répaissir, *v.* to thicken again
Repaitre, to feed, bait
Répandre, *va.* to spill, scat-
ter, spread, leak
Réparable, 2. a. repairable
Réparateur, *sm.* repairer
Réparation, *sf.* repair, repa-
ration (trieve)
Réparer, *va.* to repair, to re-
Reparler, *vn.* to speak again
Reparoître, to appear again
Repartie, *sf.* a repartee
Repartir, *vn.* to set out again,
reply, share again, assess
Répartition, *sf.* assessment
Repas, *sm.* a repast, meal
Repasser, *v.* to repass, carry
over again, whet again, iron

Repaver, *va.* to new pave
 Repayer, to pay a second time
 Repêcher, to fish up again
 Repeigner, to comb again
 Repêindre, to draw, or paint again
 Repêndre, to hang up again
 Repenser, *v.* to think of again
 Repentance, *sf.* repentance
 Repentant, *e. a.* repentant
 Se repentir, *vr.* to repent
 Repentir, *sm.* repentance
 Repercer, *va.* to pierce, or tap again
 Répercutif, *ve. a.* —cussive
 Répercussion, *sf.* —sion
 Répercuter, *va.* to reperate; reflect
 Repêrdre, to lose again
 Répertoire, *sm.* —tory
 Repeser, *va.* to weigh again
 Répéter, to repeat; to teach in private
 Repeter, *vn.* to fart again
 Répétiteur, *sm.* private teacher
 Répétition, *sf.* —tion; tautology; rehearsal
 Repêtrir, *va.* to knead again
 Repeuplement, *sm.* supplement of trees in a forest
 Repeupler, *va.* to repopulate
 — un étang, to new stock a pond with fish
 Repic, *sm.* repeek, (at picket)
 Repiler, *va.* to pound again in a mortar
 Repiquer, to prick again
 Repit, *sm.* respite
 Replacer, *va.* place or lay again

Replaidier, to go to law again
 Replancheyer, to new floor
 Replanter, to transplant
 Replâtrer, to new plaster
 Replet, *te. a.* replete, too fat
 Replétion, *sf.* —tion, surfeit
 Replenivoir, *vn.* to rain again
 Repli, *sm.* a fold; winding; recess
 Replier, *va.* to fold again
 Se replier, *vr.* to fall back; wriggle, as a snake
 Replique, *sf.* a reply
 Repliquer, *va.* to reply
 Replisser, to plait again
 Replonger, dip or dive again
 Repolir, to polish again
 Repolon, *sm.* half-volta
 Répondant, *sm.* bail, surety; respondent
 Répondre, *v.* to answer, reply
 Répons, *sm.* response
 Réponse, *sf.* answer, reply
 Reportage, *sm.* half-tithes
 Reporter, *va.* to carry back
 Repos, *sm.* rest, quiet; landing place; being uncockt
 Reposée, *sf.* lair of deer
 Reposer, *v.* to rest; slumber
 Se reposer, *vr.* to rely on
 Reposoir, *sm.* resting-place; altar, (among the Papists)
 Repous, sort of mortar made with brick-dust, lime, &c.
 Répouser, *va.* to marry again
 Repoussément, *sm.* recoiling; repulsing; repelling
 Repoussier, *v.* to repel; repulse; recoil, bud again

Repoussoir, *sm.* driver, chisel
 Repréhensible, *2. a.* —sible
 Repréhension, *sf.* —sion
 Reprendre, *va.* to retake; resume; chide; carp
 Se reprendre, *vr.* to recollect one's self; close again
 Repreneur, *sm.* a carper
 Représailles, *sf.* reprisals
 Représentant, *sm.* a proxy
 Représentatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Représentation, *sf.* —tion; exhibition
 Représenter, *va.* to represent; produce; call to mind; act; act like one's self
 Reprêter, to lend again
 Reprier, to pray again
 Réprimande, *sf.* reprimand
 Réprimander, *va.* to reprove
 Réprimer, to repress, curb
 Reprise, *sf.* retaking, renewing, burden of a song, time
 Repriser, *va.* to new appraise
 Réprobation, *sf.* —tion
 Reprochable, *2. a.* reproachful; exceptionable [braiding
 Reproche, *sm.* reproach, up-
 Sans —, blameless
 Reprocher, *va.* to reproach; up-
 braid; except against
 Reproduction, *sf.* —tion
 Reproduire, *va.* to reproduce
 Repromettre, to promise again
 Réprouvé, *sm.* a reprobate
 Réprouver, *va.* to reject, dis-
 allow, reprobate
 Reprouver, to prove again
 Reptile, *2. sm.* reptile; creeping

RE

Républicain, *e. a. s. republican, a whing*
 République, *sf. a republic*
 Répudiation, *—tion*
 Répudier, *va. to repudiate*
 Répue, *sf. meal, repast*
 Répugnance, *—cy, reluctancy*
 Répugnant, *e. a. repugnant*
 Répugner, *vn. to clash with*
 Répulluler, *to grow, or bud again exceedingly*
 Répulsion, *sf. —sion*
 Repurger, *va. to purge again*
 Réputation, *sf. —tion, character*
 Réputer, *va. to repute, account*
 Requérable, *2. a. demandable*
 Requéant, *e. a. s. plaintiff*
 Requéirir, *va. to request, require, seich again*
 Requête, *sf. request, petition*
 Requéter, *va. to quest again, (in hunting)*
 Requin, *sm. a. shark*
 Requiller, *vn. to throw again who is together, at nine-pins, &c.*
 Se requinquer, *vr. to smug or trick one's self up (penny*
 Requent, *sm. 5th part of the 5th*
 Réquiper, *va. to newrig*
 Requis, *e. a. requisite [tion*
 Réquisition, *sf. request, petition*
 Réquisitoire, *sm. suit, request*
 Refacer, *va. to reconsecrate*
 Refaigner, *to bleed, or let blood*
 Refaire, *to seize again (again*
 Refaler, *to salt again*
 Refaluer, *to salute again*

RE

Resarcler, *to weed again*
 Resasser, *to sift again*
 Rescendant, *sm. demand to obtain a rescision (woid*
 Rescinder, *va. rescind; make*
 Rescision, *sf. —sion, abrogation*
 Rescisoire, *2. a. sm. —sory*
 Rescription, *sf. assignment*
 Rescrit, *sm. rescript, edict*
 Réseau, *bag-net; net-work*
 Resceller, *va. to seal again*
 Resécher, *to dry up again*
 Reseller, *to saddle again*
 Resémeller, *to new sole*
 Resemer, *to sow again*
 Réservation, *sf. reservation*
 Réserve, *reserve, proviso*
 A la réserve, *ad. by, in store*
 En réserve, *ad. by, in store*
 Sans réserve, *without exception, freely, prodigally*
 Chose de réserve, *sparathing*
 Réservé, *e. a. s. reserved, close, shy [keep*
 Réserver, *va. to reserve, save,*
 Réservoir, *sm. reservoir, fish-pond (sidentship, sediment*
 Résidence, *sf. residence, re-*
 Résident, *sm. a. resident*
 Résider, *vn. to reside, abide*
 Résidu, *sm. residue*
 Réquisant, *e. s. a. refiner*
 Résignataire, *resignee*
 Résignation, *sf. —tion, demise*
 Résigner, *va. to resign*
 Rétilir, *vn. to recede, desist*
 Réfine, *sf. rosin*
 Réfineux, *se. a. rosinous*
 Réspiscence, *sf. respiscence*

RE

203

Résistance, *resistance, opposition*
 Résister, *va. to resist; oppose*
 Résolu, *e. a. s. resolved, resolute, hold, stout*
 Résoluble, *2. a. solvable*
 Résolument, *ad. absolutely; boldly (solving*
 Résolutif, *ve. a. —tive, dissolving medicine*
 Résolution, *sf. resolution stoutness, cancelling (echoing*
 Résonnant, *e. a. sounding,*
 Résonnement, *sm. resounding*
 Résonner, *vn. to sound, resound, ring again*
 Resortir, *to go out again*
 Refouder, *va. to new solder*
 Résoudre, *to resolve, solve, induce; cancel, melt, reduce*
 Se résoudre, *vr. to be resolved*
 Respect, *sm. respect, regard*
 Respectable, *2. a. respectable*
 Respecter, *va. to respect*
 Se respecter, *vr. to act suitable to one's station*
 Respectif, *ve. a. respective*
 Respectivement, *ad. —vely*
 Respectueusement, *respectfully*
 Respectueux, *se. a. respectful*
 Respirable, *2. a. that may be breathed*
 Respiration, *sf. —tion, breath*
 Respirer, *v. breathe, gape after*
 Resplendir, *vn. to shine, glister*
 Resplendissant, *e. a. resplendent*
 Resplendissement, *sm. great radiancy*

Responsable, 2. *a. responsible*
 Ressaut, *sm. jumpy*
 Ressauter, *vn. to leap again*
 Réseemblance, *sf. resemblance*
 Réseemblant, *e. a. resembling*
 Ressembler, *vn. to resemble*
 Ressentiment, *sm. a slight touch of, sense, resentment*
 Ressentir, *va. to feel, resent*
 Se ressentir, *ve. to feel, resent*
 Resserrement, *sm. obstruction, oppression*
 Resserrer, *va. to bind up, tie tighter, contract, lay up*
 Ressort, *sm. spring, cognisance, resort*
 Ressortir, *va. to be under the jurisdiction of a court*
 Ressortissant, *e. a. lying under a jurisdiction* (*refuge*)
 Ressource, *sf. resource, shift*
 Se ressouvenir, *vr. remember*
 Ressouvenir, *sm. remembrance, touch*
 Resüuer, *vn. to sweat again*
 Resüui, *sm. lair of a deer*
 Resusciter, *v. to raise, rise from the dead, revive*
 Resüyer, *va. to wipe again*
 Restant, *e. a. s. remainder*
 Restaupage, *sm. darn*
 Restauper, *va. to darn*
 Restaurant, *sm. restorative*
 Restaurateur, *rice. s. restorer*
 Restauration, *sf. restoration*
 Restaurer, *va. to restore*
 Reste, *sm. remainder, leavings*
 De reste, *ad. more than enough*
 Du reste, *besides*

Au reste, *as for the rest*
 Rester, *vn. to remain; stay*
 Restituable, 2. *a. restorable*
 Restituer, *va. to return, refund, restore*
 Restreindre, *va. to bind, restrain, confine*
 Restituteur, *sm. restorer, of lame passages in authors*
 Restitution, *sm. --tion, restoring*
 Restrictif, *ve. a. --tive, binding*
 Restriction, *sf. --tion, limitation*
 Restrignant, *e. a. binding*
 Restrignant, *sm. a restraining*
 Résultat, *result, upshot*
 Résulter, *v. to result, follow*
 Résumer, *va. to resume*
 Résümpte, *sf. act in divinity*
 Résümption, *summing up*
 Résure, *bait, to catch fish*
 Résurrection, *—tion*
 Retable, *sm. altar-piece*
 Rétablir, *va. to restore, retrieve, repair, recover*
 Rétablissement, *sm. re-establishment, repairing*
 Retailles, *sf. shreds*
 Retaillement, *sm. re-cutting*
 Retailer, *va. to cut again*
 Retaper, *va. to cock up a hat*
 Retardation, *sf. delay*
 Retardement, *sm. delay*
 Retarder, *v. delay, come later, go too slow, as a watch*
 Retâter, *va. to feel, taste, or revise again*
 Reteindre, *to put out again*
 Rétendre, *to stretch again*
 ———, *to extend again*

Retaxer, *to tax again*
 Reteindre, *to dye again*
 Retenir, *to retain, hinder, get hold again, reserve*
 Se tenir, *vr. to forbear*
 Retenteur, *va. to try, or attempt again*
 Rétentif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Retention, *sf. —tion, reservation*
 Retentir, *vn. to resound, ring*
 Retentissant, *e. a. echoing, resounding, ringing*
 Retentissement, *sm. great sound*
 Retentum, *clause, proviso*
 Retenu, *e. a. reserved, discreet*
 Retenue, *sf. reservedness, discretion, concealment* (*cretion*)
 Rétif, *ve. a. restive*
 Retine, *sf. the retina*
 Retirade, *intrenchment*
 Retiration, *reiteration*
 Retiré, *e. a. retired, solitary*
 Retirement, *sm. contraction*
 Retirer, *va. to draw again, draw out, retire, harbour, redeem*
 Retoiser, *to measure over again*
 Retombée, *sf. declivity, in ar*
 Retomber, *vn. to fall again*
 Retondre, *va. to shaer again*
 Retordement, *sm. twisting again, in manufact*
 Retordeur, *a twister*
 Retordre, *va. to twist again*
 Retorquer, *to retort*
 Retortion, *sf. retorting*
 Retorfoir, *sm. cord-wheel*
 Retorte, *sf. retors, in chym.*
 Retoucher, *va. to touch again,*

R E

to lick over
 Retour, *sm.* return; decline; to
 Retourner, *sf.* trump (boot)
 Retourner, *v.* to return; turn
 S'en——, *vr.* to go back
 Retracer, *va.* to draw again;
 describe (tation
 Retraction, *sf.*—tion, recan-
 Rétracter, *va.* retract; recant
 Retraction, *sf.*—tion, in phy.
 Retraire, *va.* to redeem an estate
 Retrait, *sm.* a privy
 Retraite, *sf.* retreat; tattoo
 Retranchement, *sm.* retrench-
 ment; intrenchment
 Retrancher, *va.* to retrench;
 to intrench
 Retravailler, to work again
 Retrecir, to straiten
 Rétrécissement, *sm.* contracting
 Retreindre, *va.* to raise metal
 with the hammer
 Retreinte, *sf.* raising of metal
 Retremper, *va.* to soak again
 Retresser, to new weave
 Rétribution, *sf.* requital; fee
 Rétriller, *va.* to curry again
 Rétrocéder, to make over again
 Rétrocession, *sf.* making over
 Rétrodatation, —tion [again
 Rétrograde, *z.* a. retrograde
 Rétrograder, *va.* to retrograde
 Retrouffement, *sm.* tucking up
 again
 Retrouffer, *va.* tuck, to cock up
 Retrouffis, *sm.* cock of a hat
 Retrouver, *va.* to find again
 Retruder, to thrust back
 Rets, *sm.* a net

R E

Rétudier, *va.* to study again
 Rétover, to bathe over and
 over; foment a wound
 Revaloir, *vr.* to return like for
 like, to be even with (tion
 Revanche, *sf.* revenge; retalia-
 En revanche *ad.* to make amends
 Revancher, *vn.* take one's part
 Se revancher, *vr.* to retaliate;
 be even with (fender
 Revancheur, *sm.* revenger; de-
 Révasser, *vn.* to have a great
 many dreams; be full of
 Rêve, *sm.* a dream [thought
 Revêche, *z.* a. harsh; froward
 Revêche, *s.* backslider
 Revêche, *sf.* kind of baize
 Réveil, *sm.* awaking; alarm
 Réveille-matin, alarm-clock
 Réveiller, *va.* awake; revive
 Réveilleur, *sm.* a waker, bell-
 man
 Réveillon, midnight regale
 Révélation, *sf.*—tion, discover-
 Révéler, *va.* to reveal [ing
 Revenant, *e.* a. likely, taking
 Revenant, *sm.* spirit that haunts
 a house (lument
 Revenant-bon, perquisite, emo-
 Revendeur, huckster; retailer
 Revendeuse, *sf.* ends woman
 Revendication, claim
 Revendiquer, *va.* to claim
 Revendre, to sell again
 Revenir, to come, or grow
 again; cost; accrue; suit; re-
 Revente, *sf.* selling again [cover
 Revenu, *sm.* revenue, income
 Revenue, *sf.* young wood

R E

205

Rêver, *vn.* to dream; rave;
 be light-headed; muse
 Réverbération, *sf.*—tion
 Réverbère, *sm.* actual fire;
 reverberatory
 Réverbérer, *va.* to reflect
 Reverdir, *vn.* to become green
 again; break out again
 Reverdissement, *sm.* the grow-
 ing green again
 Révéremment, *ad.* reverently
 Révérence, *sf.* reverence; bow;
 curtsy [verentially
 Révérencieusement, *ad.* re-
 Révérencieux, *se.* a. reveren-
 tial; full of curtsies
 Révérend, *e.* a. reverend
 Révérendissime, *sm.* most, or
 right reverend
 Révéler, *va.* to revere
 Rêverie, *sf.* reverie; musing;
 idle fancy; delirium
 Revernir, *va.* glaze over again
 Revers, *sm.* back of the hand;
 reverse of a coin, back-stroke;
 misfortune
 Reverser, *va.* to pour again
 Reversible, *z.* a. reversion
 Reversion, *sf.* reversible
 Re-erstiaire, *sm.* a vestry
 Revêtement, lining of a ditch,
 bastion, &c.
 Revêtir, *va.* to clothe; confer;
 line, invest
 Revêtissement, *sm.* investiture
 Rêveur, *se.* a. s. thoughtful
 Rêveur, *sm.* dourard; idle talker
 Revirement, tacking about
 Revirer, *va.* to tack about

Reviser, *to revise*
 Reviseur, *sm. a reviser*
 Révision, *sf. review; revisal*
 Revisiter, *va. to visit again*
 Révivification, *sf. —tion*
 Révivifier; *va. to revive*
 Revivre, *vn. come to life again*
 Réunion *sf. reunion; reconciling*
 Réunir, *va. re-unite; reconcile*
 Révocable, *2. a. revocable*
 Révocation, *sf. repeal*
 Revoir, *va. see again; revise*
 Revoler, *vn. to fly again*
 Révolin, *sm. squall of wind*
 Révolte, *sf. revolt*
 Révoltés, *sm. rebels*
 Révolter, *va. to raise a rebellion, to revolt*
 Révolu, *e. revolved*
 Révolution, *sf. revolution*
 Revomir, *va. to vomit again*
 Revoquer, *to repeal; question*
 Revoquer un commis, *to dismiss a clerk*
 Revouloir, *to will again*
 Revoyager, *vn. to travel again*
 Réussir, *to succeed*
 Réussite, *sf. success; issue*
 Revue, *review; diligent search*
 Revulsif, *ve. a. pulling back, in*
 Revulsion, *sf. revulsion (phy.*
 Rhabillage, *sm. patching*
 Rhabiller, *va. to new clothe; dress again; patch up*
 Rhéteur, Rhétoricien, *sm. a rhetorician*
 Rhétorique, *sf. rhetoric*
 Rhinocéros, *sm. rhinoceros*
 Rhubarbe, *sf. rhubarb*

Rhumatisme, *sm. rheumatism*
 Rhume, *a rheum, cold (pretty*
 Riant, *e. a. chearful, pleasant,*
 En riant, *in jest, with a sneer*
 Ribaud, *e. a. s. lewd*
 Riblette, *sf. a broiled stake*
 Ribleur, *sm. a Rambler*
 Ribonribaine, *ad. will he, nill*
 Ribot, *sm. churn-staff (he*
 Ricanement, *sneering*
 Ricaner, *vn. to titter*
 Ricaneur, *se. s. gigler, sneerer*
 Ric-à-ric, *ad. exactly, nor more no less*
 Richard, *sm. a monied man*
 Riche, *2. a. s. rich*
 Richement, *ad. richly*
 Richesse, *sf. wealth; richness*
 Richesses, *riches (and drakes*
 Faire des ricochets, *make ducks*
 Rides, *sf. wrinkles; lamiers*
 Rideau, *sm. a curtain*
 Ridelle, *sf. rack of a wain*
 Rider, *va. wrinkle (shrivelled*
 Se rider, *vr. to frown, to be*
 Ridicule, *2. a. s. ridiculous*
 Ridiculement, *ad. —lously*
 Ridiculiser, *va. to laugh at*
 Rien, *ad. nothing, any thing*
 Riens, *sm. nothings, trifles*
 Rieur, *se. s. one who laughs*
 Risard, *sm. large plume [much*
 Risler, *va. to rise*
 Risloir, *sm. sort of file*
 Rigide, *2. a. rigid, stiff, stern*
 Rigidement, *ad. rigidly*
 Rigidité, *sf. rigidity*
 Rigodon, *sm. a rigadon*
 Rigole, *sf. trench; gutter*

Se rigoler *vr. to make merry*
 Rigorisme, *sm. stiffness*
 Rigoriste, *stiff moralist (verely*
 Rigoureusement, *ad. sternly, se-*
 Rigoureux, *se. a. rigorous, se-*
 Rigueur, *sf. rigour (vere*
 Rimaille, *paltry verse*
 Rimailleur, *vn. make sorry verses*
 Rimailleur, *sm. a poetaster*
 Rimailler, *vn. to make verses*
 Rimaiteur, *sm. poetaster*
 Rime, *sf. rhyme*
 Rimer, *vn. to rhyme*
 Rimeur, *sm. rhymist*
 Rinceau, *foliage*
 Rincer, *rinser, va. rinse*
 Rinçure, *rinçure, sf. water used for rinsing*
 Rinstruire, *va. to teach anew*
 Riote, *sf. a quarrel*
 Rioter, *vn. to wrangle*
 Rioteux, *se. a. quarrelsome*
 Ripaille, *(faire) to banquet*
 Ripe, *sf. joiner's plane*
 Riper, *va. to smooth*
 Ripopé, *sm. sorry wine*
 Riposte, *sf. keen reply; parry and thrust [parry and thrust*
 Riposter, *va. to reply sharply;*
 Rire, *vn. to laugh; to joke*
 Se rire, *vr. to laugh at*
 Rire, *sm. laughter*
 Ris, *a laugh; smile; rice*
 Ris de veau, *veal sweet-bread*
 Risée, *sf. laughter; laughing-*
 Risibilité, *sf. —lity (stock*
 Risible, *2. a. risible; comical; ridiculous*
 Risière, *sf. a rice-field*

R O

Risquable, 2. a hazardous
 Risque, *sm.* risk, hazard
 Rifquer, *va.* to risk, venture
 Rissole, *sf.* sort of minced pie
 Rissoler, *v.* to roast brown
 Rit, rite, *sm.* a rite
 Ritournelle, *sf.* a flourish, a
 voluntary in music
 Rituel, *sm.* a ritual
 Rivage, a shore
 Rival, *e. a. s.* rival
 Rivalité, *sf.* rivalry
 Rive, *sf.* bank, waterfide
 River, *va.* to rivet, clench
 Rivet, *sm.* a rivet
 Riviere, *sf.* a river
 Robe, *sf.* a gown, a robe
 Gens de robe, *sm.* lawyers
 Robin, a limb of the law
 Robinet, a cock, spout
 Roboratif, *ve. a.* corroborant
 Robuste, 2. a. robust, lusty, hardy
 Robustement, *ad.* robustly
 Roc, *sm.* a rock
 Rocaille, *sf.* pebbles for a grotto
 Rocailleux, *sm.* a grot-maker
 Rocambole, *sf.* sort of shallot
 Roche, a rock
 Rocher, *sm.* a rock
 Rochet, *sm.* lawn-sleeves
 Rocouler, *vn.* to coo
 Roder, to roam, rove
 Rodeur, *sm.* rover, rambler
 Rodomont, a bully, huff
 Rodomontade, *sf.* —tado
 Rogations, —tion-week
 Rogâtons, *sm.* waste paper;
 Rogne, *sf.* scurf, scap (scraps)
 Rogner, *va.* clip, shred, pare, cut

R O

Rogueur, *se. s.* a clipper
 Rogneux, *se. a.* scabby
 Rognon, *sm.* kidney, testicle of
 some animal
 Rognoner, *vn.* to growl
 Rognure, *sf.* parings, shreds,
 clippings
 Rogue, 2. a. surly, proud
 Roi, *sm.* a king [stubborn
 Roide, 2. a. stiff; steep, rapid,
 Roidement, *ad.* stiffly
 Roideur, *sf.* stiffness, steepness,
 rapidity; stubbornness
 Roidir, *va.* to stiffen
 Se roidir, *vr.* to stiffen; bear
 up against
 Roitelet, *sm.* petty king, wren
 Rôle, roll, scroll, list, part in
 a play
 Rôler, *va.* to write rolls
 Romain, *e. a. s.* Roman
 Romaine, *sf.* steelyard, roman,
 [printing letter]
 Roman, *sm.* a romance
 Romance, *sf.* spanish ballad
 Romancier, *sm.* romansist
 Romanesque, 2. a. romantic
 Romanesquement, *ad.* falsely
 Romaniser, *vn.* to romance
 Romanifeste, *sf.* romancist
 Romarin, *sm.* rosemary
 Rompement de tête, trouble-
 some noise, vexations business
 Rompre, *v.* to break, break off
 A tout rompre, *ad.* at most
 Tout rompu de fatigue, to be
 Ronce, *sf.* a briar (quite) jaded
 Rond, *e. a.* round
 Rond, *sm.* round, orb, ring

R O

207

Rondache, *sf.* large shield
 Ronde, round, the rounds
 En rond, à la ronde, *ad.* round
 about (peel, patty-pan
 Rondeau, *sm.* rondo, pastry-
 Rondelet, *te. a.* plumpish
 Rondelet, *sm.* spanish poem
 Rondelin, lusty and fat man
 Rondelle, *sf.* a target
 Rondement, *ad.* roundly, frank-
 Rondeur, *sf.* roundness [ly, even
 Rondin, *sm.* billet, cudgel
 Rondiner, *va.* to cudgel
 Ronflement, *sm.* snoring
 Ronfler, *vn.* snore, snort, rumble
 Ronfleur, *se. s.* snorer
 Ronger, *va.* gnaw, pick, nibble
 Roqueleure, *sf.* roqueleure, or
 Roquentin, *sm.* old hunk [cloak
 Roquer, *va.* to castle, at chess
 Roquet, *sm.* a shock dog
 Roquette, *sf.* rocket, (a fallad
 Roquille, a jill (herb
 Rosaire, *sm.* a rosary
 Rosat, a. of rose
 Rose, *sf.* a rose (red
 Vin rosé, *sm.* wine of a lively
 Roseau, *sm.* a reed
 Rosée, *sf.* dew
 Roseraie, garden of roses
 Rosette, artificial rose, red
 ink, molten copper
 Rosier, *sm.* a rose-bush
 Rosse, *sf.* a jade, roach
 Rosser, *va.* to lick, belabour
 Rossignol, *sm.* a nightingale,
 pick-lock
 Rossolis, resolis, rosa solis
 Rot a belch

Rôt, *roast meat*
 Rotation, *sf. —tion*
 Roter, *vn. to belch*
 Roteur, *se. s. a belcher*
 Rôti, *sm. roasted meat*
 Rôtie, *sf. a toest*
 Rôtir, *va. roast; broil; parch*
 Rôtisserie, *sf. a cook's shop*
 Rôtisseur, *se. s. a public cook*
 Rôtissoir, *sm. dutch-oven*
 Rotonde, *sf. rotundo, pantheon*
 Rotondité, *rotundity, roundness*
 Rotule, *the knee-ball*
 Roture, *focage*
 Roturier, *e. a. s. of low parentage, a plebeian*
 Roturièrement, *ad. meanly*
 Rouable, *sm. rake for an oven*
 Rouage, *sm. wheelwork*
 Rouan, *a. roan*
 Rouane, *ette. sf. a mark*
 Rouaner, *va. to mark casks*
 Paon rouant, *peacock in his pride, [in heraldry]*
 Roue, *sf. a wheel*
 Rouelle, *little wheel; round slice; fillet of veal*
 Rouer, *va. break on the wheel*
 Rouer de coups, *to beat unmercifully*
 Rouet, *sm. spinning wheel*
 Rouge, *2. a. red*
 Rouge, *sm. womens paint; ruddock, roach; red colour*
 Rougeâtre, *2. a. reddish*
 Rougeaud, *e. a. s. red-faced; ruddy complexioned [breast]*
 Rouge-gorge, *sm. robin-red.*
 Rougeole, *sf. the measles*

Rouge-queue, *sf. a red-tail*
 Rouget, *sm. a roach*
 Rougeur, *sf. redness; pimple; blush* [*blush*]
 Rougir, *v. redden, colour,*
 Rouille, *sf. rust*
 Rouiller, *va. to rust*
 Se — *vr. grow rusty*
 Rouillure, *sf. rust*
 Rouir, *vn. to steep*
 — le chanvre, *to steep*
 Roulade, *sf. trilling, in music*
 Roulage, *sm. rolling*
 Roulant, *e. a. easy, [of a carriage, or road]*
 Chaise roulante, *sf. a calash*
 Rouleau, *sm. a roll, rolling pin, roller* [*rollers*]
 Roulement, *rolling, trill,*
 Rouler, *va. to roll, ramble*
 Roulette, *sf. little wheel, caster, truckle-bed, go-cart*
 Roulier, *sm. a waggoner*
 Roulis d'un vaisseau, *the rolling of a ship*
 Roupie, *sf. snivel*
 Roupieux, *se. a. s. snivelly;*
 Roupiller, *vn. doze [snivelling]*
 Roupilleur, *se. s. dozing*
 Rouquet, *sm. a jack-hare*
 Rouffe, *sf. red haired*
 Rouffeâtre, *2. a. reddish*
 Rousseau, *sm. red haired*
 Rouffeur, *sf. redness*
 Rouffeurs, *freckles* [*smell*]
 Rouffi, *sm. Russia leather; burnt*
 Rouffin, *strong built horse*
 Rouffir, *v. to grow red, to make look red or yellow*

Route, *sf. road, way, course of a ship, route*
 Routier, *sm. ruttier*
 Routine, *sf. rote*
 Rouvre, *sm. the hardest oak*
 Rouvrir, *va. to open again*
 Roux, rousse, *a. s. red; red haired*
 Royal, *e. a. royal, regal, noble*
 A la royale, *ad. after the court's fashion*
 Royalement, *royally, prince-like*
 Royaliste, *sm. —list, Tory*
 Royaume, *kingdom, realm*
 Royauté, *sf. royalty, crown*
 Ruade, *a horse's jerking with*
 Ruban, *sm. ribbon (his heels)*
 Rubanier, *e. s. ribbon-weaver*
 Rubanerie, *sf. ribbon-trade*
 Rubanté, *e. a. trimmed with ribbons*
 Rubasse, *sf. artificial crystal*
 Rubbe, *sm. a sea calf*
 Rubican, [*cheval*] — *can horse*
 Rubicond, *e. a. red, ruddy*
 Rubis, *sm. a. ruby, red pimple*
 Rubricaire, *compiler of rubrics a fly or cunning man*
 Rubrique, *sf. rubrick*
 Ruche, *a bee-hive*
 Ruchée, *a hive-full*
 Rude, *2. a. harsh, rough, sharp*
 Rudement, *ad. roughly, harshly*
 Rudesse, *sf. harshness*
 Rudesses, *harsh words, harsh*
 Rudiment, *sm. rudiment [usage]*
 Rudoyer, *va. to use harshly*
 Rue, *sf. rue, a street*
 Ruelle, *a narrow street or lane,*

bedside

Ruer, *va.* to fling, jerk
 Se ruer sur, to rush upon
 Ruginer les dents, *va.* cleanse
 Rugir, *vn.* to roar [the teeth
 Rugissement, *sm.* roaring
 Ruine], *sf.* ruin, decay
 Ruiner, *va.* to ruin [cious
 Ruineux, *se. a.* ruinous, pernicious
 Ruisseau, *sm.* brook, rivulet,
 Ruisselant, *e. a.* gushing [kennel
 Ruisseler, *va.* to gush, run out
 Rumb de vent, *sm.* the point of
 the compass
 Rumeur, *sf.* rumour
 Rumination, *-tion*
 Ruminer, *va.* to ruminate, chew
 the cud, muse on
 Rupture, *sf.* fracture, rupture
 Rural, *e. a.* rural
 Ruse, *sf.* cunning, shifts
 Rusé, *e. a. s.* cunning, sly
 Rufer, *vn.* shift, use cunning
 Rustaud, *e. a. s.* boorish
 Rusticité, *sf.* rusticity, clownishness
 Rustique, *2. a.* rural, clownish
 Rustiquement, *ad.* rudely
 Rustre, *2. a. s.* rustical, churl
 Rut, *sm.* rutting, lust
 Rutoir, pool to steep flax, or
 hemp
 Ruyer, surveyor of the high
 ways

S.

SA, *pro. f.* his, her, its
 Sabbat, *sm.* sabbath; a
 supposed nightly meeting of
 witches; a racket
 Sabbatine, *sf.* thesis on logick,
 or moral philosophy
 Sabbatique, *2. a.* -tical
 Sable, *sm.* sand; hour-glass
 Sabler, *va.* to gravel, to cover
 with sand
 Sablière, *sf.* a sand pit
 Sablon, *sm.* small sand
 Sablonner, *va.* scour with sand
 Sablonneux, *se. a.* sandy
 Sablonnier, *sm.* a sandman
 Sablonniere, *sf.* a sand-pit
 Sabord, *sm.* a port hole
 Sabot, wooden shoe; horse's
 hoof; a top
 Saboter, *vn.* to whip a top
 Sabotier, *sm.* a wooden-shoe-
 maker
 Sabouler, *va.* to toss, tumble
 Sabre, *sm.* a sabre; hanger
 Sabrer, *va.* cut with a sabre
 Sac, *sm.* sack; bag; pillage
 Saccade, *sf.* jerk; reprimand
 Saccagement, *sm.* sacking
 Saccager, *va.* to sack
 Sacerdoce, *sm.* priesthood
 Sacerdotal, *e. a.* sacerdotal
 Sachée, *sf.* a sackful

Sachet, *sm.* a satchel
 Sacoche, *sf.* a courier's bag
 Sacramental, *e. a.* -tal
 Sacramentement, *ad.* -tally
 Sacre, *sm.* coronation; consecra-
 tion
 Sacré, *e. a.* sacred [ion; saker
 Sacrement, *sm.* a sacrament
 Sacrer, *va.* consecrate, crown
 Sacret, *sm.* tassel-hawk
 Sacrificateur, *sm.* sacrificer
 Sacrificature, *sf.* priesthood
 Sacrifice, *sm.* a sacrifice
 Sacrifier, *va.* to sacrifice
 Sacrilege, *2. a.* *sm.* sacrilege;
 sacrilegious
 Sacrilegement, *ad.* -legiously
 Sacristain, *sm.* a sexton
 Sacristie, *sf.* a vestry
 Safran, *sm.* saffron [lour
 Safrané, *e. a.* of saffron co-
 Safraner, *va.* to saffron
 Safranier, *e. s.* a broken trades-
 man, or woman
 Sastre, *2. a.* greedy
 Sagacité, *sf.* sagacity
 Sage, *2. a.* *sm.* wise, modest;
 good; sage
 Sage-femme, *sf.* a midwife
 Sagement, *ad.* wisely
 Sageffe, *sf.* wisdom; modesty
 Sagouin, *sm.* marmoset; sloven
 Saignant, *e. a.* bleeding
 Saignée, *sf.* blood-letting
 Saignement, *sm.* bleeding
 Saigner, *v.* to bleed; blood
 Saigneur, *sm.* a bleeder
 Saigneux, *se. a.* bloody
 Saillant, *e. a.* jutting out
 Saillie, *sf.* sally, projecture, rant

Saillir, *vn.* to projet; gush out; leap

Sain, *e. a.* foun; wholesome

Sain-doux, *fm.* hoh's lard

Sainement, *ad.* found and well; judiciously

Sain-foin, *fm.* sainfoin

Saint, *e. a. s.* holy; saint

Mal de saint, *falling sickness*

Saintement, *ad.* holily

Sainteté, *sf.* holiness

Saïque, *saïck*, sort of ship

Saïsi, *fm.* debtor

Saïsie, *sf.* seizure

Saïsine, *seïsn*, possession

Saïtir, *va.* to seize

Saïssiant, *e. a. s.* seizer

Saïssissement, *fm.* shock; qualm; flurry; prisoner's rope

Saïson, *sf.* season; time

Salace, *2. a.* salacious

Salade, *sf.* sallet

Saladier, *fm.* salad-dish, basket to drain sallet in

Salage, *salting*, salt-duty

Salaire, *salary*, reward

Salaïson, *sf.* salting; salt provisions [tion]

Salamalec, *fm.* Turkish salutation

Salamandre, *sf.*—der, kind of lizard

Marais salant, *fm.* a salt-marsh

Sale, *2. a.* foul, dirty, filthy

Salé, *fm.* salt pork, or meat

Salée, *a. f.* brinish

Salement, *ad.* filthily

Saler, *va.* to salt; powder

Saleté, *sf.* filthiness

Saleur, *fm.* he who cures fish

Saliere, *sf.* salt-seller; salt-box

Saligaud, *e. a.* flutish

Salin, *e. a.* saline, brinish

Saline, *sf.* salt-meat, salt-fish, salt-pit

Salique, [loi] Salick-law

Salir *va.* to foul, stain; sully

Salisson, *sf.* a young flut

Salissure, *spot*, dirt, filth

Salivaire, *2. a.* clammy

Salivation, *sf.*—tion, fluxing

Salive, *spittle* [tion]

Saliver, *vn.* be under a saliva-

Salle, *sf.* hall, parlour, ward; bower

—à manger, dining-room

—à danser, dancing-school

—d'armes, fencing-school

—du palais, palace-hall

Sallette, little hall, or parlour

Salmi, *fm.* a hash

Salmigondis, hotch-potch

Saloir, salt-tub, powdering-tub

Salon, great hall, parlour [flut]

Salope, *2. a. s.* slovenly, sloven,

Salopement, *ad.* nastily

Saloperie, *sf.* slovenliness

Salorges, *fm.* heaps of salt

Salpêtre, salt-petre

Salpêtrier, salt-petre-man

Salpêtriere, *sf.* salt-petre-house

Salutis, *fm.* goats-bread

Salugineux, *e. a.* saluginous, somewhat salt

Saltimbanque, *fm.* a quack

Salvade, *sf.* salutation (money)

Salvage, fauvelage, *fm.* salvage-

Salvatelle, *sf.*—tel-vein

Salvations, pleading, in law

Salubre, *2. a.* salubrious

Salubrité, *sf.* salubrity

Salve, a volley, discharge

Saluer, *va.* to salute, bow

Salure, *sf.* saliness, brine

Salut, *fm.* salutation, safety, salvation [some]

Salutaire, *2. a.* salutary, whole-

Salutairement, *ad.* usefully

Salutation, *sf.* salutation

Samedi, *fm.* saturday

Sanctificateur, sanctifier

Sanctification, *sf.*—tion

Sanctifier, *va.* to sanctify, to keep holy

Sanction, *sf.* a sanction

Sanctuaire, *fm.* a chancel

Sandal, *fm.* sandal-wood

Sandale, *sf.* a sandal

Sandalier, *fm.* sandal-maker

Sandaraque, *sf.*—rack, orpin.

Sang, *fm.* blood, race

Sang froid, cool blood, presence

Sanglade, *sf.* a lash (of mind)

Sanglant, *e. a.* bloody, grievous

Sangle, *sf.* a girth

Sangler, *va.* to gird, lash

Sanglier, *fm.* a wild boar

Sanglot, *sob*, sigh, groan

Sanglotter, *vn.* to sob

Sangue, *sf.* leech, blood-sucker

Sanguification, —tion

Sanguin, *e. a.* sanguine

Sanguinaire, *2. a.* sanguinary

Sanguine, *sf.* red lead, blood-stone

Sanguinolent, *e. a.* bloody

Sanicle, *sf.* self-heal

Sanie, matter of a sore

S A

Sanieux, *se. a. sanious*
 Sans, *pr. without*
 Sanfonnet, *sm. a starling*
 Santé, *sf. health; pest-house*
 Saphir, *sm. sapphire*
 Sapience, *sf. wisdom*
 Sapin, *sm. a fir-tree*
 Ais de sapin, *deal boards*
 Sapiniere, *sf. forest of fir-trees*
 Sappe, *undermining a wall*
 Sapper, *va. to sap, dig*
 Sappeur, *sm. an underminer*
 Saquebute, *sf. a sackbut*
 Sarabande, *a saraband*
 Sarbacane, *shooting trunk*
 Sarcafme, *sarcastm, taunt*
 Sarcler, *va. to weed*
 Sarcleur, *se. f. a weeder*
 Sarcloir, *sm. a hoe*
 Sarclure, *sf. weedings*
 Sardine, *sardina, pilchard*
 Sardoine, *the sardonys*
 Sarment, *sm. vine-branch*
 Sarrafin, *sm. buck-wheat*
 Sarrafine, *sf. a portcullis*
 Sarrau, *sm. a waggoner's, or groom's frock*
 Sarriete, *sf. the herb savory*
 Sas, *sm. a sieve*
 Sasser, *va. to sift*
 Sasset, *sm. little sieve*
 Satan, *satan*
 Satellite, *armed attendant; guard; satellite*
 Satiété, *sf. satiety, surfeit*
 Satin, *sm. sattin*
 Satiné, *e. a. sattin-like*
 Satire, *sm. satyr*
 Satisfaction, *sf. satisfactien*

S A

Satisfactoire, *2. a. satisfactory*
 Satisfaire, *va. to satisfy*
 Satisfaisant, *e. a. pleasing*
 Satisfait, *e. contented*
 Satrape, *sm. a satrap*
 Satrapie, *sf. satrapy*
 Saturnien, *ne. a. saturnine*
 Satyre, *f. a satyr (gloomy)*
 Satyrique, *2. a. s. —ric, abusive*
 Satyriquement, *ad. —rically*
 Satyriser, *va. to satyrise*
 Savamment, *ad. learnedly*
 Savant, *e. a. s. learned*
 Savantas, *sm. pedantic*
 Savantissime, *very great scholar*
 Savate, *sf. an old shoe*
 Savaterie, *old shoes trade*
 Sauce, *Sausse, sauce*
 Saucer, *Sausser, va. to dip in the sauce (sauce-boat)*
 Sauciere, *Sausserie, sf. saucer*
 Saucisse, *sausage; pudding*
 Saucissier, *sm. sausage-maker*
 Saucisson, *sm. thick and short sausage*
 Saveter, *va. to cobble*
 Savetier, *sm. cobbler; bungler*
 Saveur, *sf. savour; relish*
 Sauf, *ve. a. safe*
 Sauf, *pr. save, under*
 Sauf-conduit, *sm. safe conduct; pass; letter of licence*
 Sauge, *sf. sage (tree)*
 Saule, *sm. willow, or fallow-*
 Saumâtre, *Saumâche, a. 2. briny, brackish (lead, &c.)*
 Saumon, *sm. salmon; pig of*
 Truitre saumonée, *sf. salmon-trout*

S A

211

Saumure, *brine*
 Saunage, *sm. salt-trade*
 Sauner, *va. to make sale*
 Saunerie, *sf. saltern*
 Saunier, *sm. a felt-maker, a salt-seller*
 Faux-saunier, *salt-smuggler*
 Sauniere, *sf. a salt-box*
 Savoir, *va. to know (self)*
 Savoir-vivre, *to understand one's*
 Savoir, à savoir, *c'est à savoir to wit; namely; that is; the question is*
 Savoir, *sm. knowledge, learning*
 Savoir-faire, *skill, wit*
 Savoir-vivre, *manners*
 Savon, *soap*
 Savonnage, *soaping linnen*
 Eau de savonnage, *suds*
 Savonner, *va. wash with soap*
 Savonnerie, *sf. a soap house*
 Savonnette, *sf. a wash-ball*
 Savonneux, *se. a. soapy*
 Savonniere, *sf. soap-wort*
 Savourer, *va. to savour, relish*
 Savouret, *sm. marrow-bone*
 Savoureusement, *ad. relishing*
 Savoureux, *se. a. savoury (gly)*
 Saupiquet, *sm. high relished sauce*
 Saupoudrer, *va. powder, corn; sprinkle; strew*
 Cheval saure, *sm. sorrel horse*
 Hareng saure, *a red-herring*
 Saurer des harengs, *va. to dry herrings*
 Sausaie, *sf. a willow-plot*
 Saut, *sm. leap; water-fall*
 Sauter, *v. to leap; skip a word*
 Sautereau, *sm. jack of a spinner*

Sauterelle, *sf.* a grasshopper
 Sauteur, *se.* s. leaper; tumbler
 Sautillement, *sm.* skipping; tripping along
 Sautiller, *vn.* to skip, trip along
 Sautoir, *sm.* salteer
 Sauvage, 2. a. savage, wild
 Sauvage, *sm.* salvage
 Sauvageon, wild stock
 Sauvagin, e. a. s. fishy; ram-mage taste
 Sauvagine, *sf.* wild fowls
 Sauvegarde, safeguard, protection
 Sauvement, *sm.* salvage (action)
 Sauver, *va.* to save; excuse
 Se sauver, *vr.* to escape
 Sauveur, *sm.* a saviour
 Saxifrage, *sf.* stone-break
 Scabellon, *sm.* a stand
 Scabieuse, *sf.* scabious, (herb)
 Scabieux, *se.* a. itch-like
 Scabreux, *se.* a. rugged; difficult; ticklish
 Scamonée, *sf.* scammony
 Scandale, *sm.* scandal; offence
 Scandaleusement, *ad.* lously
 Scandaleux, *se.* a. scandalous
 Scandaliser, *va.* to scandalise; give offence
 Se scandaliser, *vr.* to be offended
 Scander, *va.* to scan
 Scapulaire, *sm.* —lary
 Scaramouche, Italian Zani
 Scarificateur, —cator
 Scarification, *sf.* —tion
 Scarifier, *va.* to scarify, lance
 Sceau, *sm.* a seal
 Scel, a seal (villain)
 Scélérat, e, a, s. flagitious; a

Scélératesse, *sf.* villainy
 Scellé, *sm.* the seal
 Scellement, cramping
 Sceller, *va.* to seal; cramp
 Scelleur, *sm.* a sealer
 Scene, *sf.* a stage; scene
 Scennique, 2. a. scenical
 Scénographie, *sf.* —phy
 Sceptre, *sm.* a sceptre
 Schelin, shilling
 Schismatique, 2. a. s. —tick
 Schisme, *sm.* schism
 Scholastique, 2. a. tick
 —, *sm.* school-divine
 —, *sf.* divinity
 Scholiaste, *sm.* scholiast
 Scholie, *sf.* scholy, commentary
 Sciage, *sm.* sawing
 Sciatique, sciatica
 Scie, *sf.* a saw
 Sciemment, *ad.* knowingly
 Science, *sf.* science
 Scientifique, 2. a. scientific
 Scier, *va.* to saw
 Scieur, *sm.* a sawyer
 Scintillation, *sf.* twinkling
 Scion, *sm.* twig; shoot; seion
 Sciure, *sf.* saw-dust
 Scolopendre, *sf.* —dra; hart's
 Scorbut, *sm.* the scurvy (tongue)
 Scorbutique, 2. a. s. scorbutic
 Scorpion, *sm.* scorpion
 Scorsone, *sf.* scorzonera
 Scribe, *sm.* a scribe; copier
 Scrupule, scruple; doubt
 Scrupuleusement, *ad.* —lously
 Scrupuleux, *se.* a. scrupulous
 Scrutateur, *sm.* —tor; searcher
 Scrutin, *sm.* scrutiny, ballot

Sculpteur, *va.* carve; engrave
 Sculpteur, *sm.* a carver
 — en pierre, stone-cutter
 Sculpture, *sf.* sculpture; carving
 Scurile, 2. a. —ril, saucy
 Scurrilement, *ad.* buffoon-like
 Scurrilité, *sf.* —ty, drollery
 Scute, sort of boat
 Se, *pro.* one's self, himself, herself; themselves; itself
 Séance, *sf.* place; seat; session
 Séant, e. a. becoming
 Seau, *sm.* a pail; bucket
 Sébile, *sf.* a wooden bowl
 Sec. *sm.* driness
 A sec, *ad.* dried up
 Mettre un vaisseau à sec, to ground a ship
 —, a ship that spoons
 Sécanse, *sf.* sequence
 Sécante, *secant*
 Sec, Seche, a. dry; blunt
 Seche, *sf.* cuttle-fish (roughly)
 Séchement, *ad.* dry; coldly;
 Sécher, *v.* to dry; wither
 Sécheresse, *sf.* dryness; bluntness
 Séchoir, *sm.* horse, or board for drying linen
 Second, e. a. s. second
 Seconde, *sf.* second
 Secondement, *ad.* secondly
 Seconder, *va.* to second; assist
 Secondines, secondes, *sf.* the after-birth (ing)
 Secouement, *sm.* shaking; jolt
 Secouer, *va.* to shake; shake off; jolt; jog
 Secourable, 2. a. willing to assist
 Secourir, *va.* to succour, help

S E

Secours, *sm.* succour; chapel of ease (fit; check)
 Secousse, *sf.* a shake; a jolt;
 Secret, *te. a.* secret
 Secret, *sm.* secret; mystery
 En secret, *ad.* secretly
 Secrétaire, *sm.* a secretary
 Secrétairerie, *sf.* the secretary's office
 Secrétariat, *sm.* secretariship
 Secrètement, *ad.* secretly
 Sectaire, *sm.* a sectary
 Sectateur, follower; disciple
 Secte, *sf.* a sect
 Secteur, *sm.* a sector
 Section, *sf.* section, division
 Séculaire, *z. a.* secular
 Sécularisation, *sf.* --ration
 Séculariser, *va.* to secularize
 Sécularité, *sf.* secularise
 Séculier, *e. a. s.* --lar; layman
 Séculièrement, *ad.* wordly like
 Sécurité, *sf.* security
 Sédanoise, pearl, (inprinting)
 Sédentaire, *z. a.* sedentary
 Sédiment, *sm.* sediment
 Séditieux, *se. a. s.* seditious; rebel
 Sédition, *sf.* sedition
 Séducteur, rice. *s.* seducer
 Séduction, *sf.* seduction
 Séduire, *va.* to seduce
 Séduisant, *e. a.* seducing
 Segment, *sm.* segment
 Seigle, rye
 Seigneur, lord
 Seigneuriage, seignorage
 Seigneurial, *e. a.* of, or belonging to the lord of a manor

S E

Seigneurie, *sf.* lordship, manor
 Sein, *sm.* breast; bosom; womb; gulph (net)
 Seine, *sf.* sean, (a long fishing-
 Seing, *sm.* signature, name, hand
 Séjour, stay; abode; mansion
 Séjourner, *vn.* to abide; stay,
 Seize, *z. a. s.* sixteen (sojourn
 Seize; *sm.* sixteenth
 Sezieme, *z. a. s.* sixteenth
 Sel, *sm.* salt
 Selle, *sf.* saddle; pinion; stool
 Seller, *va.* to saddle (harness
 Sellerie, *sf.* cupboard for horse-
 Sellette, stool, (at trials)
 Sellier, *sm.* a saddler
 Selon, *pr.* according to
 Selon que, *c.* according as
 Semailles, *sf.* sowing; seed
 fown; seed-time (wages
 Semaine, week; week's work or
 Semainier, *e. a.* weekly
 Semaque, *sf.* smack, (vessel)
 Semblable, *z. a. sm.* like; alike
 Semblablement, *ad.* likewise
 Semblant, *sm.* pretence, shew
 Faire semblant, to make as if,
 feign, pretend
 Sembler, *vn.* to seem
 Il me semble, it seems to me
 Semelle, *sf.* a sole
 Semence, seed; cause
 Semer, *va.* to sow; spread
 Semestre, *z. a.* that continues
 six months
 Semestre, *sm.* six months
 Semeur, a sower
 Semi-preuve, *sf.* semi-proof
 Semillant, *e. a.* frisky, (of a child)

S E

213

Seminaire, *sm.* a seminary
 Seminariste, a seminarist
 Semoir, a seed-bag
 Semonce, *sf.* summons; warning
 Vieille sempiternelle, old trot
 Sénat, *sm.* senate
 Sénateur, a senator
 Sénatorial, *e. a.* senatorial
 Sénatorien, *ne. a.* senatorian
 Sénatrice, *sf.* senator's wife in
 Poland
 Sénatule, *sm.* little senate
 Sénatus-consulte, decree of the
 Séné, *sena* (Roman senate
 Sénéchal, seneschal
 Sénéchaussée, *sf.* seneschal's
 jurisdiction (sel
 Seneçon, Senefion, *sm.* ground-
 Sener, *va.* to geld swine
 Senevé, *sm.* mustard-seed
 Sens, *senfe*; opinion; fide
 Sens-dessus-dessous, topsy turvy
 Sens-devant-derrriere, wrong
 Sensation, *sf.* sensation (way
 Sensé, *e. a.* sensible, rational
 Sensément, *ad.* rationally
 Sensibilité, *sf.* sensibility
 Sensible, *z. a.* sensible; tender
 Sensiblement, *ad.* sensibly
 Sensitif, *ve. a.* sensitive
 Sensitive, *sf.* --tive plant
 Sensualité, sensuality
 Sensuel, *le. a. s.* sensual
 Sensuellement, *ad.* sensually
 Sentence, *sf.* sentence
 Sentencier, *va.* to sentence
 Sententieusement, *ad.* --tiously
 Sententieux, *se. a.* sententious
 Senteur, *sf.* scent; odour

Senteurs, *perfumes*; sweets
 Sentier, *sm. path*; by-way
 Sentiment, *sensation*; opinion
 Sentine, *sf. sink of a ship*
 Sentinelle, *sentinel*; sentry
 Sentir, *va. to feel*; be sensible
of; smell; taste; perceive;
savour of
 Séparable, *2. a. separable*
 Séparation, *sf. —tion*; divorce;
partition; parting
 Séparatisme, *sm. nonconformity*
 Séparatiste, *s. dissenter*
 Séparément, *ad. asunder*
 Séparer, *va. to separate*; part
 Sept, *2. a. seven*
 Sept, *sm. a seven*; seventh
 Septante, *2. a. sm. seventy*
 Septembre, *sm. September*
 Septénaire, (*nombre*) *septenary*
number, seven
 Septentrion, *sm. the north*
 Septentrional, *e. a. northern*
 Septentrionaux, *sm. northern*
people (*septieme*)
 Septieme, *2. a. sm. seventh*;
 Septièmement, *ad. seventhly*
 Septier, *sm. 12 bushels*; 2 gal-
lons (*years of age*)
 Septuagénaire, *2. a. seventy*
 Septuagéme, *sf. —sima*
 Septuple, *2. a. sm. seven times*
as much
 Sépulcral, *e. a. sepulchral*
 Sépulcre, *sm. sepulchre*; grave
 Sépulture, *sf. burial*, a bury-
ing place
 Séquelle, *gang, crew*
 Séquence, *sequence*

Séquestration, —*tion*
 Séquestre, *sm. sequestration*
 Sequestrer, *va. sequester, secrete*
 Sequin, *sm. tzechin*
 Sérans, *a hatchel, flax-comb*
 Sérancer, *va. to hatchel*
 Sérancier, *sm. hatcheller*
 Séraphin, *sm. a seraph*
 Séraphique, *2. a. seraphic*
 Serein, *sm. evening dew*
 —, *e. a. serene, clear*
 Sérénade, *sf. serenade*
 Sérénissime, *2. a. most serene*
 Sérénité, *sf. serenity*
 Sereux, *se. a. serous*
 Serf, *serve, a. s. a bondman*,
bondwoman
 Serge, *sf. serge*
 Sergeant, *sm. sergeant*; baillif
 Sergenter, *va. to send bailiffs*
after one
 Sergenterie, *sf. serjeant's place*
 Sergerie, *serge trade*
 Sergette, *thin and light serge*
 Sergier, *sm. a serge-maker*
 Série, *sf. a series, in geom.*
 Sérieusement, *ad. seriously*
 Sérieux, *se. a. serious, grave*
 Sérieux, *sm. seriousness*
 Serin, *sm. a canary-bird*
 Seringue, *sf. a syringe*
 Seringuer, *va. to syringe*
 Serment, *sm. an oath* (*mons*)
 Sermologe, *collection of ser-*
mon, a sermon
 Sermonaire, *author of printed*
sermons (*faute*)
 Sermonner, *vn. to preach*; find
 Sermonneur, *se. f. preacher*;

fault-finder
 Sérosité, *sf. serosity, serum*
 Serpe, *sf. a hedging-bill*
 Serpent, *sm. serpent*; snake
 Serpenteaire, *snake-root*
 Serpente, *sf. sort of paper*
 Serpenteau, *sm. young snake*
 Serpenter, *vn. wind, serpentine*
 Serpentin, *sm. cock of a musket*
 Serpentine, *sf. —tine-stone*;
grass plantane
 Langue —, *ill tongue*
 Serper, *vn. to weigh anchor*
 Serpette, *sf. pruning-knife*
 Serpilliere, *packing-cloth*
 Serpolet, *sm. wild thyme*
 Serrail, *seraglio*
 Serre, *sf. green-house*; fruit-
house; a talon
 Serré, *e. a. reserved*; close-fisted
 Serré, *ad. hard*, soundly
 Serre-file, *sm. bringer-up*
 Serre-tête, *nighr-cap band*
 Serre papiers, *a secure place*
for keeping papers
 Serrément, *ad. close*; near;
niggardly (*pression*)
 Serrement, *sm. squeezing*; op-
 Serrer, *va. to squeeze*; draw
close, tie, tight, lay up
 Serrure, *sf. a lock*
 Serrurerie, *locksmith's trade*
 Serrurier, *sm. a locksmith*
 Sertir, *va. to set a gem*
 Sertissure, *sf. setting a gem*
 Servage, *sm. villainage*
 Gentilhomme servant, *a gen-*
tleman waiter
 Servante, *sf. servant-maid*

S I

Serviable, 2. a. *serviceable*
 Service, *sm. service, waiting*
 Serviette, *sf. a napkin*
 Servile, 2. a. *servile, mean*
 Servilement, *ad. slavishly*
 Servir, *v. serve, wait, help*
 Se servir de, *to make use of*
 Serviteur, *sm. servant*
 Servitude, *sf. servitude, slavery*
 Ses, *pr. pl. his, her, its*
 Serum, *sm. serum, serosity*
 Séséli, *hart-wort*
 Session, *sf. session*
 Seton, *sm. a seton, rowel*
 Seve, *sf. sap*
 Sévere, 2. a. *severe, stern*
 Sévérement, *ad. severely*
 Sévérité, *sf. severity*
 Séveronde, *eaves of a house*
 Sévices, *ill usage (in law)*
 Seuil, *sm. threshold*
 Seuillet, *little threshold*
 Sévir, *vn. to misuse*
 Seul, *e. a. alone, sole, only*
 Seulement, *ad. only, solely, but*
 Seulet, *te. a. lonel, alone*
 Sevrer, *va. to wean (old)*
 Sexagénaire, 2. a. *sm. sixty years*
 Sexagésime, *sf. —sima*
 Sexe, *sm. sex*
 Le beau sexe, *the fair sex*
 Sexte, *sf. sexte*
 Sextil, *a. s. sextile*
 Sextuple, *fix times as much*
 Seyer les bleds, *cut down corn*
 Sgraffit, *sm. mezzotinto*
 Shérif, *sheriff*
 Si, *c. if; so, as*
 Et si, *besides, yet*

S I

Si bien que, *so that*
 Si ce n'est que, *unless*
 Sibylle, *sf. a sibyl*
 Siccité, *ficcité, driness*
 Sicle, *sm. a shekel*
 Siecle, *a century, an age*
 Il s'ied, *v. imp. it becomes*
 Siege, *sm. seat, see, siege, court of justice (her own)*
 Sien, *ne. pro. his, hers, his own*
 Sieste, *sf. afternoon's nap*
 Sieur, *sm. lord of a manor*
 Siflement, *whistling, hissing*
 Sifler, *v. to whistle, hiss; whiz, give one his cue*
 Siflet, *sm. a whistle, cat-call, wind-pipe*
 Sifleur, *se. s. a whistler*
 Sigillée, *(terre) terra sigillata*
 Signage, *sm. first draught, in*
 Signal, *signal, sign (glazing)*
 Signalé, *e. a. signal, famous*
 Signalement, *sm. a description of a man*
 Signaler, *va. to signalise*
 Signature, *sf. signature, signing*
 Signe, *sm. sign, token, beck, omen, wink; nod*
 Signer, *v. to sign, subscribe*
 Signet, *sm. a tassel*
 Significatif, *ve. a. significant*
 Signification, *sf. —tion*
 Signifier, *va. to signify, mean*
 Silence, *sm. silence*
 Silencieux, *se. a. silent, of few words*
 Silique, *sf. cod, husk, shell*
 Sillage, *sm. track of a ship*
 Siller, *va. steer, to sail*

S I

215

Sillon, *sm. a furrow*
 Visage fillonné, *wrinkled face*
 Sillonner, *va. to furrow*
 Simagrée, *sf. grimace, apishness*
 Simarre, *a woman's gown full*
 Similaire, 2. a. *similar (and long)*
 Similitude, *sf. similitude*
 Simoniaque, 2. a. *s. simonia-cal, a simoniac*
 Simonie, *sf. simony*
 Simple, 2. a. *sm. simple, plain, silly, medicinal plant*
 Simplement, *ad. merely, plainly, only*
 Simplicité, *sf. simplicity*
 Simplifier, *va. to relate the bare matter of fact*
 Simulacre, *sm. idol, image*
 Simulation, *sf. —tion*
 Simuler, *vn. to feign*
 Sinapisme, *sm. —pism, poultice*
 Sincere, 2. a. *sincere*
 Sincèrement, *ad. sincerely*
 Sincérité, *sf. sincerity*
 Singe, *sm. ape, monkey, windlass*
 Singerie, *sf. an apish trick*
 Se singulariser, *vr. to affect singularity*
 Singularité, *sf. singularity*
 Singulier, *e. a. sm. singular; rare; affected (affectedly)*
 Singulièrement, *ad. —larly*
 Sinistre, 2. a. *sinister, unlucky, perverse*
 Sinistrement, *ad. untowardly*
 Sinon, *ad. else, save, except*
 Sinople, *sm. sinople, green in heraldry*
 Sinueux, *se. a. sinuous, winding*

Sinuosité, *sf.* sinuosity
 Sinus, *sm.* sine, in mathem.
 Siphon, *siphon*, water-spout
 Sire, *sr*, lord
 Sirene, *sf.* mermaid
 Sirerie, *lordship*
 Siriale, *inflammation of the brain in children*
 Siroc, *sm.* Sout-east wind, on the Mediterranean
 Sistre, *fistrum*, cittern
 Site, *site*, in landscape
 Sitôt que, *c.* as soon as
 Situation, *sf.* situation, *site*; posture, condition
 Situer, *va.* to situate, seat
 Six, *2. a. sm.* six, sixth, a six
 Sixain, *sm.* stanza of six verses; six packs of cards
 Sixieme, *2. a. sm.* sixth; a sixth
 Sixièment, *ad.* sixthly
 Sixte, *sf.* sixth, in music
 Smeſtin, *sm.* fullers earth
 Sobre, *2. a.* sober, discreet
 Sobrement, *ad.* soberly
 Sobriété, *sf.* sobriety
 Sobriquet, *sm.* a nick name
 Soc, *sm.* a plough-share
 Sociable, *2. a.* sociable
 Social, *e. a.* social (club
 Société, *sf.* society, converse,
 Socinianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Socinien, *ne. s.* a socinian
 Socle, *sm.* foot, stand, base
 Soque, *sf.* sandal
 Socratiser, *vn.* to argue like So-
 Sodomie, *sf.* sodomy (crates
 Sodomite, *sm.* sodomite
 Sœur, *sf.* a sister, a nun

Sofa, *sm.* sofa
 Soi, *one's self*, itself
 Soi disant, *pretended*, would be
 Soie, *sf.* silk, bristle, tongue of a blade
 Soierie, *silk trade*, silk stuffs
 Soif, *thirst*, greedy desire
 Soigner, *va.* to look after, tend
 Soigneusement, *ad.* carefully
 Soigneux, *se. a.* careful
 Soin, *sm.* care, anxiety
 Soir, *sm.* evening, night
 Soirée, *sf.* evening
 Soit, *ad.* be it so, well and good
 Soit que, *c.* whether, or
 Soixantaine, *sf.* sixty
 Soixante, *2. a.* sixty
 Soixantieme, *2. a. sm.* sixtieth
 Sol, *sm.* soil, ground-plot
 Solaire, *2. a.* solar
 Solbatu, *e. a.* surbated
 Solbature, *sf.* surbating
 Soldanelle, *bind-weed*
 Soldat, *sm.* a soldier
 Soldatesque, *sf.* soldiery
 —, *2. a.* soldier-like
 Solde, *sf.* pay; balance of an account
 Solder un compte, *vn.* to close an account by paying the balance
 Sole, *sf.* a sole, horse-hoof
 Barque à sole, *a flat bottomed vessel* (priety in speech
 Solécisme, *sm.* solecism; impro-
 Soleil, *sun*, sun-flower
 Solemnel, *le. a.* solemn
 Solemnellement, *ad.* solemnly
 Solemnisation, *sf.* —zation

Solemniser, *va.* to solemnize
 Solemnité, *sf.* solemnity
 Solfier, *va.* to solfa
 Solidaire, (contract) *a bond in solido* (wholly
 Solidairement, *ad.* in solido,
 Solide, *2. a. sm.* solid, strong
 Solidement, *ad.* solidly, strongly
 Solidité, *sf.* solidity, bond in
 Soliloque, *sm.* soliloquy (solido
 Solitaire, *2. a.* solitary
 —, *sm.* solitaire, anchoret
 Solitairement, *ad.* solitarily
 Solitude, *sf.* solitude
 Solive, *a joist*, girder
 Soliveau, *sm.* a rafter
 Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation
 Solliciter, *va.* to solicit, intice
 Solliciteur, *se. s.* solicitor, solicitors
 Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude
 Solstice, *sm.* solstice
 Solsticial, *e. a.* solsticial
 Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency
 Solvable, *2. a.* solvent
 Soluble, *2. a.* soluble
 Solution, *sf.* solution; payment
 Somache, *2. a.* brackish
 Sombre, *2. a.* dull, gloomy, dark
 Sombrier, *vn.* to be overset
 Sommaire, *2. a.* summary, concise
 Sommaire, *sm.* abridgment, summary
 Sommairement, *ad.* briefly
 Sommation, *sf.* a summons
 Somme, *a beast's load*, a sum
 —, *sm.* slumber
 Bête de somme, *beast of burden*
 Sommeil, *sm.* sleep, sleepiness
 Sommetlier

Sommeiller, *vn.* to slumber
 Sommellerie, *sf.* butler's place;
 Sommelier, *sm.* a butler (pantry)
 Sommer, *va.* to summon; sum
 up, claim
 Sommet, *sm.* top, summit
 Sommier, *sumpter-horse*, hair
 quilt, summer
 Somnambule, *s.* one who walks
 in his sleep
 Somnifère, *z.* a. somniferous
 Somptuaire, *z.* a. sumptuary
 Somptueusement, *ad.* sumptu-
 ously
 Somptueux, *se.* a. sumptuous
 Somptuosité, *sf.* sumptuousness
 Son, *sm.* bran, sound
 Son, *pro. m.* his, her, its
 Sonate, *sf.* sonata
 Sonde, *sounding lead*, probe
 Sonder, *va.* to sound, probe
 Sondeur, *sm.* sounder
 Songe, *a dream*
 Songe-creux, *visionary* [chief
 Songe-malice, *plotter of mis-*
 Songer, *v.* to dream, think
 Songeur, *se.* s. dreamer
 Sonica, *ad.* in the nick of time
 Sonnaillie, *sf.* a bell, (such as is
 tied to a beast's neck)
 Sonnant, *e.* a. sounding
 Sonner, *vn.* to sound, ring,
 strike, blow (work
 Sonnerie, *sf.* ring of bells, clock.
 Sonnet, *sm.* a sonnet
 Sonnette, *sf.* a little bell (bells
 Sonnettier, *sm.* maker of little
 Sonneur, *sm.* a ringer
 Sonore, *z.* a. sonorous

Sophisme, *sm.* sophisme, cavil
 Sophiste, *sophister*, caviller
 Sophistication, *sf.* adulteration
 Sophistique, *z.* a. sophistical
 Sophistiquer, *va.* to cavil; to
 adulterate (adulteration
 Sophistiquerie, *sf.* sophistry;
 Sophistiqueur, *sm.* — ticator,
 adulterator
 Soporatif, *ve.* a. s. soporific
 Sorbe, *sf.* forb, service
 Sorbet, *sm.* sherbet
 Sorbier, *forb*, service-tree
 Sorcélerie, *sf.* sorcery
 Sorcier, *sm.* a sorcerer
 Sorcière, *sf.* a sorceress
 Sorcier, *e.* a. bewitching
 Sordide, *z.* a. sordid, mean
 Sordidement, *ad.* sordidly
 Sordidité, *sf.* sordidness
 Sorer, *forir*, *va.* smoke herrings
 Sorin, *forrisseur*, *sm.* smoker of
 herrings
 Sorrigasse, *smoking of herrings*
 Sorne, *sf.* scum, dross of iron
 Sornettes, *idle stories*
 Sororiant, *e.* a. swelling, or
 growing, as girls breasts
 Sort, *sm.* fate; lot; spell
 Sortable, *z.* a. suitable
 Sorte, *sf.* sort, kind, manner
 De sorte que, *ad.* so that
 De telle sorte, *in such a manner*
 De la sorte, *de cette sorte*,
 — thus, in this manner
 Sortie, *sf.* a going out; sally;
 an export; a way out
 Sortilège, *sm.* witchcraft
 Sortir, *vn.* to go, or come out

Sot, sotté, *a. s.* silly; a fool
 Sottement, *ad.* foolishly
 Sottise, *sf.* silliness; folly; ob-
 scene language
 Sottifier, *sm.* collection of trash
 Sou, *a penny*
 Soubrefaut, *a gambol*
 Soubrette, *sf.* an abigail, wait-
 ing woman
 Souche, *stump*; stock; stack
 of chimnies; blockhead
 Souchet, *sm.* kind of free stone;
 cyperus, sort of rush
 Souci, *a marigold*; anxiety
 Se soucier, *vr.* to care for
 Soucieux, *se.* a. full of care,
 gloomy
 Sou-coupe, *sf.* a saucer; salver
 Soudain, *e.* a. sudden
 Soudain, *ad.* forthwith
 Soudainement, *suddenly*
 Soudaineté, *sf.* suddenness
 Soudan, *sm.* sultan of Egypt
 Soude, *sf.* salt-wort, kali
 Souder, *va.* to solder; settle
 an account
 Soudeur, *sm.* folderer
 Soudoyer, *va.* to keep in pay
 Soudre, *to solve*
 Soudrille, *sm.* rascally soldier
 Soudure, *sf.* solder, foldering
 Soufflage, *sm.* sheathing a ship
 Soufflant, *e.* a. blowing
 Souffle, *sm.* blowing; puff;
 breath
 Souffler, *v.* to blow; prompt;
 chouse; sheath a ship
 Soufflerie, *sf.* bellows of an
 organ; working in chymistry.

Soufflet, *sm.* bellows; calash;
box on the ear (the ear)
Souffletade, *sf.* several boxes on
Souffleter, *va.* to cuff, box
Souffleteur, *se. s.* boxer, cuffer
Souffleur, *se.* blower; prompter,
one who is in search of the
philosopher's stone [ration
Souffrance, *sf.* suffering; tole-
Souffrant, *e. a.* patient
Souffre-douleurs, *s.* drudge
Souffrir, *v.* to suffer; admit
of; endure; stand
Soufre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur
Soufrer, *va.* to do over with
brimstone
Souhait, *sm.* a wish
Souhaitable, *2. a.* desirable
Souhaiter, *v.* to wish
Souhaleur, *sm.* a wisher
Souiller, *va.* to foul; defile
Souillon, *s.* little sloven or slut
Souillure, *sf.* filth; spot
Soul, *e. a.* full; drunk; cloyed
Soul, *sm.* a belly-full
Soulageant, *e. a.* comfortable
Soulagement, *sm.* relief
Soulager, *va.* to lighten; relieve
Souler, *va.* to fill, satiate, fud-
dle
Soulevement, *sm.* insurrection
— de cœur, rising in
the stomach (the people)
Soulever, *va.* to lift; to stir up
Se soulever, *vr.* to rise
Souleur, *sf.* sudden fright
Soulier, *sm.* a shoe
Soumettre, *va.* to subdue
Se soumettre, *vr.* to submit

Soumission, *sf.* submission
Soupape, *sucker of a pump*
Soupatoiré, (heure) supper
Soupçon, *sm.* suspicion [time
Soupçonner, *va.* to suspect
Soupçonneux, *se. a.* suspicious
Soupe, *sf.* soup; sop; suppet
L'après soupée, between supper
and bed time
Soupente, loft, jutting, braces of
Souper, *vn.* to sup {a coach
Souper, *sm.* supper
Soupeser, *va.* to poise; weigh
by hand
Soupier, *e. a. s.* great soup-eater
Plat soupier, soup-dish
Assiette, soupiere, soup-plate
Soupir, *sm.* sigh; gash; rest in
Soupirail, vent-hole (musick
Soupirant, lover, admirer
Soupirer, *vn.* to sigh
Soupireur, *sm.* a dangler
Souple, *2. a.* supple, pliant
Souplement, *ad.* submissively
Soupleste, *sf.* suppleness
Tours de soupleste, cunning
tricks; feats of activity
Souquenille, *sf.* coachman's
Source, source, spring [frock
Sourcil, *sm.* eye brow
Sourciller, *va.* to knit the brow
Sourcilleux, *se. a.* lofty, steep
Sourd, *e. a. s.* deaf; dull
Lanterne fourde, dark lantern
Sourdes menées, secret practices
Sourdaut, fourdaude, *s.* deafish
Sourdement, *ad.* dull; whispered
A la fourdine, *ad.* privately
Sourdre, *vn.* to spring

Souriceau, *sm.* little mouse
Souricière, *sf.* a mouse-trap
Sourire, *vn.* to smile
Sourire, fouris, *sm.* a smile
Souris, *sf.* a mouse; bit
Sournois, *e. a. s.* sullen; sa-
Sous, *pr.* under [surmine
Sous-bail, *sm.* under-lease
Sous-barbe, *sf.* chuck under the
chin (pillar; bases of a bed
Sous-basement, *sm.* patent of a
Sous-bibliothécaire, under-li-
brarian
Sous-brigadier, sub-brigadier
Sous-chantre, sub-chanter
Sous-commis, under-clerk
Souscripteur, a subscriber
Soucription, *sf.* subscription
Soucrire, *va.* to subscribe
Sous-diaconat, *sm.* subdeacon-
Sous-diacre, subdeacon (ship
Sous-doyen, sub-dean
Sous-doyenné, sub-deanship
Sous-entendre, *va.* understand
Sous-entente, *sf.* mental refer-
Sous-ferme, under-lease (vation
Sous-affermer, *va.* to underlease
Sous-fermier, *e. s.* under-far-
mer (band of a gun
Sous-garde, *sf.* guard, throat-
Sous-gorge, throat-band of a
bridle [verness
Sous-gouvernante, under-go-
Sous-gouverneur, *sm.* under-
tutor
Sous-lieutenance, *sf.* under-
lieutenant's place (lieutenant
Sous-lieutenant, *sm.* under-
Sous-locataire, under-tenant

Sous-maitre, *an usher*
 Sous-maitresse, *sf. a teacher*
 Sous-pénitencier, *fm. sub-penitentiary* (*tor*, or *tutor*)
 Sous-précepteur, *under-teacher*
 Sous-prieur, *sub-prior*
 Sous-prieure, *sf. sub-priores*
 Sous-rente, *under-rent*
 Sous-rentier, *fm. under-tenant*
 Sous-sacristain, *under-sexton*
 Sous-secrétaire, *under-secretary*
 Souffigné, *e. a. under-written*
 Souffigner, *va. to under-write*
 Sous-tirage, *fm. tacking*
 Sous-tirer, *va. rack wine, &c.*
 Sous-tiroir, *fm. little-boat sculler*
 Soustraction, *sf. subtraction; withdrawing*
 Soustraire, *v. to subtract; take away; shake off*
 Sous-traitant, *fm. under-farmer of customs*
 Sous-traité, *under-farming*
 Sous-traiter, *vn. to under-farm*
 Sous-ventrière, *sf. under-girth*
 Sous-vicaire, *fm. sub-vicar*
 Sous-vicariat, *sub-vicarship*
 Sous-vicomte, *sub-viscount*
 Soutane, *sf. a cassock*
 Soutanelle, *short cassock*
 Soute, *balance of an account, a ship's bread-room*
 Soutenable, *2. a. warrantable*
 Soutènement, *fm. a prop*
 Soutenir, *va. to support, to sustain, keep up, bear, withstand*
 Souterrain, *e. a. subterranean*
 Souterrain, *fm. a vault; place*

under ground
 Soutien, *a support; prop*
 Souvenance, *sf. remembrance*
 Se souvenir, *vr. to remember*
 Souvenir, *fm. remembrance*
 Souvent, *ad. often*
 Souverain, *e. a. s. sovereign*
 Souverainement, *ad. sovereignly; absolutely; extremely*
 Souveraineté, *sf. sovereignty*
 Soyeteur, *se. s. silk-weaver*
 Soyeux, *se. a. silky, thick soft*
 Spacieusement, *ad. widely*
 Spacieux, *se. a. spacious*
 Spadassin, *fm. a bully*
 Spadille, *spadilla, spadille*
 Spagirie, *sf. spagiry, alchymy*
 Spagirique, *2. a. s. — rick, chymical*
 Spalmer, *va. to pitch a ship*
 Sparfile, *2. a. scattered, (as stars)*
 Spasmes, *fm. spasm; convulsion*
 Spasmodique, *2. a. spasmodic*
 Spatule, *sf. spatula*
 Spécial, *e. a. special, peculiar*
 Spécialement, *ad. specially*
 Spécialité, *sf. — lity*
 Spécieusement, *ad. speciously*
 Spécieux, *se. a. specious*
 Spécification, *sf. — tion*
 Spécifier, *va. to specify*
 Spécifique, *2. a. fm. specific*
 Spécifiquement, *ad. — fically*
 Spectacle, *fm. a spectacle*
 Spectateur, *rice. s. spectator*
 Spectre, *fm. spectre, ghost*
 Spéculaire, *(art) — lar-science*
 Spéculateur, *fm. — tor, observer*
 Spéculatif, *ve. a. s. speculative*

Spéculation, *— tion, theory*
 Spéculative, *— lation, theory*
 Spéculer, *vn. speculate*
 Spermatique, *2. a. — tical*
 Sperme, *fm. sperm seed*
 Sperme de balaine, *sparmaceti*
 Sphere, *sf. sphere, reach*
 Sphérique, *2. a. spherical*
 Sphériquement, *ad. — ritally*
 Spirale, *2. a. spiral*
 Spiration, *sf. — tion*
 Spiritua lisation, *— ration*
 Spiritualiser, *va. to spiritualize*
 Spiritualité, *sf. devotion*
 Spirituel, *le. a. spiritual, sprightly, a wit (wittily)*
 Spirituellement, *ad. — tually*
 Spiritueux, *se. a. spirituous*
 Splendeur, *sf. splendor, pomp*
 Splendide, *2. a. splendid*
 Splendiblement, *ad. — didly*
 Splénique, *2. a. splenetick*
 Spoliateur, *fm. — tor, plunderer*
 Spoliation, *sf. plunder*
 Spolier, *va. to plunder*
 Spongieux, *se. a. spungy*
 Spontanée, *2. a. spontaneous*
 Sporte, *sf. large covered basket*
 Squelette, *fm. a skeleton*
 Squille, *sf. a squill*
 Squirre, *fm. schirrhus*
 St, *int. hush*
 Stabilité, *sf. stability, firmness*
 Stable, *2. a. stable* [long
 Stade, *fm. stade, race, fur-*
 Stalle, *sf. a stall, a seat*
 Stance, *an ode, a stanza*
 Staticee, *snow-drop*
 Station, *station, pause*

Stationnaire, 2. *a. stationary*
 Statuaire, *sm. a statuary*
 Statue, *sf. statue, figure*
 Statuer, *va. to enact, decree*
 Stature, *sf. a stature*
 Statut, *sm. a statute*
 Stérile, 2. *a. sterile, barren*
 Stérilité, *sf. sterility*
 Sterling, *a. s. sterling*
 Sternuatif, *ve. a sneezing*
 Sternutatoire, *sm. sternutatory*
 Stigmatiser, *va. to stigmatize*
 Stipulant, *e. a. stipulating*
 Stipulation, *sf. —tion, clause*
 Stipuler, *va. stipulate, covenant*
 Stoc-fiche, *sm. a stock-fish*
 Stomachal, *e. a. stomachic*
 Stomachique, 2. *a. —chic*
 Storax, *sm. storax, gum*
 Store, *window-umbrella*
 Strapasser, *va. to drub*
 Strapassonner, *to rough-bew*
 Strapontin, *sm. stool, cricket*
 Stratagème, *stratagem, device*
 Stribord, *starboard*
 Strophe, *sf. a stanza*
 Structure, *—ture, building*
 Stuc, *sm. stucco*
 Studieusement, *ad. studiously*
 Studieux, *se. a studious*
 Stupéfactif, *a. stupefying, benumbing*
 Stupéfaction, *sf. —tion*
 Stupéfait, *e. a. stupefied*
 Stupéfiant, *e. benumbing*
 Stupéfier, *va. stupefy, benumb*
 Stupeur, *sf. stupor, numbness*
 Stupide, 2. *a. stupid, dull*
 Stupide, *s. blockhead, dunce*

Stupidement, *ad. stupidly, dully*
 Stupidité, *sf. —dity, dullness*
 Style, *sm. style, humour, index, writing pin*
 Styler, *va. to inure, train, use*
 Stylet, *sm. filetto, dagger*
 Styptique, 2. *a. styptic astringent*
 Suaire, *sm. a winding-sheet*
 Suant, *e. a. in a sweat*
 Suave, 2. *a. sweet, (a smell)*
 Suavité, *sf. —ty, sweetness*
 Subalterne, 2. *a. s. subaltern*
 Subdélégation, *sf. —tion*
 Subdélégué, *sm. —gate, deputy*
 Subdéléguer, *va. to substitute*
 Subdiviser, *to subdivide*
 Subdivision, *sf. —sion*
 Subjonctif, *a. sm. subjunctive*
 Subir, *va. to undergo*
 Subit, *e. a. sudden*
 Subitement, *ad. suddenly*
 Subjuguer, *va. to subdue*
 Sublimation, *sf. —tion*
 Sublime, 2. *a. sm. sublime, grand*
 Sublimé, *sm. sublimatum*
 Sublimer, *va. to sublimate*
 Sublimité, *sf. —ty, loftiness*
 Sublunaire, 2. *a. sublunary*
 Submerger, *va. to drown, to submerge (ing*
 Submergion, *sf. —sion, drown-*
 Subordination, *—tion*
 Subordinement, *ad. —nately*
 Subordonner, *va. subordinate*
 Subornateur, *sm. suborner, briber*
 Subornation, *sf. suborning, bribery*
 Suborner, *va. suborn, corrupt*
 Suborneur, *se. s. suborn*

Subrecot, *sm. after-reckoning*
 Subreptice, 2. *a. subreptitious*
 Subrepticement, *ad. subrepti-*
 Subreption, *sf. —tion (tiously*
 Subrogation, *—tion*
 Subrogateur, *sm. —tor*
 Subroger, *va. to substitute*
 Subséquent, *e. a. —quent*
 Subside, *sm. subsidy aid*
 Subsidiaire, 2. *a. —diary*
 Subsidiairement, *ad. —diarily*
 Subsistance, *sf. subsistence, li-*
 velibood [live
 Subsister, *vn. to subsist, exist,*
 Substance, *sf. substance, being*
 En substance, *ad. summarily*
 Substantiel, *le. a. substantial;*
 juicy
 Substantiellement, *ad. —tially*
 Substantif, *ve. a. sm. substantive*
 Substantivement, *ad. —tively*
 Substituer, *va. to substitute*
 Substitut, *sm. a substitute*
 Substitution, *sf. an entail*
 Subterfuge, *sm. subterfuge*
 Subtil, *e. a. subtle, keen, dex-*
 terous, subtle
 Subtilement, *ad. subtilly*
 Subtilisation, *sf. —zation*
 Subtiliser, *v. to subtilize*
 Subtilité, *sf. subtilty, keen-*
 ness, fineness
 Subvenir, *vn. to assist, relieve*
 Subvention, *sf. pecuniary aid,*
 supply
 Subverfion, *—sion, ruin*
 Subvertir, *va. to subvert*
 Suc, *sm. juice, gravy, moi-*
 sture

S U

Succéder, *vn.* to succeed
 Succès, *sm.* success
 Successeur, *a.* successor
 Successif, *ve. a.* successive
 Succession, *sf.* succession
 Successivement, *ad.* —vely
 Succinct, *e. a.* succinct, short
 Succinctement, *ad.* briefly
 Succomber, *vn.* to sink under, to yield
 Succulent, *e. a.* —lent, juicy
 Succursale, *sf.* chapel of ease
 Sucement, *sm.* sucking
 Sucer, *va.* to suck
 Suceur, *sm.* sucker
 Suçon, *a.* close kiss
 Suçoter, *va.* to suck repeatedly
 Sucre, *sm.* sugar
 —d'orge, barley sugar
 —brut, moist sugar
 —rosat, sugar rosatum
 Sucré, *e. a.* sweet, luscious, precise, shy, coy
 Sucrer, *va.* to sugar
 Sucrierie, *sf.* a sugarhouse
 Sucrieries, sweetmeats
 Sucrier, *sm.* sugar-box, sugar-baker
 Sucrin, (melon) luscious melon
 Suction, *sf.* suction, sucking
 Sud, *sm.* south
 Vent de sud, southerly wind
 Sud-est, south-east
 Sud-ouest, south-west
 Sudorifique, *z. a. sm.* —sick
 Suède, *sf.* Sweden
 Suée, sudden and great fear
 Suer, *v.* to sweat, toil
 Sueur, *sf.* sweat, labour

S U

Suffire, *vn.* to suffice
 Il suffit, *v. imp.* it suffices
 Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently, haughtily [sufficiency
 Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency, self-sufficiency
 Suffisant, *e. a. s.* sufficient, self-conceited [choaking
 Suffocant, *e. a.* suffocating
 Suffocation, *sf.* —tion, flapping
 Suffoquer, *va.* to suffocate, stifle, smother
 Suffragant, *a. sm.* suffragan
 Suffrage, *sm.* suffrage, vote, approbation
 Suffumigation, *sf.* —tion
 Suffusion, —sion, web in the eye
 Suggérer, *va.* to suggest
 Suggestion, *sf.* —tion, hint
 Suggillation, bruise, contusion
 Suicide, *sm.* suicide, self murder
 Suie, *sf.* foot
 Sujet, *te. a.* subject, liable, apt
 Sujet, *te. s.* subject, vassal
 Sujet, *sm.* subject, cause, reason
 Sujétion, *sf.* subjection (occasion)
 Suif, *sm.* fat, tallow
 Suint, greasiness of sheep's wool
 Suinter, *vn.* to run out, leak
 Suisse, *sf.* Switzerland
 Suisse, *sm.* porter, swiss, yeoman
 Suissier, *sf.* porter's lodge
 Suissesse, *a.* swiss-woman
 Suite, *retinue, sequel, series, order, succession, consequence, coherency*
 Ensuite, *ad.* next, afterwards
 De suite, together
 Tout de suite at once, of a breath
 Suite des tems, process of time

S U

221

Suivant, *pr.* according to
 Suivant que, *c. as,* according
 Suivant, *e. a. s.* following, next
 Suivante, *sf.* waiting gentlewoman
 Suiver un vaisseau, *va.* grave, or pay a ship (pursue
 Suivre, to follow, attend
 Sulphureux, *se. a.* sulphurous
 Sultan, *sm.* sultan
 Sultane, *sf.* sultanas, sultana
 Superbe, *z. a. s.* haughty, sumptuous, superb, pride
 Superbement, *ad.* proudly, stately
 Supercherie, *sf.* fraud, trick
 Superfétation, —tion
 Superficialité, —cialness
 Superficie, superficies, surface
 Superficiel, *le. a.* superficial
 Superficiellement, *ad.* —cially
 Superfin, *a. sm.* superfine
 Superflu, *e. a.* superfluous
 Superflu, *sm.* superfluity
 Superfluité, superfluity
 Supérieur, *e. a. s.* upper, superior
 Supérieurement, *ad.* better, excellently
 Supériorité, *sf.* superiority
 Superlatif, *ve. a.* superlative
 Superlativement, *ad.* —vely
 Superséder, *vn.* to supersede
 Superstitieusement, *ad.* —tiously
 Superstitieux, *se. a. s.* —tious
 Superstition, *sf.* —tion
 Supin, *sm.* supine
 Supplantateur, supplanter
 Supplanter, *va.* to supplant
 Suppléer, to supply, make up
 Supplément, *sm.* supplement

Suppliant, *e. a. s. humble, petitioner, suppliant*
 Supplication, *sf. --tion, suit*
 Supplice, *sm. punishment, pain*
 Supplicier, *va. to execute*
 Supplier, *to intreat, beseech*
 Supplique, *sf. petition presented to the pope*
 Support, *sm. support, help*
 Supports, *supporters; (of a coat of arms) (tolerable)*
 Supportable, *2. a. sufferable*
 Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*
 Supporter, *va. support, bear with*
 Supposé que, *ad. suppose it*
 Supposer, *va. to suppose*
 Supposition, *sf. supposition, forgery*
 Suppositoire, *sm. --tory*
 Suppôt, *imp. agent, member*
 Suppression, *sf. suppression*
 Supprimer, *va. to suppress*
 Suppuratif, *ve. a. sm. --tive*
 Suppuration, *sf. --tion*
 Suppurer, *vn. to suppurate*
 Supputation, *sf. computation*
 Supputer, *va. to calculate, to reckon, compute*
 Suprématie, *sf. supremacy*
 Suprême, *2. a. supreme*
 Sur, *pr. on, upon, over, about, in*
 Sur & tant moins, *on account*
 Sûr, sûre, *a. sure*
 Sûr, sûre, *a. sure, certain, safe*
 A coup sûr, pour sûr, *ad. most certainly, infallibly*
 Surabondamment, *superabundantly (dance)*
 Surabondance, *sf. superabun-*

Surabondant, *e. a. superabundant, superfluous*
 Surabonder, *vn. to superabound*
 Suracheter, *va. to overpay*
 Suraigu, *e. a. very sharp*
 Surannation, *sf. --tion*
 Suranné, *e. a. superannuated, obsolete, stale (elapsed)*
 Suranner, *vn. to let the time*
 Surarbitre, *sm. an umpire*
 Surbande, *sf. fillet, ligature*
 Surcens, *sm. additional quitrent*
 Surcharge, *sf. additional charge or burden (oppress)*
 Surcharger, *va. to overload*
 Surcroissance, *sf. excrecence*
 Surcroit, *sm. addition, increase*
 Surcroître, *vn. to grow out*
 Surdemande, *sf. immoderate request, demand, or petition*
 Surdent, *sf. a gag-tooth*
 Surdité, *sf. deafness*
 Surdoré, *e. a. double gilt*
 Surdorer, *va. to double gilt*
 Surdos, *sm. porter's pad*
 Sureau, *elder-tree*
 Syropde—, *syrop of elder*
 Sûrement, *ad. surely, safely*
 Suréminent, *e. a. utmost*
 Surenchère, *sf. outbidding*
 Surenchérir, *vn. to outbid*
 Surérrogation, *sf. supererogation*
 Surérrogatoire, *2. a. supererogatory*
 Suret, *te. a. flourish (story)*
 Sûreté, *sf. safety, security*
 Surface, *sf. surface*
 Surfaire, *va. to exact*
 Surfaix, *sm. a surcingle [spout]*
 Surgeon, *spring, shoot, water-*

Surhaussement, *over-raising*
 Surhausser, *va. to overrate, to raise higher*
 Surjet, *sm. overcasting, whip*
 Surjetter, *va. to whip, overcast*
 Surintendance, *sf. superintendence (dant)*
 Surintendant, *sm. superintendant*
 Surlendemain, *the day after to-morrow*
 Surlonge, *sf. surloin*
 Surmener, *va. to found*
 Surmesure, *sf. overmeasure*
 Surmeule, *runner, (of a mill)*
 Surmonter, *va. to surmount, excel, go over, overcome*
 Surmout, *sm. must, scum*
 Surnager, *va. to swim upon*
 Surnaitre, *to grow upon*
 Surnaturel, *le. a. supernatural*
 Surnaturellement, *ad. supernaturally*
 Surnom, *sm. a surname*
 Surnommer, *va. to surname*
 Surnuméraire, *2. a. supernumerary*
 Suros, *sm. splent (marary)*
 Surpasser, *va. to excel, overtop*
 Surpayer, *to over-pay*
 Surpeau, *sf. upper skin*
 Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
 Surplus, *overplus (the rest)*
 Au surplus, *ad. moreover, for*
 Surprenant, *e. a. surprising*
 Surprendre, *va. to surprise, circumvent, astonish*
 Surprise, *sf. surprise, mistake, fraud (steep)*
 Sursaut, *sm. start out of one's*
 Surséance, *sf. demurrer, stop*

S U

Sursemer, *va.* sow over again
 Surseoir, *to* supercede, put off
 Surseuil, *sm.* upper door post
 Surlis, *delay; demurer*
 Surtaux, *over-assessment*
 Surtaxer, *va.* to over-rate
 Sur-toutad, *above all, especially*
 Surtout, *sm.* surtout, upper coat
 Surveillant, *overseer*
 Surveille, *sf.* the day before the eve
 [an eye to]
 Surveiller, *vn.* to inspect, have
 Survenant, *e. a. s.* coming in unexpectedly; chance guest
 Survendre, *va.* exact; over-rate
 Survenir, *vn.* to happen; come unlooked for
 [rate]
 Survente, *sf.* excessive over-
 Survêtir, *va.* to put on cloaths over others
 Survie, *sf.* survivorship
 Survivance, *reversion, survivorship*
 Survivant, *e. s.* survivor
 Survire, *v.* to survive
 Survuider, *va.* lighten a vessel
 Sus, *int. pr. up, come [at sea]*
 Susceptibilité, *sf.* -lity
 Susceptible, *2. a.* susceptible
 Suscitation, *sf.* instigation
 Susciter, *va.* to raise; create
 Souscription, *sf.* superscription, direction
 Susdit, *e. a.* aforesaid
 Suspect, *e. a.* suspected
 Suspendre, *va.* to hang up; suspend, put off
 En suspens, *ad.* in suspence
 Etre en suspense, *to be suspend-*

S Y

ed, (as a priest)
 Suspension, *sf.* suspension
 Suspensoire, *sm.* a trust
 Suspicion, *sf.* suspicion
 Sustainement, *sustenance*
 Sustenter, *va.* sustain, feed, keep
 Suture, *sf.* suture, seam in the skull; sewing of wounds
 Suzanne, *Susan*
 Suzerain, *e. a.* paramount
 Suzette, *sf.* Sukey
 Suzon, *Sukey*
 Sycomore, *sm.* sycomore-tree
 Sycophante, *sf.* -phant, impostor
 Sycofe, *sf.* tumour in the anus
 Syllabe, *a.* syllable
 Syllaber, *v.* to make syllables
 Syllabique, *2. a.* -bical
 Syllabisation, *sf.* the gathering and making of syllables
 Syllogisme, *sm.* syllogism
 Symbole, *symbol; creed; token*
 Symbolique, *2. a.* -lical [cur
 Symboliser, *vn.* symbolize, con-
 Symétrie, *sf.* symmetry
 Symétrique, *2. a.* -trical
 Sympathie, *sf.* sympathy
 Sympathique, *2. a.* sympathetic
 Sympathiser, *vn.* sympathize
 Symphonie, *sf.* -ny, concert
 Symphoniste, *sm.* -nist
 Symptomatique, *2. a.* -matical
 Symptôme, *sm.* symptom
 Synagogue, *sf.* -gue
 Syncope, *-pe, swoon; cutting off*
 Syncooper, *va.* to cut off a letter or syllable
 Synchronisme, *sm.* -ism
 Syndérese, *sf.* remorse, sting

T A

223

Syndic, *sm.* syndic, magistrate
 Syndical, *e. a.* syndical
 Syndicat, *sm.* syndicship
 Syndiquer, *va.* to censure
 Synecdoche, *sf.* -doche
 Synodal, *e. a.* synodal
 Synodalement, *ad.* in a synod
 Synode, *sm.* synod, convocation
 Synodique, *2. a.* synodick
 Synonyme, *2. a.* -mous; -nim,
 Syntaxe, *sf.* syntax [m.
 Synthese, *synthesis*
 Syrop, *sm.* syrup
 Syroter, *vn.* to sip; sipple
 Syroteur, *sm.* sipper; sippler
 Syrtes, *quick-sand, shelf*
 Syrupeux, *se. a.* producing syrup
 Systématique, *2. -tical*
 Systématiquement, *ad.* -tically
 Système, *sm.* system; project
 Systole, *sf.* systole
 Syzygie, *sf.* syzygia

T

T A, *pro. s. thy*
 Tabac, *sm.* tobacco, snuff
 Tabagie, *sf.* a smoaking, or drinking-house
 Tabarin, *sm.* a jack pudding
 Tabatiere, *sf.* a snuff-box
 Tabellion, *sm.* notary
 Tabellionage, *notary's place*
 Tabellioner, *va.* to ingross
 Tabernacle, *sm.* a tabernacle
 Tabide, *2. a.* tabid

Tabis, *sm.* tabby
 Tabiser, *va.* to make tabby-like
 Tablature, *sf.* tablature
 Table, *table*; *index*
 — de cuisine, *a* dresser
 Toutes tables, *backgammon*
 Tableau, *sm.* a picture
 Tablee d'amis, *sf.* a table full
 of friends
 Tabler, *va.* to depend, reckon
 Tabletier, *e.* *sf.* toy man, or
 woman
 Tablette, *sf.* shelf; lozenge
 Tablettes, *a* pocket-book
 Tabletterie, *toys*, *toy* trade
 Tablier, *sm.* apron; chef-board
 Tabouret, *stool*
 Tac, *the* rot
 Tacet, *a* pause
 Tache, *sf.* stain, spot, blemish
 Tâche, *a* task
 A la tâche, *ad.* by the great
 En bloc & en tâche, *by the*
great, *by the* lump
 Tacher, *va.* to dirty, to spot;
 to stain
 Tâcher, *vn.* endeavour, strive
 Tacheter, *va.* to speckle
 Tachygraphie, *sf.* short-hand
 Tacite, *2. a.* tacit. implied
 Tacitement, *ad.* tacitly
 Taciturne, *2. a.* silent, reserved
 Taciturnité, *sf.* —ty, silence
 Taft, *sm.* the feeling
 Tactile, *2. a.* tactile, may be felt
 Taction, *sf.* taction, touching,
 feeling
 Tactique, *tactics*, *art* of mar-
 shalling of an army

Taffetas, *sm.* taffeta, lust-string
 Taffia, *sm.* rum
 Taie, *sf.* pearl or web in the eye
 Taie d'oreiller, *a* pillow-case
 Taillable, *2. a.* taxable
 Taillade, *sf.* a cut, a gash
 Taillader, *va.* to flash; cut
 Taillanderie, *sf.* iron-ware;
 ironmongers trade
 Taillandier, *sm.* ironmonger
 Taillant, *edge* of a tool
 Taille, *sf.* edge, cutting, out,
 pruning, tally, shape, size,
 tax, tenor [ter-tenor
 Basse-taille, *basso-relievo*; coun-
 Taille-douce, *a* copper-plate
 Taille de bois, *a* wooden-cut
 Image taillée, *graven* image
 Tailler, *va.* to cut; hew; lop
 — une plume, *to make* a pen
 Tailleux, *sm.* a taylor
 — de pierres, *stone-cutter*
 Taillis, *copse*, *under-wood*
 Tailleoir, *a* trencher
 Taillon, *second* tax
 Taillure, *sf.* cutting
 Tain, *sm.* tin-plate for looking
 Taire, *vn.* to conceal [glasses
 Faire taire, *to silence* one
 Se taire, *vr.* to be silent, or
 still, to keep silence, keep one's
 Taillon, *sm.* a badger [tongue
 Tale, *tale*, *ifinglass*
 Taled, *veil* used by the Jews
 Talent, *talent*, *parts*
 Talinguer, *va.* to bend the cable
 Talion, *sm.* requital
 Talmouse, *sf.* a cheesecake
 Taloché, *rap*, *knock*, *cuff*

Talon, *sm.* the heel
 Talonner, *va.* to pursue closely;
 urge one, press
 Talonnier, *sm.* heel-maker
 Talonnières, *sf.* winged shoes
 of mercury; heel-pieces
 Talus, talut, *sm.* slopene/s
 Taluter, *va.* to make sloping
 Tamarin, *sm.* a tamarind
 Tamaris, — risk, (*a* shrub)
 Tambour, *drum*; *drummer*;
 barrel of a watch
 — de basque, *a* tabour
 Tambourin, *a* timbrel
 Tambouriner, *va.* to drum; to
 beat on the timbrel; rattle
 Tambourineur, *sm.* drummer,
 Tamis, *a* sieve [tabourer
 Tamiser, *va.* to sift
 Tampon, *sm.* bung, plug
 Tamponner, *va.* to bung, stop
 Tan, *sm.* tan of oak
 Tanche, *sf.* a trench
 Tandis que, *c.* whilst
 Tangage, *sm.* motion of a ship
 Tangente, *sf.* tangent-line
 Tanger, *va.* to coast
 Taniere, *sf.* a den
 Tanne, *sf.* black spot on the face
 Tanné, *a.* tawny, dark, dun
 Tanner, *va.* to tan
 Tannerie, *sf.* a tan-house
 Tanneur, *sm.* a tanner
 Tanfer, *va.* to check, rebuke
 Tapt, *ad.* so much, so man;
 as much; both
 Tant que, *whilst*; as long as
 Tant mieux, *so much the better*
 Tant pis, *so much the worse*

T A

Tant s'en faut que, *so far from*
 Tante, *sf. aunt*
 Tantinet, *sm. little bit; drop*
 Tantôt, *ad. by and by; a little while ago; sometimes*
 Taon, *sm. a gad-fly*
 — marin, *sea-brizzle*
 Tapabord, *riding cap*
 Tapage, *clutter, racket*
 Tapageur, *noisy fellow*
 Tape, *sf. a tap, a pat*
 Tapeçu, *sm. a falling gate*
 Taper, *va. to tap, pat; stamp; frizzle*
 En tapinois, *ad. slyly, secretly*
 Se tapir, *vr. to lie squat*
 Tapis, *sm. a carpet*
 — verd, *grass-plot*
 Tapisser, *va. to hang a room*
 Tapisserie, *sf. tapestry, hangings*
 Tapisser, *e. s. upholsterer; tapestry-maker*
 Tapon, *sm. bundle of cloaths*
 Tapoter, *va. to tap, to pat*
 Tapure, *sf. frizzling*
 Taquet, *sm. hook in a ship*
 Taquin, *e. a. s. stingy hunks*
 Taquinement, *ad. sordidly*
 Taquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
 Tarabuster, *va. to tease*
 Tarare, *int. fiddle-stick*
 Tard, *sm. ad. late*
 Tarder, *vn. to delay; loiter*
 Tarder, *v. imp. to long*
 Tardif, *ve. a. tardy, slow, backward* [*stacily*]
 Tardivement, *ad. slowly*
 Tardiveté, *sf. backwardness*
 Tare, *tare; waste; defect*

T A

Tarentule, *tarantula*
 Targe, *a target*
 Targette, *snacker*
 Se targuer, *vr. plume one's self*
 Tariere, *sf. auger, wimble*
 Tarir, *sm. a book of rates*
 Tarif, *va. to drain, stop*
 Tarissable, *z. a. that can't be drained (used with a negative)*
 Tarissement, *sm. draining*
 Tarots, *cards chequered on the back; screw-tap*
 Tarte, *sf. a tart*
 Tartelette, *little tart*
 Tartre, *sm. tartar, hard lees*
 Tartuffe, *sm. an hypocrite*
 Tartuferie, *sf. hypocrisy*
 Tartuher, *vn. be an hypocrite*
 Tas, *sm. a heap*
 Tasse, *sf. cup, dish*
 Tasseau, *sm. little anvil; bracket*
 Tassée, *sf. cup-full*
 Tassette, *tass, (in armour)*
 Tata, *sm. leading-string*
 Tâtepoule, *sm. cot, hen-groper*
 Tâter, *va. fumble; feel; taste*
 Tâteur, *se. s. wine-conner; fumbler; boggler*
 Tatillon, *sf. busy-body*
 Tatillonner, *vn. to be meddling*
 Tâtinier, *va. to feel over and over; to grope*
 Tâtonnement, *sm. groping*
 Tâtonner, *v. to feel in the dark, to boggle*
 A tâtons, *ad. groping*
 Tavayole, *sf. babe's mantle*
 Taudis, *taudion, sm. a little paltry house, or room*

T E

225

Taveler, *va. to spot, or speckle*
 Tavelle, *sf. crown lace*
 Tavelure, *spots, speckles*
 Taverne, *a tavern*
 Tavernier, *e. s. vintner*
 Taupé, *sf. a mole*
 Taupier, *sm. a mole-catcher*
 Taupiere, *sf. a mole-trap*
 Taupin, *e. a. s. swarthy*
 Taupiniere, *sf. a mole-hill*
 Tauraille, *herd of young bulls, or bulls*
 Taure, *an heifer*
 Taureau, *sm. bull; Taurus*
 Tauricider, *vn. to shew a bull's feast, or baiting*
 Taurillon, *sm. little bull*
 Taurocataphies, *bull-baiting*
 Tautologie, *sf. —logy*
 Tautologique, *z. a. —gical*
 Taux, *sm. assize, rate*
 Taxations, *sf. poundage, fees*
 Taxe, *assize, rate, tax, fine*
 Taxer, *va. to rate, to tax*
 Te, *pro. thee; thyself*
 Technique, *z. a. —nical, artifi-*
 Teignasse, *sf. a rusty wig [cial*
 Teigne, *scurf; scald-head; moth*
 Teigneux, *se. a. scurfy*
 Teille, *sf. the rind of hemp*
 Teiller, *va. to peel hemp*
 Teindre, *to dye, tinge*
 Teint, *sm. complexion; dye; hue*
 Demi-teinte, *sf. mezzo into*
 Teinture, *dye, a tincture*
 Teinturerie, *dye-house*
 Teinturier, *e. s. a. dyer*
 Tel, *telle, a. such, like*
 Tel quel, *indifferent, so, se*

Télescope, *sm. a telescope*
 Tellement que, *c. so, that*
 Tellement quellement, *indifferent, so, so*
 Téméraire, *2. a. s. rash, fool-hard*
 Téméairement, *ad. rashly [dy*
 Témérité, *sf. rashness*
 Témoignage, *sm. testimony; proof; evidence*
 Témoigner, *v. to testify; express*
 Témoin, *sm. a witness*
 Tempérament, *constitution; temper; medium*
 Tempérance, *sf. temperance*
 Tempérant, *e. a. s. temperate*
 Température, *sf. temperature*
 Tempéré, *e. a. temperate*
 Tempérer, *va. to qualify, allay; refrain*
 Tempestueux, *se. a. tempestuous*
 Tempête, *sf. tempest; storm*
 Tempêter, *vn. to bluster*
 Temple, *tempe, sf. the temple of the head*
 Temple, *sm. temple, church*
 Templet, *press-stick*
 Templier, *a templar*
 Temporaire, *2. a. s. temporary*
 Temporalité, *sf. temporals*
 Temporel, *le. a. temporal*
 Temporellement, *ad. —rally*
 Temporisement, *sm. lingering*
 Temporiser, *va. to temporise, delay, linger*
 Temporisateur, *sm. procrastinator*
 Temps, *tems, time; weather;*
 A tems, *ad. in time [tense*
 Au même tems, *soon after*
 Tout d'un tems, *at one bout*

En même tems, *at the same time; withal*
 De tous tems, *at all times, ever*
 De tems en tems, *now and then*
 Tenable, *2. a. tenable, holdable*
 Ténace, *2. a. viscous; tenacious*
 Ténacité, *sf. viscosity; tenaciousness*
 Tenailles, *pincers; tenalls*
 Tenaillier, *va. tear off the flesh with red hot pincers [holder*
 Tenancier, *e. f. tenant; copy-*
 Tenant, *sm. a champion*
 Tenans, *supporters*
 Tenant, *e. a. close-fisted*
 Tenans & aboutissans, *sm. particulars; limits or contiguousness of an estate or lands*
 Tendance, *sf. tendency, drift*
 Tendant, *e. a. tending, driving*
 Tendelet, *sm. an awning*
 Tendon, *a tendon [fible; nice*
 Tendre, *2. a. tender, soft; sen-*
 Tendre, *sm. affection*
 Tendre, *va. to bend; to tend; stretch, hang; set up*
 Tendrement, *ad. tenderly*
 Tendresse, *sf. tenderness*
 Tendron, *sm. tendril; young sprig; young last*
 Ténèbres, *sf. darkness; hell*
 Ténébreux, *se. a. gloomy, dark*
 Tenement, *sm. tenement*
 Ténisme, *sm. tenebism*
 Tenette, *sf. surgeon's pincers*
 Teneur, *tenour, content*
 Teneurdelivres, *sm. book-keeper*
 Tenir, *v. to hold; keep; stick*

Tenon, *sm. tenon [plication*
 Tension, *sf. tension; great ap-*
 Tentant, *e. a. tempting*
 Tentateur, *sm. the tempter*
 Tentation, *sf. temptation*
 Tentative, *attempt, trial*
 Tente, *a tent*
 Tenter, *va. to tempt, attempt*
 Tenture, *sf. suit of hangings*
 Tenue, *session; hold; steadiness*
 Tenu, *e. a. tenuous; thin*
 Ténuité, *sf. tenuity, thinness*
 Tenûre, *tenure*
 Térébinthine, *turpentine*
 Térébinthe, *sm. turpentine-tree*
 Tergiverfateur, *shuffler*
 Tergiverfation, *sf. tergiversa-*
 tion, *subterfuge*
 Tergiverfer, *vn. to shuffle, to use fetches [runt*
 Terme, *sm. term; hound; time;*
 Termes, *terms; state*
 Terminaison, *sf. termination*
 Terminer, *va. to terminate; bound, end, decide*
 Tenaire, *2. a. ternery, no. of 3.*
 Terne, *2. a. tarnished, dull*
 Tenir, *va. to tarnish, dull*
 Ternissure, *sf. tarnishing*
 Terraille, *delf-ware*
 Terral, *(vent) land-breeze*
 Terrasse, *sf. a terrace*
 Terrasser, *va. to throw down; discourage*
 Terrassier, *sm. terrace-maker*
 Terre, *sf. earth, ground, land,*
 Terreau, *sm. mould [estate*
 Terrain, *ground, soil*
 Terre-plain, *platform of earth*

T E

Se terror, *vr. to earth, to fence one's self*
 Terrestre, *2. a. terrestrial, earthly*
 Terreur, *sf. terror*
 Terreux, *se. a. earthy*
 Terrible, *2. a. terrible, wonderful*
 Terriblement, *ad. terribly*
 Terrien, *ne. a. one who has a vast estate in land*
 Terrier, *e. s. a burrow*
 Terrine, *sf. an earthen pan*
 Terrinée, *panful*
 Terrir, *vn. to land, go ashore*
 Territoire, *sm. a territory*
 Terroir, *ground, soil*
 Terfet, *tiercet*
 Tertre, *hill rising ground*
 Testacée, *2. a. testaceous*
 Testament, *sm. will, testament*
 Testamentaire, *2. a. of a will*
 Testateur, *sm. a testator*
 Testatrice, *sf. a testatrix*
 Tester, *vn. to make one's will*
 Testicule, *sm. a testicle*
 Testif, *camel's hair*
 Testimonial, *e. a. s. —nial*
 Testonner, *v. frizzle the hair; to cut off*
 Têt, *sm. a potsherd; skull*
 Têtaffe, *sf. swagging beaſt*
 Tête, *head*
 Tête à tête, *private conversation*
 Teter, *va. to suck*
 Têtiere, *sf. a stay-band*
 Tetin, *sm. a nipple*
 Tetine, *sf. an udder*
 Teton, *sm. bubbly*
 Tetonniere, *sf. a tucker*
 Tette, *sf. seat, dug*

T I

Têtu, *e. a. s. headstrong*
 Texte, *sm. text*
 Thé, *sm. tea*
 Théâtral, *e. a. theatrical*
 Théâtre, *sm. theatre, stage*
 Theme, *exercise; theme*
 Théocratie, *sf. theocracy*
 Théocratique, *2. a. —tical*
 Théogonie, *sf. theogony*
 Théologal, *e. a. divine*
 Théologie, *sf. divinity*
 Théologien, *sm. a divine*
 Théologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Théologiquement, *ad. —gically*
 Théorème, *sm. theorem*
 Théorie, *sf. theory* [*lative*
 Théorique, *2. a. theoretical, specu-*
 Théoriquement, *ad. —rically*
 Thérapeutique, *2. a. sf. —tick, the art of curing diseases*
 Thériaque, *sf. treacle*
 Thermometre, *sm. —meter*
 Thésauriser, *vn. to treasure up*
 These, *sf. thesis*
 Thétiere, *théiere, tea-pot*
 Thon, *sm. a tunny*
 Thonnine, *sf. flesh of a tunny*
 Thym, *sm. thyme*
 Thyrsé, *Bacchus's javelin*
 Tiare, *sf. the pope's triple crown*
 Tic, *sm. tick; convulsive fit*
 Tiede, *2. a. lukewarm*
 Tiédement, *ad. coldly*
 Tiédeur, *sf. lukewarmness*
 Tiédir, *vn. to cool*
 Tien, *ne. pro. thine, thy own*
 Tierce, *sf. tierce, second revif.*
 Tiercer, *va. trifallow, tertiate*
 Tiers, *m. tierce, s. a. third*

T I

227

Fievre tierce, *tertian fever*
 Tige, *sf. stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot*
 Tignon, *sm. woman's cap*
 Tignonner, *va. pull caps; curl*
 Tigre, *sm. a tiger; lady-bird*
 Tigré, *e. a. spotted*
 Tigresse, *sf. a tigress*
 Tillac, *sm. deck*
 Tillet, *bookſeller's note*
 Tilleul, *til, a linden-tree*
 Timbale, *sf. a kettle-drum*
 Timbalier, *sm. kettle-drummer*
 Timbre, *clock-bell; ſtamp; helmet*
 Timbrer, *va. to ſtamp paper*
 Timbreur, *sm. a ſtamper*
 Timide, *2. a. timid, baſhful*
 Timidement, *ad. fearfully*
 Timidité, *sf. timidity*
 Timon, *sm. coach pole; helm*
 Timonnier, *ſteerſman; timoneer*
 Timoré, *e. a. ſcrupulous*
 Tine, *sf. a long tub*
 Tinette, *open tub*
 Tintamarre, *sm. thundering noiſe*
 Tintement, *tingling*
 Tinter, *v. to toll, tingle*
 Tintin, *sm. jingling of glaſſes*
 Tintouin, *tinkling in one's ears*
 Tique, *sf. tick, (a vermin)*
 Tiquer, *vn. to have the tick*
 Tiqueté, *e. a. ſpeckled*
 Tirade, *sf. a long train of words, a paſſage in a book*
 Tout d'une tirade, *all of a ſtretch*
 Tirage, *sm. pulling, drawing*
 Tiraillement, *sm. pulling and hauling about*

Tirailleur, *va.* to pull or hale
 Tirailleur, *sm.* bad marks-man
 Tirant, *purse-string, boot-strap, whistleather, draught of a*
 Tirasse, *sf.* hunting-net [ship
 Tirasser, *v.* catch with a net
 Tout d'une tire, *all at once, at a stretch* [jack
 Tire-botte, *sm.* a boot-strap, a
 Tire-bouchon, *cork-shrew*
 Tire-bourre, *a gunworm*
 Tire-bouton, *a buttoner*
 Tire-clou, *nail drawer* [wings
 Tire-d'aile, *quick jerk of the*
 Voler à ———, *v.* fly swift
 Tire fond, *sm.* cooper's turrel;
surgeon's terebra
 Tire-ligne, *ruler; drawing pen*
 Tire-lire, *a money-box*
 Tire-moëlle, *marrow-spoon*
 Tire-pié, *shoemaker's stirrup*
 Tire-plomb, *glazier's vice*
 Tirer, *va.* to draw, pull off,
shoot, lug [a hyphen
 Tired, *sm.* a slip of parchment,
 Tiretaine, *sf.* linsay-woolsey
 Tireur, *sm.* a game-keeper, a
drawer of a bill
 Tiroir, *a drawer*
 Tisane, *sf.* diet-drink
 Tison, *sm.* brand
 Tisonner, *va.* to stir the fire
 Tisonnier, *sm.* a poker
 Tisserand, *a weaver*
 Tissotier, *ribbon-weaver*
 Tissu, *e. a.* woven
 Tissu, *sm.* tissue, tape, series
 Tissage, *sf.* texture, weaving
 Tissutier, *sm.* ribbon-weaver

Tithymale, *milk-thistle*
 Tirillation, *sf.* —tion, tickling
 Titre, *sm.* title-page, voucher,
 A titre, *ad.* under colour [title
 Titré, *e. a.* one who has a title
 Titularie, *2. a. s.* titular, incum-
 tituliser, *va.* to entitle [bene
 Tocin, *sm.* an alarm-bell
 Toi, *pro.* thou, thee, thyself
 Toile, *sf.* linen-cloth
 Toiles, *toils, trap*
 Toilé, *sm.* ground of a lace
 Toilerie, *sf.* the linen-trade
 Toilette, *a toilet*
 Toise, *a fathom*
 Toisé, *sm.* measure of brick work
 Toiser, *va.* to measure
 Toiseur, *sm.* measurer
 Toison, *sf.* fleece
 Toit, *sm.* the roof
 Toit à cochon, *a hogsty*
 Tole, *sf.* iron plates [lerable
 Tolérable, *2. a.* allowable, to-
 Tolérablement, *ad.* —bly
 Tolérance, *sf.* toleration
 Tolérant, *e. a. s.* one who is
for toleration
 Tolérer, *va.* to tolerate [grave
 Tombe, *sf.* a tomb-stone, tomb,
 Tombeau, *sm.* a tomb, a mo-
 Tombelier, *a carman* [aument
 Tomber, *vn.* to fall, tumble
 Tombereau, *sm.* dung-cart
 Tome, *tome, volume*
 Ton, *tone, tune, voice, sound*
 Ton, *pro.* thy, thine
 Tondaille, *sf.* shearing
 Tondeur, *sm.* a shearer
 Tondre, *va.* to shear

Tonnage, *sm.* tonnage
 Tonnant, *e. a.* thundering
 Tonne, *sf.* a tun
 Tonneau, *sm.* cask, tun
 Tonneler, *va.* to tunnel
 Tonnelleur, *sm.* tunneler
 Tonnelier, *e. s.* a cooper
 Tonnellie, *sf.* tunnel, arbour
 Tonnellerie, *cooperage*
 Tonner, *vn.* to thunder
 Tonnerre, *sm.* thunder
 Tonsure, *sf.* tonsure
 Tonsuré, *sm.* a shaveling
 Tonsurer, *va.* shave one's crown
 Tonte, *sf.* shearing, shearing
 Tontine, *tontine* (time
 Tonture, *shearing*
 Toparchie, *toparchy*
 Toparque, *sm.* toparch
 Topaze, *sf.* topaz
 Tope, *int.* done
 Toper, *vn.* to agree
 Topinambour, *sm.* potatoe
 Topique, *2. a. sm.* topical, topic
 Topographie, *sf.* —phy
 Topographique, *2. a.* —phical
 Toque, *sf.* collegier's cap
 Tequet, *sm.* a cap, a mob
 Torche, *sf.* torch, taper
 Torche-cul, *sm.* bumfodder
 Torcher, *va.* to wipe
 Torchere, *sf.* high-stand
 Torchis, *sm.* mud, clay
 Torchon, *dish-clout, rubber*
 Tordeur, *se. s.* twister, throwster
 Tordre, *va.* to twist, wring,
throw, wrest
 T — erpille, *sf.* the cramp —
 Torment, *fr. a torment*

TO

Tortine, (zone) *terrid zone*
 Tors, torse, tort, torte, *a. twisted*
 Torse, *sm. trunk of a figure*
 Torse, *sf. twisted work*
 Colonne torse, *wreathed column*
 Tort, *sm. wrong, injury*
 À tort, *ad. wrongfully*
 A tort & à travers, *at, random*
 Torticolis, *sm. a wry neck*
 —, *a. wry necked*
 Tortillement, *sm. twisting*
 Tortiller, *v. to twist, shuffle, waddle* [*wench*]
 Tortillon, *sm. wisp, young*
 Tortis, *wreath, garland*
 Tortu, *e. crooked, perverse*
 Tortue, *sf. a tortoise*
 Tortuer, *va. to bend*
 Tortueux, *se. a. winding*
 Tortuosité, *sf. crookedness*
 Torture, *sf. torture, rack*
 Tôt, *ad. soon, quickly*
 Total, *e. a. total, whole*
 —, *sm. the whole, total*
 Totalement, *ad. totally, intirely*
 Totalité, *sf. —lity; total*
 Totum, *sm. tozum*
 Touage, *towage, towing*
 Touaille, *a towel*
 Touchant, *pr. concerning*
 —, *e. a. sensible, af-*
 —, *flitting; moving*
 Touche, *sf. stop; string; touch*
 Pierre de—, *touch-stone*
 Toucher, *va. to touch*
 Le—, *sm. feeling*
 Toucheur de bœufs, *a drover*
 Toue, *sf. towing, ferry-boat*

TO

Ancre de toue, *kedge anchor*
 Touer, *va. to tow, kedge*
 Touffe, *sf. tuft; thicket*
 Touffu, *e. a. tufted, bushy*
 Toujours, *ad. always, ever, still*
 Toupet, *sm. à toupee*
 Toupie, *sf. a castle-top*
 Toupier, toupiller, *vn. whirl about*
 Tourpillon, *sm. a little tuft*
 Tour, *sf. tower; steeple, rook*
 Tour, *sm. turn, circumference; trick*
 Tour-à-tour, *ad. by turns*
 Tourbe, *sf. turf, peat*
 Tourbeux, *se. a. turfy*
 Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind; vortex*
 Tourelle, *sf. a turret*
 Touret, *sm. a drill*
 Tourillons, *trunnions*
 Tourment, *torment (menting)*
 Tourmentant, *e. a. teasing, tor-*
 —, *sf. violent storm*
 Tourmenter, *va. to torment*
 Tournant, *sm. a turning*
 Tourne-broche, *sm. a jack*
 Tournée, *sf. a circuit, turn*
 Tourner, *va. to turn*
 Tournefol, *sm. sunflower*
 Tournette, *sf. yarn-windle*
 Tournevis, *sm. key for a screw*
 Tourneur, *se. f. a turner*
 Tourniquet, *sm. a turnstile*
 Tournoi, *tourney; tilt*
 Tournoient, *whirling round, dizziness*
 Tournoyer, *vn. to turn about*
 Tournure, *sf. turning; genius*

TR

229

Tourte, *a pie* [*turtle*]
 Tourtereau, *elle. s. young*
 Tourtière, *sf. a baking-pan*
 Tourtre, *a turtle*
 Touffer, *vn. to cough*
 Tousserie, *sf. coughing*
 Toussieur, *se. s. cougher*
 Tout, *e. a. all, whole*
 A tout, *sm. a trump*
 Tout, *sm. whole, all*
 Tout, *ad. wholly, intirely*
 Tout autant, *as much, as many*
 Tout aussi, *every whit*
 Tout-à-fait, *very, quite*
 Tout d'un coup, }
 Tout-à-coup, } *suddenly*
 Tout-à-point, *seasonably*
 Tout-haut, *aloud*
 Tout-bas, *softly*
 Tout beau, *forbear, not so fast*
 Toutefois, *c. nevertheless*
 Toute présences, *omnipresence*
 Toute-puissance, *omnipotence*
 Tout-puissant, *e. a. almighty*
 T u, *sf. cough*
 Tracas, *sm. a bustle, hurry*
 Tracasser, *v. to plague, bother*
 Tracasserie, *sf. shuffle, trick*
 Tracassier, *e. s. busy-body, shuffler*
 Trace, *sf. footstep, track*
 Tracement, *sm. delineation*
 Tracer, *va. to delineate*
 Tradition, *sf. tradition*
 Traducteur, *sm. a translator*
 Traduction, *sf. translation*
 Traduire, *va. to translate*
 Trafic, *sm. traffic, trade*
 Trafiquant, *trader, dealer*

Trafiquer, *va. to traffic, deal*
 Tragédie, *sf. a tragedy*
 Tragique, 2. *a. sm. tragic*
 Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*
 Trahir, *va. to betray*
 Trahison, *sf. treachery, treason*
 Trajet, *sm. a passage; way*
 Train, *pace; track; retinue; train; course*
 Tout d'un train, *ad. all at once*
 Etre en train, *to be disposed*
 Traînant, *e. a. trailling, dragging; lingering*
 Traîneau, *sm. a sledge*
 Trainée, *sf. a train*
 Traîne-malheur, *sm. a wretch*
 Traîne-potence, *villain; rake-hell*
 Traîne-rapiere, *bully, hector*
 Traîner, *va. to draw, drag*
 Traîneur, *sm. a straggler*
 Traire, *va. to milk*
 Trait, *sm. arrow; dart; trace; draught; feature; dash, stroke; turn*
 Traitable, 2. *a. tractable, ductile*
 Traitant, *sm. a farmer of the king's revenues*
 Traite, *sf. journey, way*
 Traité, *sm. treaty, treatise*
 Traitement, *treatment*
 Traiter, *v. to treat, use*
 Taitteur, *sm. a great cook*
 Traître, *elle. a. s. treacherous, a traitor*
 Tramail, *sm. a trammel*
 Trame, *sf. woof, plot*
 Tramer, *va. to weave; plot*
 Tranchant, *sm. an edge*

Tranche, *sf. a slice, a cut*
 Tranchée, *a trench*
 Tranchées, *gripes; pains*
 Tranche-lard, *sm. cook's great knife*
 Trancher, *va. to cut off; carry it high; decide [ting knife]*
 Tranchet, *sm. shoemaker's cut*
 Tranchoir, *sm. a trencher*
 Tranquille, 2. *a. quiet, calm*
 Tranquillement, *ad. quietly*
 Tranquilliser, *va. to make easy, to quiet, calm*
 Tranquillité, *sf. —ty, calmness*
 Transaction, *transaction*
 Transcendant, *e. a. —dent*
 Transcription, *sf. a copy*
 Transcrire, *va. to transcribe*
 Transe, *sf. a trance; pangs*
 Transférer, *va. to transfer*
 Transfiguration, *sf. —tion*
 Se transfigurer, *vr. to be transfigured*
 Transformation, *sf. —tion*
 Transformer, *va. to transform*
 Transfuge, *sm. a deserter*
 Transfuser, *va. to transfuse*
 Transfusion, *—sion*
 Transgresser, *va. to transgress*
 Transgresseur, *sm. —for*
 Transgression, *sf. —sion*
 Transiger, *vn. to transact*
 Transir, *v. to chill*
 Transissement, *sm. chillness*
 Transition, *sf. —tion*
 Transitoire, 2. *a. transitory*
 Translation, *sf. removal*
 Transmarin, *e. a. beyond sea*
 Transmettre, *va. to transmit;*

to convey
 Transmigration, *sf. —tion*
 Transmissible, 2. *a. transferable*
 Transmuable, 2. *a. transmutable*
 Transmuer, *va. to transmute*
 Transmutation, *sf. —tion*
 Transparence, *—rency*
 Transparent, *e. a. —rent*
 Transparent, *sm. black lines for writing on*
 Transpercer, *va. pierce through; to wound*
 Transpirable, 2. *a. perspirable*
 Transpiration, *sf. perspiration*
 Transpirer, *vn. to perspire*
 Transplantation, *sf. —tion*
 Transplantement, *sm. —ting*
 Transplanter, *va. to transplant*
 Transport, *sm. transportation; carriage, transport*
 Transporter, *va. to transport; remove, convey*
 Transposer, *va. to misplace*
 Transposition, *sf. misplacing*
 Transubstantiation, *—tion*
 Transvafer, *va. to decant*
 Transversal, *e. a. transverse*
 Transversalement, *ad. athwart*
 Trantran, *sm. knack*
 Trape, *sf. trap; falling-board*
 Trapu, *e. a. squat; stubbed*
 Traquenard, *sm. ambling; trap*
 Traquet, *trap; snare; hunter; mill-clapper*
 Travail, *work, labour*
 Travailler, *vn. to work*
 Se—, *vr. toil and moil*
 Travailleux, *sm. a labourer*
 Travaux, *works; labours*

TR

Travée, *sf.* a bay of joists
 Travers, *fm.* breadth, fide
 A travers, au travers, *pr.*
 through, cros
 De travers, en travers, *ad.*
 acros; the wrong way; a
 Par le travers, *off.* (slope
 Traverse, *sf.* cros-piece; tra-
 verse; cros-way; cros ac-
 cident; cros iron-bar
 Venir à la traverse, to come be-
 twixt; to fall acros
 Traversée, *sf.* passage; short
 trip by sea (through
 Traverser, *va.* to cros; to pierce
 Barque traversière, passage-boat
 Flûte ———, German flute
 Traversin, *fm.* a bolster
 Traveſtir, *va.* to disguise
 Travestissement, *fm.* disguise
 Trayon, *teat*, dug (weight
 Trébuchant, *e. a.* of. full
 Trébuchement, *fm.* downfall
 Trébucher, *vn.* stumble; be full
 weight (weigh gold
 Trébuchet, *fm.* trap; scale to
 Tréfle, trefoil; clubs
 Treillage, arbor-work
 Treille, *sf.* a vine-arbour
 Treillis, *fm.* lattice-work,
 grate; buckram; sackcloth
 Treillissage, pole-hedge
 Treillisser, *va.* grate or lattice
 Treizaine, *sf.* thirteen
 Treize, *2. a.* *fm.* thirteen
 Treizieme, *2. a.* *fm.* thirteenth
 Treiziémement, *ad.* thirteenthly
 Trelu, (avoir le) to see double
 Tremblaie, *sf.* grove of asps

TR

Tremblant, *e. a.* shaking
 Tremble, *fm.* aspin-tree
 Tremblement, trembling, shak-
 ing; trill; shake
 ——— de terre, earthquake
 Trembler, *v.* to tremble; shake
 Trembleur, *fm.* a quaker
 Trembloter, *vn.* quake, shiver
 Trémie, *sf.* hopper (of birds)
 Trémouffement, *fm.* fluttering,
 Se trémouffer, *vr.* flutter about
 Trempe, *sf.* tempering, temper
 Tremper, *v.* to dip; soak; steep;
 imbrue; temper; dilute; bathe
 Trempis, *fm.* salt-fish water
 Trempure, *sf.* treadle of a mill
 Trentaine, thirty
 Trente, *2. a.* thirty
 Trentième, *2. a.* thirtieth
 Trépan, *fm.* trepan; trepanning
 Trépaner, *va.* to trepan
 Trépas, *fm.* decease
 Trépassé, dead body
 Trépasser, *vn.* to die
 Trépié, *fm.* a trevet
 Trépignement, clattering with
 the feet (with the feet
 Trépigner, *vn.* make a clattering
 Trépoint, *e. s.* welt of a shoe
 Très, *ad.* most, very
 Trésor, *fm.* treasure; treasury
 Trésorerie, *sf.* treasureship
 Trésorier, *fm.* a treasurer
 Tréſaillement, a start
 Tréſaillir, *vn.* to start; leap
 Tresse, *sf.* twist; west; tresses
 Tresser, *va.* to twist; weave
 Tresseur, *se. s.* hair weaver
 Tressoir, *fm.* weaver's frame

TR

231

Trétau, a trestle
 Tréve, *sf.* truce; intermission
 Treuil, *fm.* roll or axle-tree of
 a mill, press, &c.
 Triage, picking and culling,
 Triangle, a triangle (chusing
 Triangulaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Tribade, *sf.* female sodomite
 Tribord, *fm.* starboard
 Triboulet, triblet
 Tribu, *sf.* a tribe
 Tribulation, tribulation
 Tribunal, *fm.* a tribunal; a
 court of justice
 Tribune, *sf.* church-gallery
 Tribut, *fm.* tribute; tax
 Tributaire, *2. a. s.* tributary
 Tricher, *va.* to cheat
 Tricherie, *sf.* cheating
 Tricheur, *se. a. s.* a cheat
 Tricot, *fm.* a cudgel
 Tricotege, knitting
 Tricoter, *va.* to knit
 Tricoterie, *sf.* trifle
 Tricoteur, *se. s.* a knitter
 Triètrac, *fm.* back-gammon;
 a pair of tables
 Trident, a trident (years
 Triennal, *e. a.* triennial, of 3
 Triennalité, *sf.* —lity
 Trier, *va.* to pick, pick and chuse
 Trigaud, *e. a. s.* shuffling;
 shuffler
 Trigauder, *va.* shuffle, play foul
 Trigauderie, *sf.* shuffling, foul
 Trigonométrie, —metry (play
 Trilatéral, *e. a.* —ral
 Primer, *vn.* to run
 Tringle, *sf.* curtain rod; lath

Trinité, *sf.* trinity
 Trinquer, *vn.* to tinkle
 Trio, *sm.* trio; junco; a party of three persons
 Triolet, a kind of poem
 Triomphal, *e. a.* triumphal
 Triomphant, *e. a.* triumphant; glorious
 Triomphateur, *sm.* triumpher
 Triomphe, triumph; trump, *sf.*
 En —, *ad.* triumphantly
 Triompher, *vn.* to triumph
 Tripaille, *sf.* garbage
 Tripe, tripe, gut
 Tripe de velours, mock velvet
 Tripe-madame, house-lock
 Triperie, a tripe-house
 Triphthongue, triphthong
 Tripière, a tripe-woman, a corpulent hostess
 Triple, 2. *a.* triple, threefold; treble (ways; treble)
 Triplement, *ad.* three manner of
 Tripler, *v.* to treble
 Triplicité, *sf.* —city, trebleness
 Tripliquer, *vn.* to make a sur-rejoinder (der)
 Tribliques, *sf.* a sur-rejoinder
 Tripoli, *sm.* whiting
 Tripot, a tennis-court
 Tripotage, mishmash
 Tripoter, *v.* to make a mishmash, or medley; jumble
 Trique, *sf.* cudgel
 Triquer, *va.* to cull and set aside
 Triquet, *sm.* buttress, shore
 Trisaieul, a great great grandfather (mother)
 Trisaieule, *sf.* great great grand

Triste, 2. *a.* melancholy, sad
 Tristement, *ad.* sadly
 Tristesse, *sf.* grief; sadness
 Triturable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Trituration, *sf.* —tion
 Triturer, *va.* triturate; digest
 Triviaire, 2. *a.* where 3 ways meet
 Trivial, *e. a.* trivial, trite
 Trivialement, *ad.* trivially
 Trivialité, *sf.* trivialness, triteness
 Troc, *sm.* truck (nests)
 Trochet, cluster of fruit
 Frogne, *sf.* phiz, face
 Frognon, *sm.* core of an apple, &c. stem of a cabbage
 Trois, 2. *a.* *sm.* three; third
 Troisième, 2. *a.* *sm.* third
 Troisièmement, *ad.* thirdly
 Troller, *v.* to lead about; strolch
 Frombe, *sf.* a water-spout
 Frompe, french-horn; trumpet; jews harp; elephant's trunk
 Fromper, *va.* deceive; cheat
 De tromper, *vr.* to be mistaken
 Fromperie, *sf.* fraud (divulge)
 Frompeter, *va.* to blab out, to
 Frompette, *sf.* a trumpet
 Frompette, *sm.* a trumpeter
 Frompeur, *se. s.* cheat
 Frompeur, *se. a.* cheating, fallacious
 Frone, *sm.* trunk of a tree; staff of a pillar; church-box; stock
 Frochet, cooper's block
 Fronçon, a stump piece
 Fronçonner, *va.* to lop; trunk
 Frône, *sm.* throne

Tronquer, *va.* to lop; mutilate;
 Trop, *ad.* *s.* too much (lame)
 Trop peu, too little
 Trop, *sm.* exuberance
 Trope, trope, figure in speech
 Trophée, a trophy
 Tropique, tropick
 Tropologique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Troquer, *va.* to truck, barter
 Troquear, *se. s.* swapper
 Trot, *sm.* trot
 Trote, *sf.* way, stretch
 Trotter, *vn.* to trot; run
 Trotteur, *se. s.* trotter, gadder
 Trotin, *sm.* an errand-boy
 Trotiner, *vn.* to trot, or run up and down
 Trotoir, *sm.* a foot-way
 Trou, a hole, gap
 Trouble, trouble, broils
 Trouble, 2. *a.* thick, muddy
 Trouble-fête, trouble some guest
 Troubler, *va.* trouble; disturb
 Se troubler, *vr.* to fault; be over-cast; grow thick
 Trouée, *sf.* opening, gap
 Trouer, *va.* to make a hole
 Troupe, *sf.* a troop, company; band; crew; gang; shole; stock; herd (forces)
 Troupes, troops, soldiers, men
 Troupeau, *sm.* flock; drove
 Troussie, *sf.* truss; bundle; case; quiver
 Monter en —, ride behind
 Etre aux—s, be upon one's heel;
 Trousséau, *sm.* bunch; fairings; quiver
 Troussie-galand, sloop-gallant

T U

Troussier, *va. to truss; pin up; tuck up, or in; dispatch*
 Troussis, *sm. tucking in; hem*
 Trouvaille, *sf. thing found*
 Droit de, ———, *sm. salvage*
 Enfant trouvé, *sm. foundling*
 Trouver, *va. to find, meet*
 Truand, *e. s. truant, sturdy beggar; quean*
 Truchement, *sm. interpreter*
 Trucheur, *se. s. beggar, mum*
 Truelle, *sf. a trowel (per*
 Truellée, *a trowel-full*
 Truffe, *truffle, sow-bread*
 Truffière, *truffle-plot*
 Truie, *a sow*
 Truite, *a trout*
 Tuité, *e. a. red-speckled*
 Truitelle, *f. Truiton, m. small trout (leg of beef*
 Trumeau, *sm. pier; pier-glass*
 Tu, *pr. thou (of a hog*
 Tuage, *sm. killing and dressing*
 Tuant, *e. a. toilsome; killing*
 Tuantem, *sm. mainpoint, cream*
 Tube, *a tube, a pipe*
 Tubercule, *tubercle, pimple*
 Tubéreuse, *sf. tuberosa*
 Tubéreux, *se. a. tuberos*
 Tubérosité, *sf. --fity, bunch*
 Tudesque, *2. a. sm. teutonic*
 Tuer, *va. to kill, slay; murder*
 Tuerie, *sf. slaughter - house; slaughter; massacre*
 Crier à tue tête, *to bawl*
 Tueur, *de gens sm. a bully*
 Tuf, tufeau, *soft sandy stone*
 Tuile, *sf. a tile*
 Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*

T U

Tuilerie, *sf. a tile-kiln*
 Tuilier, *sm. a tiler*
 Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*
 Tuméfaction, ———, *swelling*
 Tuméfier, *va. to cause a tumor*
 Tumeur, *sf. tumor, swelling*
 Tumulte, *sm. a tumult, riot*
 Tumultuaire, *2. a. tumultuous*
 Tumultuairement, *ad. in haste*
 Tumultueusement, *riotously*
 Tumultueux, *se. a. riotous*
 Tunique, *sf. sleeveless coat;*
 Tuorbe, *sm. theorbo (tunick*
 Tuque, *sf. a tarpaulin*
 Turban, *sm. a turban*
 Turbot, *a turbot*
 Turbotin, *smal turbot*
 Turbulemment, *ad. --lently*
 Turbulence, *sf. --lency*
 Turbulent, *e. a. turbulent; mettlesome*
 Turc Turque, *a. s. Turk; Turkish*
 Turcie, *sf. mole; pier; dyke*
 Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon*
 Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*
 Turlupiner, *v. to affect puns and jests (play upon one*
 Turlupiner quelqu'un, *to jeer,*
 Turlut, *sm. a kind of lark*
 Turlutter, *vn. imitate the lark*
 Turpitude, *sf. turpitude, baseness [Turkish way*
 A la Turque, *ad. after the*
 Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*
 Turquie, *sf. Turkey*
 Bleu turquin, *sm. deep blue*
 Turquoise, *sf. turquoise*
 Tutélaire, *2. a. --lar*
 Tutéle, *sf. guardianship*

U L

233

Tuteur, *rice, s. guardian; pro-*
 Tuthie, *sf. tutty, drug (doctor*
 Tutoyement, *sm. thouing*
 Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*
 Tuyau, *sm. a pipe; quill; stalk; nozzle, tunnel; shank*
 Tympan, *drum of the ear; tympan; cog-wheel; watch, or clock-wheel (der*
 Tympanyser, *va. defame, slan-*
 Tympanite, *sf. tympany*
 Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*
 Type, *a type, figure [rive*
 Typique, *2. a. typical, figura-*
 Typographe, *sm. --pher, printer [ing*
 Typographie, *sf. --phy, print-*
 Typographique, *2. a. --phical*
 Tyran, *sm. tyrant, usurper*
 Tyranneau, *petty tyrant*
 Tyrannie, *sf. tyranny*
 Tyrannique, *2. a. --nical*
 Tyranniquement, *ad. --nically*
 Tyranniser, *va. tyrannise, oppress*

U

ULCERATION, *sf. --tion*
 Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*
 Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate; incense*
 Ultérieur, *e. a. further*
 Ultramontain, *e. a. s. beyond the mountains*

Un, une, *a. one, a, an*
 Les uns, *some*
 L'un & l'autre, *both*
 L'un ou l'autre, *either*
 Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither*
 Unanime, *2. a. unanimous*
 Unaniment, *ad. —mously*
 Unanimité, *sf. unanimity*
 Uni, *ad. even*
 A l'uni, *to level*
 Uni, *e. a. united; smooth; plain*
 Vingt & unieme, *one and twentieth (regular)*
 Uniforme, *2. a. alike, uniform,*
 Uniformément, *ad. uniformly, consistently*
 Uniformité, *sf. uniformity, resemblance [smooth]*
 Uniment, *ad. evenly; plain*
 Union, *sf. union, concord*
 Unique, *2. a. only, sole, singular;*
 Uniquement, *ad. only*
 Unir, *va. to unite; to smooth*
 Unisson, *sm. unison*
 Unissone, *2. a. unison*
 Unité, *sf. unity; unit*
 Univers, *sm. the universe*
 Universaliste, *—salist*
 Universalité, *sf. —lity*
 Universel, *le. a. universal*
 Universellement, *ad. —sally*
 Université, *sf. university*
 Univoque, *2. a. univocal*
 Urbanité, *sf. urbanity, politeness*
 Ure, *sm. the ure ox*
 Uretères, *ureters*
 Urètre, *urinary*
 Urgent, *e. a. urgent, pressing*
 Urinal, *sm. urinal*

Urinateur, *a diver*
 Urine, *fs. urine, piss*
 Flux d'urine, *diabetes*
 Difficulté d'urine, *strangury*
 Uriner, *vn. to make water*
 Urineux, *a. urinous [piss]*
 Urne, *sf. urn; china jar*
 Us & coutumes de la mer, *ways and customs of the sea*
 Usage, *sm. usage, use, customs; commons*
 Usager, *e. s. commoner*
 U lance, *sf. use; asonce*
 Usblat, *sm. i singlafs*
 Uler, *v. to use; waste*
 S'user, *vr. to wear out, decay*
 Uler, *sm. wearing*
 Uité, *e. a. customary, used*
 Utenfile, *sm. utensil, furniture; soldier's quarters*
 Usuel, *le. a. usual*
 Usufruitaire, *2. a. —tuary*
 Usufruit, *sm. use and profits without property*
 Usufruitier, *e. s. tenant*
 Usuraire, *2. a. usurious*
 Usurairement, *ad. userer-like*
 Usure, *sf. usury; wearing out*
 Usurier, *e. s. usurer*
 Usurpateur, *ricé. s. usurper*
 Usurpation, *sf. —tion*
 Usurper, *va. to usurp*
 Frère utérin, *sm. brother by the mother's side*
 Sœur utérine, *sf. sister by the mother's side*
 Utile, *2. a. sm. useful; profitable; serviceable*
 Utilement, *ad. usefully*

Utilité, *sf. utility; profit; use*
 Utricule, *sm. little budget of leather (eye)*
 Uvée, *sf. uvæa, tunica of the*
 Uvule, *avula, the palate*

V A-tout, *sweep stakes*
 Vacance, *sf. vacancy*
 Vacances, *holidays, vacations*
 Vocant, *e. a. vacant, empty*
 Vacarme, *sm. a bustle*
 Vacation, *sf. profession; time*
 Vacations, *vacation*
 Vache, *cow; neat's leather*
 Vacher, *e. s. cow-keeper*
 Vacherie, *sf. a cow-house*
 Vacillant, *e. a. staggering*
 Vacillation, *sf. tottering*
 Vaciller, *vn. to reel; totter*
 Vacuité, *sf. —ty, emptiness*
 Vade, *sf. the go, or stake*
 Vagabond, *e. a. s. vagabond*
 Vagin, *sm. womb-pipe*
 Vague, *sf. a wave, surge*
 —de Pair, *sm. ambient air*
 —maître, *master of the waggons of an army*
 Vague, *2. a. loose; unconfined*
 Vaguement, *ad. indefinitely*
 Vaguer, *vn. to ramble*
 Vaillamment, *ad. stoutly*
 Vaillance, *sf. stoutness*

V A

Vainant, *e. a. valiant*
 —, *sm. one's worth*
 Vain, *g. a. vain, empty, proud*
 En vain, *ad. vainly, to no purpose*
 Terres vaines & vagues, *waste*
 Vaincre, *va. vanquish, subdue*
 Se laisser vaincre à —, *to yield to —, give way to —*
 Vainement, *ad. to no purpose*
 Vainqueur, *sm. a conqueror*
 Vair, *vaire, (in heraldry)*
 Vairé, *a. vairy [horse]*
 Vaïron, *(cheval) silver eyed*
 Vaïseau, *sm. a vessel*
 Vaïfelle, *sf. table utensils*
 — de terre, *earthen-ware*
 — d'étain, *pewter*
 — d'argent, *silver-plate*
 Val, *sm. a valley, a dale*
 Valable, *2. a. valid, lawful*
 Valablement, *ad. valid*
 Valériane, *sf. valerian (herb)*
 Valet, *sm. footman; groom; valet; knave; hold-fast*
 Valétaille, *pack of footmen*
 Valeter, *vn. to cringe; wait*
 Valétudinaire, *2. a. —nary, sickly, infirm [valour]*
 Valeur, *sf. value, price, worth*
 Valeureusement, *ad. bravely*
 Valeureux, *se. a. valiant*
 Valide, *2. a. valid [gars]*
 Mendians valides, *sturdy beg-*
 Validement, *ad. legally*
 Valider, *va. to make valid*
 Validité, *sf. validity*
 Valise, *cloak-bag*
 Vallée, *valley, vale, dale, side*

V A

of a hill
 Vallon, *sm. dale, little valley*
 Valoir, *vn. to be worth*
 Faire —, *improve [forward]*
 Se faire —, *to put one's self*
 Vaille que vaille, *fall back fall edge*
 Il vaut mieux, *it is better*
 Valvules, *sf. valves*
 Van, *sm. winnowing-fan*
 Vandoise, *sf. dace-fish*
 Vaneau, *sm. a lapwing*
 Vanité, *sf. vanity*
 Vanne, *a flood-gate*
 Vanner, *va. to winnow*
 Vannerie, *sf. basket-trade*
 Vannets, *sm. scollop shells*
 Vannette, *sf. winnowing-basket*
 Vanneur, *sm. winnower*
 Vannier, *basket-maker*
 Vantail, *leaf of a folding door*
 Vanter, *va. to extol [&c.]*
 Se vanter, *vr. to boast of*
 Vanterie, *sf. boasting*
 Vanteur, *sm. a boaster*
 Vapeur, *sf. vappur, steam*
 Vaporation, *vaporation*
 Vapoureux, *se. a. vapourous, flatulent [attend; mind]*
 Vaquer, *vn. to be vacant; to*
 Varangues, *sf. ribs of a ship*
 Varech, *sm. sea-weed; wreck*
 Varenne, *sf. warren, chase*
 Variable, *2. a. variable*
 Variant, *e. a. sickle*
 Variation, *sf. —tion, change*
 Varice, *swoln vein*
 Varier, *v. to vary; alter, change*
 Variété, *sf. variety*

V E

235

Varlope, *large plane*
 Vafart, *a. muddy, slimy*
 Vasculaire, *[vascular, full of]*
 Vasculaire, *[vessels, veins]*
 Vase, *sm. a vase; a vessel*
 Vase, *vaze, sf. slime, mud*
 Vaseux, *se. a. muddy, miry*
 Vassal, *e. f. a vassal, tenant*
 Vasselage, *sm. vassalage*
 Vaste, *2. a. vast, spacious*
 A vauderoute, *in the utmost confusion*
 Vaudeville, *sm. a ballad*
 Vaurien, *a good for nothing wretch*
 Vautour, *a vulture*
 Vautrait, *bunting equipage*
 Vautrer, *vn. to hunt wild boars*
 Veau, *sm. calf, veal, calves leather [welter]*
 Se veautrer, *vr. to wallow, to*
 Vedette, *sf. centry on horseback*
 Végétale, *2. a. vegetable*
 Végétal, *sm. a. vegetable*
 —, *e. a. vegetable*
 Végétatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Végétation, *sf. vegetation*
 Végétaux, *sm. the vegetables*
 Végéter, *vn. to vegetate*
 Véhémence, *sf. vehemence*
 Véhément, *e. a. vehement*
 Véhicule, *sm. a vehicle*
 Veillant, *e. a. awake, waking*
 Veille, *sf. watching, sitting up watch; eve; brink*
 Chndelle de —, *rush candle*
 Veilles, *lucubration, labours*
 Veillée, *night's rendezvous*
 Veiller, *v. to watch, sit up*

Veilloir, *sm.* shoemaker's stool
 Veillote, *sf.* a mow of hay
 Veine, a vein; grain
 Veiné, *e. a.* veined
 Veineux, *se. a.* veiny
 Vêler, *vn.* to calve
 Velin, *sm.* vellum
 Velléité, *sf.* velleity, wouling
 Vélocité, velocity, swiftness
 Velours, *sm.* velvet
 Velouté, *e. a.* velvet, tuft
 Velouté, *sm.* velvet-lace
 Velu, *e. a.* shaggy, hairy
 Venaison, *sf.* venison
 Venal, *e. a.* venal
 Vénalité, *sf.* venality
 Venant, *sm.* comer
 Vendange, *sf.* vintage
 Vendanger, *va.* to gather the grapes
 Vendangeur, *se. f.* a vintager
 Vendeur, *se. a.* seller
 Vendication, *sf.* vindication
 Vendiquer, *va.* to vindicate
 Véndition, *sf.* —tion, sale
 Vendre, *va.* to sell
 Vendredi, *sm.* Friday
 Vénéfice, poisoning
 Venelle, *sf.* a lane
 Enfiler la —, to scamper away
 Vénéneux, *se. a.* venomous
 Vener, *va.* to hunt
 Vénéral, *z. a.* venerable
 Vénération, *sf.* —tion
 Vénéraler, *va.* to venerate
 Vénérerie, *sf.* venery, hunting
 Vénéralien, *ne. a.* venereal
 Veneur, *sm.* a huntsman
 Vengeance, *sf.* revenge

Venger, *va.* revenge, avenge
 Vengeur, *resse. a. s.* revenger, avenger
 Vénial, *le. a.* venial
 Venimeux, *se. a.* venomous
 Venin, *sm.* venom, poison, spite
 Venir, *vn.* to come
 Venir bien, to grow well, to thrive, become
 Vent, *sm.* wind, vent, scent
 Vent fait, a settled wind
 Vent frais, a fresh gale
 Vent forcé, a hard gale
 Vente, *sf.* sale, market-place
 Ventail, *sm.* folding-door
 Venter, *vn.* to blow
 Venteux, *se. a.* windy
 Ventilation, *sf.* appraising
 Ventilé, *e. a.* appraised
 Ventiler, *va.* appraise, discuss
 Ventosité, *sf.* flatulency
 Ventouse, cupping-glass; air
 Ventoufé, *e. a.* cupped [hole]
 Ventoufer, *va.* to cup
 Ventre, *sm.* belly; womb
 Ventrée, *sf.* a litter
 Ventricule, *sm.* ventricle
 Ventrière, *sf.* a belly-band
 Ventriloque, *a. f.* —loquist
 Ventru, *e. a.* large-bellied
 Venue, *sf.* coming, arrival
 Tout d'une venue, *ad.* all of a size, or piece, all at once
 Vénule, *sf.* a little vein
 Vénus, Venus
 Vêpres, vespers
 Ver, *sm.* a worm
 Véracité, *sf.* veracity, honesty
 Verbal, *e. a.* verbal

Verbalement, *ad.* verbally
 Verbaliser, *vn.* to make many words
 Verbe, *sm.* verb; the Word
 Verbeux, *se. a.* verbose, tedious
 Verbiage, *sm.* empty talk, verboosity
 Verbiager, *vn.* to talk emptily
 Verbiageur, *se. f.* empty talker
 Vercoquin, *sm.* maggot; whim
 Verd, vert, *e. a.* green, brisk
 Verd, *sm.* green
 Verdâtre, *z. a.* greenish
 Verd-de-gris, Verdet, *sm.* verdigris
 Verdelet, *a.* tartish
 Verderie, *sf.* verderer's jurisdiction [ness; briskness]
 Verdeur, greenness; sap; tart
 Verdier, *sm.* verderer; greenfinch
 Verdir, *va.* to paint green
 Verdir, *vn.* to grow green
 Verdoyant, *e. a.* verdant
 Verdure, *sf.* verdure
 Verdurier, *sm.* verdurer, herbman [maggoty]
 Véreux, *se. a.* worm-eaten,
 Verge, *sf.* rod, switch, verge, yard
 Vergeage, *sm.* measure, gaging
 Vergée, *sf.* verge of land
 Verger, *sm.* orchard, verger
 Verger, *va.* to measure with the yard
 Verges, *sf.* rod, gauntlet
 Vergeté, *e. a.* brushed
 Vergeter, *va.* to brush
 Vergetier, *sm.* brush-maker

VE

Vergette, *sf.* little iron rod
 Vergettes, *a.* brush
 Il verglaze, *'tis* a glazed frost
 Verglas, *sm.* a glazed frost
 Vergue, *sf.* a ship's yard
 Véridicité, *veracity*
 Homme véridique, *sm.* a man
of veracity
 Vérificateur, *examiner*
 Vérification, *sf.* —tion
 Vérifié, *e. a.* verified
 Vérifier, *va.* to verify, *examine*; *prove true*
 Véritable, *2. a.* true, genuine
 Véritablement, *ad.* truly
 Vérité, *sf.* truth
 En vérité, *ad.* indeed
 A la vérité, *indeed*, *I confess*
 Verjus, *sm.* verjuice, *sour grapes*
 Verjuté, *e. a.* tart
 Vermeil, *le. a.* lively red
 Vermeil, *sm.* silver-gilt [stone]
 Vermeille, *sf.* sort of precious
 Vermicelli, *sm.* vermicelli
 Vermiculaire, *2. a.* —jar
 Vermiler, *vn.* to grub up;
scratch for worms
 Vermillon, *sm.* vermilion;
bloom; *scarlet-grain*
 Vermilloner, *vn.* to grub up
 Vermine, *sf.* vermin
 Vermineux, *se. a.* verminous
 Vermisseau, *sm.* small worm
 Se vermouler, *vr.* to grow
worm eaten
 Vermoulu, *e. a.* worm eaten
 Vermoulure, *sf.* worm-hole
 Vernal, *e. a.* vernal
 Vernir, *va.* to varnish

VE

Vernis, *sm.* varnish, *gloss*
 Vernisser, *va.* to varnish
 Vernisseur, *sm.* a varnisher
 Vernissure, *sf.* varnishing
 Vérole, *the pox* [the pox, pocky]
 Vérolé, *e. a. s.* one who has
 Vérolique, *2. a.* pocky
 Veron, *sm.* a minnow [well]
 Véronique, *sf.* fluellin, *speed-*
 Verrat, *sm.* a boar
 Verre, *glafs*, *a glass*
 Verrée, *sf.* glafs-ful, *brimmer*
 Verrerie, *glass-house*; *glass-*
making; *glass-ware*
 Verrier, *sm.* glass-maker; *glass-*
seller, *glass-baskee*
 Verrine, *sf.* barometer glass
 Verrot, *sm.* large glass ware
 Verroterie, *sf.* glass-ware, *as*
beads, rings, &c.
 Verrou, verrouil, *sm.* a bolt
 Verrouillé, *e. a.* bolted
 Verrouiller, *va.* to bolt
 Verrucaire, *sm.* wart-wort
 Verrue, *sf.* a wart
 Vers, *sm.* verse
 Vers, *pr.* towards, *about*
 A verse, *ad.* as fast as it can pour
 Versé, *e. a.* versed, *skilled*
 Verser, *v.* to pour, *fill over-*
turn, *be overturned*, *shed*
 Verset, *sm.* verse of a chapter
 Versificateur, *a versifier*
 Versification, *sf.* —tion
 Versifié, *e. a.* versified
 Versifier, *vn.* to versify
 Version, *sf.* version
 Verso, *sm.* verso, *the back of*
a leaf

VE

237

Vertébral, *e. a.* vertebral
 Vertebre, *sf.* the chine-bone
 Vertement, *ad.* smartly, *briskly*
 Vertevelles, *sf.* staples of a bolt
 Vertex, *sm.* crown of the head
 Vertical, *e. a. s.* vertical
 Verticalement, *ad.* —cally
 Verticité, *sf.* —ty, *rotation*
 Vertige, *m.* a dizziness
 Vertigineux, *se. a. -- nous*, *giddy*
 Vertigo, *sm.* whim, *maggot*,
the staggers
 Vertu, *sf.* virtue
 Vertueusement, *ad.* virtuously
 Vertueux, *se. a. s.* virtuous
 Vertugadin, *sm.* sardingale
 Verve, *sf.* rapture, *whim*
 Verveine, *vervein*, (*an herb*)
 Vervelle, *sf.* vervel
 Verveux, *sm.* a sweep-net
 Vesce, *sf.* vetch, *fitch*
 Vesceron, *sm.* wild-vetch
 Vésicaire, *sm.* winter-cherry
 Vésicatoire, *2. a. sm.* blistering;
blister
 Vésicule, *sf.* vesicle
 Vespérie, *sf.* a reprimand
 Vespérifier, *va.* to reprimand
 Vesse, *sf.* a fizzle
 Vesser, *vn.* to fizzle
 Vésieur, *se. s.* fizzler
 Vessie, *sf.* bladder, *blister*
 Vestales, *vestal nuns*
 Veste, *a.* vest; *waistcoat*
 Vestiaire, *sm.* friar's vestry
 Vestibule, *porch*, *entry*, *hall*
 Vestige, *footsteps*, *remain*
 Vêtement, *raiment*, *garment*
 Vétéran, *a veteran*

Vétérance, *sf.* being a veteran
 Vétille, *trifle*
 Vétiller, *vn.* to stand on trifles
 Vétillerie, *sf.* shift, cavil
 Vétilleur, *se. f.* a trisler
 Vêtir, *va.* to clothe
 Vêture, *sf.* vesture
 Vétusté, the ancientness of a building
 Veuf, *sm.* a widower
 Veuve, widowhood
 Veuve, *sf.* a widow
 Vexation, vexation
 Vexer, *va.* to vex, distress
 Viager, *e. a.* for life
 Viande, *sf.* meat, food
 Viander, *va.* to feed, (of deer)
 Viandis, *sm.* pasture, (of deer)
 Viatique, friars travelling charges, viaticum
 Vibration, *sf.* —tion
 Vibrer, *vn.* to make vibrations
 Vicaire, *sm.* vicar; curate
 Vicarial, *e. a.* vicarious
 Vicariat, *sm.* vicarage, vicarship [curate
 Vicarier, *vn.* to officiate as
 Vice, *sm.* vice, defect
 Vice-amiral, vice-admiral
 Vice-amirauté, *sf.* vice-admiralty
 Vice-bailly, *sm.* vice-bailif
 Vice-chancelier, vice-chancellor
 Vice-consul, vice-consul
 Vice-gérent, vice-gerent
 Vice-légat, vice-legate
 Vice-légation, *sf.* vice-legation
 Vice-teship

Vice-roi, *sm.* vice-roy
 Vicié, *e. a.* vitiated, corrupted
 Vicier, *v.* to vitiate, taint
 Vicieusement, *ad.* vitiously
 Vicieux, *se. a. s.* vitious, faulty
 Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude
 Vicomte, *sm.* a viscount
 Vicomté, *sf.* viscounty
 Vicomtesse, viscountess
 Victime, a victim
 Victoire, a victory
 Victorieusement, *ad.* victoriously
 Victorieux, *se. a.* victorious
 Victorirole, *sf.* little image representing victory
 Viçtuailles, ship's provisions
 Viçtueilleur, *sm.* victualler
 Vidame, vidame
 Videlle, *sf.* jaggig-iron
 Viduité, widowhood
 Vie, life, livelihood, clutter
 A vie, *ad.* for life
 Eau-de-vie, *sf.* brandy
 Viédâse, *sm.* a puppy, (by way of abuse)
 Vieil, vieux, *a. m.* old, ancient
 Vieille, *a. f.* old
 —, *sf.* old woman
 Vieillard, *sm.* old man
 Vieillement, *ad.* old like
 Vieillerie, *sf.* old clothes old lumber
 Vieilleffe, *sf.* old age
 Vieillir, *vn.* to grow old, to make to grow old
 Vieillot, *te. a. s.* oldish
 Vielle, *sf.* cymbal
 Vieller, *vn.* play on the cymbal

Vielleur, *sm.* an player on the cymbal
 Vierge, *sf.* a virgin, virgo
 Vierge, *2. a.* maid, virgin
 Cire vierge, virgin wax
 Huile vierge, virgin oil
 Vif, *ve. a.* alive, sprightly; smart; quick; mettlesome; bright; sharp
 Vif, *sm.* the quick
 Vif-argent, quick-silver
 Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance
 Vigilant, *e. a.* vigilant
 Vigile, *sf.* eve
 Vigne, vine, vineyard, villa
 Vigneron, *sm.* a vine-dresser
 Vignette, *sf.* a flourish, head-piece
 Vignoble, *sm.* vineyard-plot
 Vigoureusement, *ad.* vigorously, stoutly
 Vigoureux, *se. a.* vigorous, brisk
 Vigueur, *sf.* vigour, mettle
 Vil, vile, *a.* vile
 Vilain, *e. f.* a villain, slut
 Vilain, *e. a.* ugly, base, wicked
 Vilainement, *ad.* nastily
 Vilebrequin, virebrequin, *sm.* a wimble
 Vilénie, *sf.* filth, scurrility, obscenity, niggardliness, trash, (of food)
 Vileté, cheapness, vileness
 Vilipender, *va.* to undervalue, vilify, despise
 Villace, *sf.* great scrambling
 Village, *sm.* village [town
 Villageois, *se. f.* a villager
 Villanelle, *sf.* country-ballad

Ville, city, town
 Villenage, *sm.* fottage
 Villette, *sf.* small town
 Vin, *sm.* wine
 Vinaigre, vinegar
 Vinaigré, *e. a.* seasoned with vinegar
 Vinaigrette, *sf.* a wheel-bar-row-chaise, a sauce
 Vinaigrier, *sm.* vinegar-man, cruet
 Vinatier, barberry-tree
 Vindas, windlafs
 Vindicatif, *ve. a.* revengeful
 Vinée, *sf.* a crop of grapes, the vintage
 Vineux, *se. a.* vinous
 Vin vineux, strong bodied wine
 Vingt, *2. a.* twenty
 Vingtaine, *sf.* score, twenty
 Vingtième, *2. a. sm.* twentieth
 Viol, *sm.* a rape
 Violat, *a.* of violets
 Violateur, *sm.* breaker, infringer
 Violation, *sf.* —tion
 Viole, a viol
 Violement, *sm.* violation; rape
 Violemment, *ad.* violently
 Violence, *sf.* violence
 Violent, *e. a.* violent, hasty
 Violenter, *va.* to force
 Violer, to violate, ravish
 Violet, *te. a.* purple, violet colour [*lour*
 Violet, *sm.* purple, violet colour
 Viollette, *sf.* a violet
 Violier, *sm.* violet plant
 Violon, a fiddle; a violin, a fiddler

Violoncelle, violoncello
 Viorne, *sf.* hedge-plant
 Vipere, *sf.* a viper
 Vipéreau, *sm.* little viper
 Virago, *sf.* a virago
 Virement, *sm.* transfer of a debt
 Virer, *va.* to turn, transfer a debt, tack about
 Tourner & virer, to go about the bush, pump one
 Vireveau, *sm.* draw-beam, cap-stand [*about*
 Vire-volte, *sf.* a quick turning
 Virginal, *e. a.* virginal, maidenly
 Virginité, *sf.* virginity
 Virgule, a comma
 Virguler, *va.* to put commas
 Viril, *e. a.* virile, manly
 Virilement, *ad.* stoutly, manly
 Virilité, *sf.* virility, manhood
 Virole, a ferrule
 Virtuel, *le. a.* virtual, effectual
 Virtuellement, *ad.* virtually
 Virtuose, *f.* a virtuoso
 Virulent, *e. a.* virulent
 Virus, *sm.* virulency, venom
 Vis, *sf.* screw, vice, spindle-tree
 Vis-à-vis, *pr.* over against
 Visage, *sm.* face; look
 Visagere, *sf.* fore-side of a woman's cap
 Viscere, *sm.* an intestine
 Viscosité, *sf.* viscosity
 Visée, aim, design
 Viser, *v.* to aim, revise
 Visibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Visible, *2. a.* visible; manifest
 Visiblement, *ad.* visibly; clearly

Visiere, *sf.* aim of a gun
 Visif, *ve. a.* visible
 Visigot, *sm.* rude, unskilful
 Vision, *sf.* vision, fight, apparition; idle fancy
 Visionnaire, *2. a. s.* fanciful, visionary
 Visir, *sm.* visier
 Visirat, visier ship
 Visitation, *sf.* —tion
 Visite, visit, visitation, attendance, search
 Visiter, *va.* to visit, search
 Visiteur, *sm.* visitor, searcher
 Visorium, printer's visorium
 Visqueux, *se. a.* viscous, slimy
 Visuel, *le. a.* visual
 Vison-visu, facing
 Vital, *e. a.* vital, vitals
 Vite, *2. a.* quick, swift
 Vite, *ad.* quickly, fast
 Vitement, *ad.* quickly
 Vitesse, *sf.* swiftness
 Vitonieres, limberholes
 Vitrage, *sm.* glazed, glazing, partition
 Vitrail, great glass window
 Vitre, *sf.* a glass window a pane of glass
 Vitré, *e. a.* glazed
 Vitrer, *va.* to glaze
 Vitrerie, *sf.* the glass trade
 Vitrier, *sm.* a glazier
 Vitrification, *sf.* —tion
 Vitrifier, *va.* to vitrify
 Vitriol, *sm.* vitriol
 Vitriolé, *e.* } vitriolous
 Vitriolique, *2. a.* }
 Vivace, *2. a.* long-lived

Vivacité, *sf.* vivacity; mettle; liveliness
 Vivacités, *starts of passion*
 Vivandier, *e. f. a. sutler*
 Vivant, *a. s. living; quick*
 Bon vivant, *a jovial fellow*
 Vive, *sf. the sea dragon*
 Vive le roi, *God save the king*
 Qui vive? *who are you for*
 Vivement, *ad. briskly, sensibly*
 Vivier, *sm. a fish-pond*
 Vivifiant, *e. a. quickening*
 Vivification, *sf. reviving*
 Vivifier, *va. to vivify, enliven*
 Vivifique, *2. a. vivifical*
 Vivipare, *viviparous*
 Vivoter, *vn. to live poorly, to*
 Vivre, *to live* [rub on
 Faire vivre, *to maintain*
 Vivre, vivres, *sm. food; provisions*
 Vocabulaire, *vocabulary*
 Vocabuliste, *--list*
 Vocal, *e. a. vocal, oral*
 La vocale, *sf. vocal music*
 Vocatif, *sm. vocative case*
 Vocation, *sf. vocation, calling*
 Votaux, *sm. voters*
 Vœu, *a. a. vow, a vote*
 Vœux, *pl. wishes*
 Vogue-avant, *fore-rower*
 Vogue-forte, *sf. hard-rowing*
 Vogue, *rowing; vogue, repute*
 Voguer, *vn. to row*
 Vogueur, *sm. a rower*
 Voici, *ad. behold; here is, here*
 arc, *this is, there are, &c.*
 Voie, *sf. a way; footing of a*
 Voie d'eau, *a leak* [deer

Voie lactée, *milky way*
 Voierie, *a lay-stall*
 Voilà, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are*
 Voile, *sm. veil, crape, cover*
 Voile, *sf. a sail*
 Voilé, *e. a. veiled*
 Voiler, *va. to veil, cloak*
 Voilerie, *sf. sail-yard*
 Voilier, *sm. a sailer, (of a ship)*
 Voilure, *sf. sails way of sailing*
 Voir, *va. to see*
 Se voir, *vr. visit one another*
 Voisin, *e. a. s. neighbouring; a neighbour*
 Voisinage, *sm. a neighbourhood*
 Voisiner, *vn. to visit one's neighbours*
 Voiture, *sf. carriage, fare, load*
 Voiturier, *va. to carry*
 Voiturier, *sm. a carrier*
 Voix, *sf. voice, finger, vote*
 Vol, *sm. robbery, theft, flight of a bird*
 Volage, *2. a. s. fickle*
 Feu volage, *wild fire in childrens faces*
 Volaille, *sf. poultry, fowl-market*
 Volaitier, *sm. poulterer*
 Volant, *sm. a shuttle cock; flight of a wind mill*
 Volant, *e. a. flying*
 Vérole volante, *chicken pox*
 Fusée volante, *a rocket*
 Feuille volante, *loose sheet*
 Camp volant, *flying camp*
 Volatil, *e. a. volatile*

Volatile, *sm. winged animal*
 Volatiliser, *va. make volatile*
 Volatilité, *sf. --lity*
 Volatille, *fowls, birds*
 Volcan, *sm. a volcano*
 Volée, *sf. flight, society, rank, volley, brood, covey, bevy*
 A la volée, *ad. at random*
 Voler, *v. to fly; steal*
 Volereau, *sm. little thief*
 Volerie, *sf. flight, theft*
 Vole, *sm. shutter; dove-cot, little sea-compass*
 Voleter, *vn. to flutter about*
 Voleur, *se. f. robber, thief*
 Voliere, *sf. aviary; dove-cot*
 Volontaire, *2. a. voluntary; wilful* [spare horse
 —, *sm. a volunteer;*
 Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*
 Volonté, *sf. will*
 Volontiers, *ad. willingly*
 Volte, *sf. volta, turn, ring, rubbers*
 Voltigement, *sm. vaulting; fluttering*
 Voltiger, *vn. to flutter about; to vault*
 Voltigeur, *sm. tumbler, vaulter*
 Volubilis, *rope-weed*
 Volubilité, *sf. volubility*
 Volume, *sm. volume; bulk*
 Volumineux, *a. --nous, bulky*
 Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*
 Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously, sensually*
 Voluptueux, *se. a. s. voluptuous; voluptuary*

V R

Volute, *sf.* volute, (in arch).
 Vomique, *imposthume* in the
 lungs
 Vomique, (noix) *vomiting nut*
 Vomir, *va.* to vomit, *spue*
 Vomissement, *sm.* vomiting
 Vomitif, *ve.* Vomitoire, 2. *a.*
 sm. vomitive, a vomit
 Vorace, 2. *a.* voracious, rave-
 nous
 Voracité, *sf.* voracity
 Voter, *va.* to vote
 Votif, *ve.* a. votive
 Votre, vos, *pro.* your
 Le vôtre, les vôtres, yours
 Vouer, *va.* to vow, devote
 Vouge, *sf.* a hunter's staff
 Vouloir, *va.* to will, be willing
 Vouloir, *sm.* will, intention
 Vous, *pro.* you, ye, yours
 Voussure, *sf.* bending of a vault
 Voûte, vault, arch
 Voûté, *e. a.* vaulted, crooked
 Voûter, *va.* to arch, vault
 Se —, *vr.* stoop with age
 Voyage, *sm.* voyage, travel,
 journey, progress of a prince
 Voyager, *vn.* to travel
 Voyageur, *se. s.* traveller
 Voyant, *e. a.* gaudy
 —, *sm.* a seer
 Voyelle, *sf.* a vowel
 Voyer, *sm.* overseer of the high-
 ways
 Vrai, *e. a.* true, right, very
 Vrai, *sm.* truth

V U

Au vrai, *ad.* truly, for certain
 Vraiment, truly
 Vraisemblable, 2. *a. sm.* likely
 Vraisemblablement, *ad.* pro-
 bably
 Vraisemblance, *sf.* likelihood
 Vrille, gimlet
 Vû, *c.* considering
 Vu que, *c.* seeing that, since
 Vue, *sf.* sight, view, prospect,
 look, casement, aim
 Vuidange, emptying, clearing,
 flooding
 Vuidanges, filth, rubbish
 Vuidangeur, *sm.* nightman
 Vuide, 2. *a.* void, empty
 Vuide, *sm.* void space, va-
 cuum, blank, chasm
 A vuide, *ad.* empty
 Vuide-bouteille, *sm.* summer-
 house, bower
 Vuider, *va.* to empty, clear,
 pink, drain, determine,
 gut, draw a fowl
 Vuidure, *sf.* a pinking
 Vulgaire, 2. *a.* common, vulgar
 —, *sm.* the vulgar
 Vulgairement, *ad.* vulgarly
 Vulgate, *sf.* vulgar translation
 of the Bible
 Vulnérable, 2. *a.* vulnerable
 Vulnérable, 2. *a.* vulnerable
 —, *sf.* vulnerary
 Vulve, *sf.* woman's privy parts

Z O

241

Y.

Y *ad.* there, at, it, at
 them, by, for, in, of,
 to, with him, her, it,
 Yacht, *sm.* a yacht (them)
 Yeuse, holm oak
 Yeux, *sm. pl.* the eyes
 Ypreau, Dutch elm

Z.

ZAIN, *a.* dark colour
 —, *sm.* zink
 Zani, a blusoon
 Zélateur, rice. *f.* zealot
 Zele, *sm.* zeal
 Zélé, *e. a. s.* zealous
 Zénith, *sm.* Zenith
 Zéphyr, zephir, gentle gale
 Zero, a nought; a cypher
 Zest, zest; thin piece of orange
 —, *int.* fiddlestick! (peel)
 Zibeline, *sf.* a sable
 Zig-zag, *sm.* a zig-zag
 Zinzolin, *a. s.* reddish worsted
 Zizanie, *sf.* dissention
 Zodiacal, *e. a.* Zodiacal
 Zodiaque, *sm.* Zodiac
 Zoile, snarling critick
 Zône, *sf.* a zone
 Zoographie, —phy
 Zoologie, —gy
 Zoophyte, *sm.* Zoophytes

END of the FIRST PART.

X

T A B L E

DES ABRÉVIATIONS USITÉES EN ANGLAIS.

Celles des signes des Cas.

O'	} <i>pour</i>	of	I'the	} <i>pour</i>	in the
O'the		of the	In't		in it
O'th,		of it	Ins'		in his
On't	}	to	Wi'the	}	with the
T'		to	Thro'		through
T'th'		to the	For't		for it
T'the		to his	By't		by it
To's		to it	Than't		than it
To't		upon it	Ye	}	you /
Upon't		from the	Yee		
Fro'the					

Celles des signes des tems des Verbes.

D'	} <i>pour</i>	do	You've	} <i>pour</i>	you have
D'ye		do you	They've		they have
D'ee		does	Ha'		have
Do's	}	do not	Haven't	}	have not
Don't		did not	Han't		I had, I would
Didn't		I have	I'd		thou hadst, thou
I've		thou hast	Thoud'ft	}	wouldst
Thou'ft		we have	He'd		he had he would
We've					

TABLE DES ABRÉVIATIONS.

243

We'd <i>pour</i>	we had, we would	Wouldn't <i>pour</i>	would not
You'd	you had, you would	Shouldn't	should not
They'd	they had, they would	Oughtn't	ought not
Hadn't	had not	I'm	I am
Shan't	shall not	Thou'rt	thou art
I'll	I will	He's	he is
Thou'lt	thou wilt	She's	she is
He'll	he will	We're	we are
We'll	we will	You're	you are
You'll	you will	They're	they are
They'll	they will	Ant't	am not, is not, are not
Won't	will not	Isn't	is not
Let's	let us	Wasn't	was not
Let'm, 'um	let them	Weren't	were not
Mayn't	may not	It's	it is
Can't	can not	'tis }	
Cou'd	could	'twas	it was
Wou'd	would	'twere	it were
Shou'd	should	Is't	is it
Mightn't	might not	Was't	was it
Cou'dn't	could not		

Autres élisions usitées dans certains mots ou certaines phrases.

My wife's <i>pour</i>	my wife is	Conqu'ror <i>pour</i>	Conqueror
My father's	my father is	Sev'ral	several
What's	what is	Exasp'rate	exasperate
That's	that is	Gen'ral	General
Where's	where is	O'er	over
There's	there is, &c.	E'er	ever
T'amuse	to amuse	Ne'er	never
The offence	the offence	E'en }	
Emp'ror	Emperor	Ev'n }	even

TABLE DES ABRÉVIATIONS.

Tho' *pour*
 'till
 'mongst
 Oft'
 So'er
 Soe'er }
 'twixt

though
 untill
 amongst
 often
 soever
 betwixt

'midst *pour*
 T'other
 Thou bear'st
 bring'st
 walk'st
 Belov'd
 Disturb'd

amidst
 the other
 bearest
 bringest
 walkest
 beloved
 disturbed, &c.

END OF THE FIRST PART.



PREMIERE TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DES VERBES IRRÉGULIERS,

Dont les Prétérits & les Participes sont les mêmes.

Infinitif.	Prét. & Par.	Infinitif.	Prét. & Part.
To Abide,	abode.	To dwell,	dwelt.
awake,	awoke.	Feed,	fed.
Bend,	bent.	feel,	felt.
bereave,	bereft.	fight,	fought.
befeech,	befought.	find,	found.
bind,	bound.	flee,	fled.
bleed,	bled.	fling,	flung.
breed,	bred.	fraight,	fraught.
bring,	brought.	Geld,	gelt.
burn,	burnt.	gild,	gilt.
burst,	burst.	gird,	girt.
build,	built.	grind,	ground.
buy,	bought.	Hang,	hung.
Can,	could.	have,	had.
cast,	cast.	hit,	hit.
catch,	caught.	hold,	held.
cling,	clung.	hurt,	hurt.
cost,	cost.	Keep,	kept.
creep,	crept.	knit,	knit.
curse,	curst.	Lay,	laid.
cut,	cut.	lead,	led.
Deal,	dealt.	leap,	lept.
dig,	dug.	leave,	left.
dip,	dipt.	lend,	lent.
dream,	dreamt.	let,	let.

Infinitif.	Prét. & Part.	Infinitif.	Prét. & Part.
To light,	lit.	To slit,	slit.
lose,	lost.	smell,	smelt.
Make,	made.	speed,	sped.
may,	might.	spell,	spelt.
mean,	meant.	spend,	spent.
meet,	met.	spill,	spilt.
Pass,	past.	spin,	spun.
pay,	paid.	spilt,	split.
put,	put.	spread,	spread.
Read,	read.	spring,	sprung.
reap,	reapt.	stamp,	stamp.
rend,	rent.	stand,	stood.
Say,	said.	stick,	stuck.
seek,	sought.	sting,	stung.
sell,	sold.	string,	strung.
send,	sent.	strip,	stript.
set,	set.	sweat,	sweat.
shall,	should.	sweep,	swept.
shed,	shed.	Teach,	taught.
shine,	shone.	tell,	told.
shoe,	shod.	think,	thought.
shoot,	shot.	thrust,	thrust.
shred,	shred.	Understand,	understood.
shut,	shut.	Weep,	wept.
sic,	sat.	whip,	whipt.
sleep,	slept.	will,	would.
sling,	slung.	wind,	wound.
slink,	sunk.	work,	wrough.
slip,	slipt.	wring,	wrung.

SECONDE TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DES VERBES IRRÉGULIERS,

Dont les Participes sont différens des Prétérits, avec les irrégularités les moins usitées marquées par une croix †.

Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.	Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.
To Be,	was,	been.	To come,	came,	come.
bear,	{ bore,	} born.	Dare,	durst,	dared.
	{ bare, †		die,	died,	dead.
beat,	beat,	beat, (en).	do,	did,	done.
becôme,	became,	become.	draw,	drew,	drawn.
beset,	beset,	beset.	drink,	{ drank,	} drunk.
begin,	begin,	begin.		{ drunk,	
behold,	beheld,	beholden.	drive,	drove,	driven.
			Etat,	eat,	eat, (en).
bid,	{ bid,	} bid, (den).	Fall,	fell,	fallen.
	{ bade, †		fly,	flew,	flown.
bite,	bit,	bit, (ten).	forbear,	{ forbore,	} forbore, (örn)
blow,	blow,	blown.		{ forbore, †	
break,	{ broke,	} broke, (n).	forbid,	{ forbid,	} forbid, (den).
	{ brake, †			{ forbid,	
Chide,	chide,	chide, (den).	forget,	forgot,	forgot, (ten).
choofe,	{ chose,	} chose, (n).	forgive,	forgave,	forgiven.
chuse,			forsake,	forsook,	forsoaken.
			freeze,	froze,	frozen.
cleave,	{ cleft,	} cleft.	Get,	got,	got, (ten).
	{ clove, †		give,	gave,	given.
	{ clave, †	} claven.	go,	went,	gone.
			grow,	grew,	grown.

II^{de}. TABLE des Prétérits des Verbes irréguliers.

Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.	Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.
To Help,	help ^t ,	{ help ^t . help ^e , †	Speak,	{ spoke, spake, †	{ spoke, (n).
hew,	hew ^d ,	hew ⁿ .	Spin.	{ span, span, †	{ spun,
hide,	hid,	hid, (den).	Spit,	{ spit, spat, †	{ spit, (ten †)
Know,	knew,	known.	Spring,	{ sprung, sprang, †	{ sprung.
Lade,	load ^d ,	{ load ^d . laden.	steal,	stole,	stole, (n).
lad,	lay,	lain.	stink,	{ stunk, stank, †	{ stunk.
lie,	laid,	lain.	strike,	struck,	{ struck. stricken. †
Mow,	mow ^d ,	mow ⁿ .	stride,	{ strid, strode, †	{ strid, (den †)
Overcom,	overcāme,	overkōme.	strive,	strove,	{ strove. striven. †
over-dō,	overdid,	over-dōne.	swear,	{ swore, sware, †	{ swōrn.
overflow,	overflow ^d ,	overflow ⁿ .	swell,	swelled,	{ swelled. swōlen. †
Ride,	rid,	rid, (den).	swim,	{ swum, swam, †	{ swum.
	rode,	rode.	swing,	{ swung, swang, †	{ swung.
ring,	{ rung, rang,	{ rung.	Take,	took,	{ taken. took.
rise,	ros ^e ,	ris ^e n.	tear,	{ tore, tare, †	{ tore, tōrn.
rot,	rott ^d ,	rott ^e n.	thrive,	throve,	thriv ^e n.
run,	ran,	run.	throw,	threw,	throw ⁿ .
Sée,	saw,	se ^e n.	tread,	trod,	trod, (den).
seeth,	sod, †	sōdden,	Wear,	wore,	wore, wōrn.
shake,	shook,	shaken.	weave,	wove,	wōv ^e n.
shear,	shore,	shōrn,	win,	{ won, wan, †	{ won.
shew,	{ shew ^d , show ^d ,	{ shew ⁿ . shown.	write,	{ writ, wrote,	{ writ, (ten). wrote.
shite,	shit,	shit, (ten).			
shoot,	shot,	shōt, (ten).			
shrink,	{ shrunk, shrank, †	shrunk.			
sing,	{ sung, sang, †	sung.			
sink,	{ sunk, sank, †	sunk.			
slay,	slew,	slain.			
slide,	slid,	slid, (den). †			
smite,	smote,	smit, (ten).			
snow,	snow ^d ,	snown. †			

